



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



FROM THE FUND OF
CHARLES MINOT

CLASS OF 1828

1/2 no. 101
H. 15

4✓

140.

INDEX TO WELLOW REGISTERS.

INDEX
 TO THE
REGISTERS OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, & BURIALS
 OF THE PARISH OF
WELLOW,
 IN THE COUNTIES OF SOUTHAMPTON AND WILTSHIRE.

With an Appendix,
 CONTAINING
 AN INDEX TO BRIEFS COLLECTED AT WELLOW, LISTS OF
 VICARS AND CHURCHWARDENS, AND OTHER MATTER.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES W. EMPSON, M.A.,
Of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.



PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
 Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty,
 LONDON—GREAT NEW STREET, FETTER LANE, E.C.

1889.

Br 5244,50,25

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY W

MINOT FUND

Oct 28, 1920

PREFACE.

IN compiling this Index to the Registers of the Parish of Wellow, which includes the civil parishes of East and West Wellow and the tything of Embley, I have endeavoured to insert in it as much information as possible consistent with economy of space; and I venture to hope that little material has been omitted, while the endless repetitions that would have resulted from printing the Registers *in extenso* have been avoided.

My father having been Vicar of Wellow for 39 years I had every opportunity of consulting the Registers at leisure, and was able, therefore, to guard against mistakes which pressure of time might have caused. Every care has been taken to prevent errors creeping in, and, it is hoped, comparatively few occur. Through the kindness of the present Vicar, the Rev. G. Meyrick-Jones, I have been enabled to complete this Index to the end of the year 1887, and it is with his cordial approval that it is now printed.

C. W. EMPSON.

3, Cleveland Gardens,
Hyde Park, London, W.,
February 1, 1889.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE.	
THE REGISTERS - - - - - - - - -	1
BAPTISMS - - - - - - - - -	4
,, Index to - - - - - - - - -	5
MARRIAGES - - - - - - - - -	102
,, Index to - - - - - - - - -	103
BANNS OF MARRIAGE, Index to - - - - -	157
BURIALS - - - - - - - - -	164
,, Index to - - - - - - - - -	167
APPENDIX - - - - - - - - -	209

(For Table of Contents of Appendix, see page 210.)



The Registers.

THE Registers date from 1570. The earliest Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials of Wellow, extending from 1570 to 1653, and consisting of 24 leaves and 2 half leaves of a parchment book (size 12 inches by 8½ inches), is a copy made from memoranda by eight hands. It does not seem probable there was a previous Register book, but the "scattered loose papers" of one Vicar, Mr. Samuel Sanchy, are mentioned once or twice: and before his time such notes as "*nulla inveniuntur*" point to the same mode of keeping the facts, of which some got lost. The MS. is in rather bad condition, having suffered from damp and mice, some parts being so faint as to be undecipherable. A table of the eight hands alluded to above is appended:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">CHRISTENINGS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1570-1599.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">MARRIAGES</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1570-1596.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">BURIALS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1570-1588.</div> </div> |
| 2 and 3. CHRISTENINGS 1599-1600 (parts). | |
| 4. | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">CHRISTENINGS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1600-1605.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">MARRIAGES</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1597-1605.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">BURIALS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1589-1605.</div> </div> |
| 5. | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">CHRISTENINGS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1606-1608.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">MARRIAGES</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1606-1608.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">BURIALS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1606-1608.</div> </div> |
| 6. | CHRISTENINGS - 1608-1621. |
| 7. | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">CHRISTENINGS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1639-1653 (Jan. 1).</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">MARRIAGES</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1647-1652.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">BURIALS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1647-1653.</div> </div> |
| 8. | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">CHRISTENINGS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">Last 12 entries; also marginal entries, Jan. 23rd, 1648 and 1653.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">MARRIAGES</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1621 and 1637.</div> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">BURIALS</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">-</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">1613-1621, 1635-1646.</div> </div> |

The Registers are in many places very defective owing to the excessive carelessness of three of the earlier Vicars. The names of those who have thus impaired the value of these records are Samuel Sanchy, Timothy Goodaker, and Benjamin Bulkely. George Reynolds, who succeeded Sanchy, wrote up

the neglected Register as far as he could, and notes that several entries were "copied out of loose scattered papers of Mr. Samuel Sanchy, sometime Vicar, by G. R., Vicar." The years to which this remark refers are distinguished below by an asterisk. Peter Newcome was also scandalised by the imperfect way in which his immediate predecessors had kept the Registers, and appended to many entries the note "coppyed out of loose scattered papers of ye Revd. Mr. Timothy Goodaker, Vicar of this parish." The years in which he so acted have a cross affixed to them below. He also notes on 25 September 1711, "there be no more papers to be found of the Register of Baptism from this time to the day of his death." He places it on record, too, that he inserted several entries "coppyed out of loose and scatter'd papers of ye Revd. Mr. Benjamin Bulkely who, as he succeeded Mr. Goodaker in the Vicaridge, imitated him the short time he stay'd, w^{as} was but a year and four months, in the very same most negligent manner." This bad habit of not registering at the time is alluded to again in the Registers a century later, for after an entry on March 14th, 1819, four Baptisms (15 Feb. 1818—24 May 1818) are inserted with the following note:—"they were taken down upon paper at the time to be copied into the Register afterwards, and the omission was not perceived till it was too late to be rectified in any other manner than by entering them here." Also under date 25 July 1804, is the note, "registered by me the same day, T. Penton," as if it was not his usual practice.

The following is a list of the Register books, seventeen in number, up to the end of 1887:—

- | | | |
|-------------|---|--|
| 1. BAPTISMS | - | 1570-5: 1577-1621: 1639-40: 1647-1653. |
| MARRIAGES | - | 1571-1576: 1578: 1581-1608: 1621*: 1637*: 1647-1652. |
| BURIALS | - | 1570-1576: 1578-1579: 1583-1608: 1613-1621*: 1630*: 1635*: 1637*-1639*: 1644-1653. |
| 2. BAPTISMS | - | 1621: 1624: 1630-1633: 1635: 1638: 1645-1649: 1654-1680: 1681†-1709†: 1711†: 1714†-1735. |
| MARRIAGES | - | 1621*: 1631-1633: 1637*-1638: 1647-1648: 1654-1687: 1716-1738. |
| BURIALS | - | 1621*-1638*: 1645-1649: 1654-1682. |
| BRIEFS | - | 1657-1681: 1715-1740. |

3. BAPTISMS - - 1731-1747§: 1748-1749§: 1751§: 1753§
1757-1759: 1761-1765: 1768§: 1769-
1803.
MARRIAGES - 1738-1754.
BRIEFS - 1761-1775.
4. BURIALS - - 1678-1765 : 1768-1803.
5. MARRIAGES - 1755-1776.
BANNs - 1754-1774.
6. MARRIAGES - 1777-1812.
BANNs - 1779-1806.
7. BAPTISMS - - 1803-1812.
BURIALS - - 1803-1812.
8. BAPTISMS - - 1813-1848.
9. MARRIAGES - 1813-1837.
10. BURIALS - - 1813-1878.
11. BAPTISMS - - 1848-
12-13. MARRIAGES - 1837-
14. BURIALS - - 1878-
15. BANNs - - 1823-1880.
16. BANNs - - 1880-
17. PREACHERS' BOOK 1883-

It will be seen from the above list that the first three Register books overlap each other not unfrequently. Where years are omitted it means there are no entries to be found for those years, and, considering the size of the parish, it is difficult to suppose that in any year there would be absolutely no entry to make. In the Register of Marriages there is in one place a clear gap of 28 years, as no entries appear between 1687 and 1716.

With the exception of the years 1753-1794, when the entries were in most cases made by an illiterate person, the Registers are on the whole neatly and legibly kept.

§ Only one entry in these years; obviously imperfect.

BAPTISMS.

In the early Register the name of the father is usually given, but not that of the mother. From 1819 to 16 July 1820 the date of *birth* is given in most cases, and from then to 20 July 1834 in all but six instances. From 10 November 1799 to 19 September 1802 the maiden name of the mother is inserted as well as the date of the birth of the child.

There are two entries of the baptism at the same time of whole families, viz.: 30 June 1786. "Baptized famley Snelgrove" (no parents mentioned), and 6 September 1793 "William Rossen's famley was baptized in Wellow Church as followes" (names and date of birth given).

From 1729 to 1736 there are entries of the "Friend" family, where the day and hour of birth are given, and on 30 March 1731 occurs the entry "Martha, the daughter of John and Martha Noise, baptized in my hall."

An entry, "John, son of Wm. and Amey Brown," on 7 March 1748, is written over an erased entry in a very different and apparently more modern hand. The next two entries are "4 April 1749, Benjamin, son of ye above," and "17 Oct. 1751, Joseph, son of ye above," but owing to the erasure there must be a doubt as to who "the above" is, and I have not, therefore, indexed these entries.

On March 4th, 1860, a boy was christened "Realin." At the time of baptism the Vicar was obliged to spell as best he could the name pronounced, none of the party being able to assist him. On enquiry being made some days afterwards, it was discovered that the father of the child wished to call him after an old Somersetshire master of his, whose name was probably Rawlins. It remains to be seen whether this name, so strangely originated, is propagated further.

The years in which there are no entries of Baptisms can be ascertained by reference to the list of the Register Books on pages 2 and 3.

The following entries do not admit of being indexed :—

- 30 Sept. 1619. Zacheas a bastarde childe of a woman y'
lay in att Henry Morris his house
brought hither by Sangar ye 30th Sept.
 - 26 Dec. 1619. The Ragman of Salisburie's child.
 - 9 Dec. 1638. Sarah dr. of Daniell (*blank*).
 - 13 Sept. 1648. Philip son of Philip sonne (*sic*).
 - 6 April 1651. Mary the daughter of a travailing woman.
 - 10 July 1803. Robert son of George (*blank*).
-

Index to Baptisms.

NOTE.

1. In this Index the names of the parents, when registered, are inserted in brackets after the name of the child.

2. In the case of illegitimate children the older Registers frequently give the name of the reputed father only. In this Index these names are printed in italics, and must be read as if the words "reputed father" were inserted after them. The following was the usual form of registration :—"Elizabeth, ye reputed daughter of William Bennet of Deane." Where the mother's name is not given the child has necessarily to be indexed under that of the alleged father.

3. All names are indexed with the same spelling in which they appear in the Registers, and where they are abbreviated in the Register the same abbreviations are given in this Index ; in no other case are abbreviations of names used.

4. The same surname is often spelt in different ways. In this Index the entries are all indexed under the form in which the name most frequently occurs : each form is always given in the heading, and the numerals in brackets after it signify the number of times that spelling is used: *e.g.*, Aldridge (39) shows that the name is spelt in this way in 39 entries. Where a name is spelt in different ways the same number of times the oldest form of spelling is given first. Cross references are invariably made when necessary : *e.g.*, Aishley, *see* Ashley.

ADDERLEY, Margaret (Robt. and Margaret), 1 January 1655-6.

AISHLEY. *See* **ASHLEY**.

ALDRIDGE (39) : **ALDERIDGE** (16) : **ALDERIDGE** (10) : **ALDRIGE** (5).

— Aaron (Richd.), 17 July 1697.

— Agnes (John), 7 January 1575.

— Agnes (Jo.), 1577.

— Agnes (John), 1611.

— Andrew (Nich.), 28 December 1630.

— Andrew (Wm.), 10 October 1648.

— Andrew (Richard), 11 February 1673-4.

— Ann (Nicolas), 18 January 1600-1.

— Ann (Wm.), 23 April 1618.

— Ann (Robert), 19 January 1635-6.

— Ann (Nicholas), 20 December 1665.

— Ann (George), 5 April 1666.

— Ann (Robt.), 4 August 1690.

— Catharen (John), 18 October 1604.

— Catherin (Richard), ? 29 March 1676.

- ALDRIDGE, Daniel (Nicholas), 5 November 1663.
 — Elizabeth (John), 6 January 1582-3.
 — Emma (John), 17 August 1589.
 — Emma (Robt.), 14 July 1697.
 — Frances (Richd.), 17 July 1697.
 — Frances (Richd.), 10 February 1700-1.
 — George (John), 24 April 1615.
 — George (Nich.), May 1633.
 — George (George), 5 March 1664-5.
 — George (Richd.), 31 March 1691.
 — George (George), 4 April 1706.
 — Jane (William), 20 May 1638.
 — Jane (Nicholas and Margaret), 26 June 1655.
 — Jane (John and Susan), 20 May 1657.
 — Jeane (George), 11 March 1672-3.
 — Joane (George), 18 May 1701.
 — John (John), 4 May 1581.
 — John (John), 27 June 1606.
 — John (Richd.), 26 February 1688-9.
 — Jone (Nicholas and Margaret), 5 July 1661.
 — Margaret (John), 22 October 1586.
 — Margery (Nicolas), 16 January 1595-6.
 — Mary (Wm.), 5 November 1646.
 — Mary (Nicholas and Margaret), 11 May 1657.
 — Mary (George), 4 May 1669.
 — Mary (Richard), 6 April 1682.
 — Mary (Robt.), 31 March 1692.
 — Mary (George), 24 August 1699.
 — Mary (George and Alice), 26 May 1720.
 — Matt (George), 19 January 1708-9.
 — Michael (Nicholas), 28 November 1638.
 — Nicholas, 1572.
 — Nicholas, 30 November 1587.
 — Nicholas (Nicholas), 9 April 1598.
 — Nicholas (Nicholas), 28 December 1653.
 — Nicholas (George), 5 March 1664-5.
 — Nicholas (Nicholas), 2 June 1708.
 — Nicholas (George and Alice), 20 October 1715.
 — Richard (John), 17 August 1608.
 — Richard (John), 1 February 1617-8.
 — Richard (Richard), 29 August 1647.*
 — Richard (Richard), 9 November 1680.
 — Richd. (Richd.), 12 May 1685.
 — Robert (Nicholas), 3 March 1602-3.
 — Robert (Robt.), 21 October 1632.
 — Robert (Nicholas), 8 September 1635.
 — Robert (Wm.), 12 July 1652.

* Same entry in 1640. Query duplicate.

- ALDRIDGE, Robert (Robert), 2 June 1666.
 — Robt. (Richd.), 17 February 1692-3.
 — Sarah (George), 4 March 1702-3.
 — Thomas (John), 17 June 1585.
 — William (John), 28 October 1591.
 — William (Richard), 13 May 1672.
 — William (Richard), 7 March 1677-8.
 ALEXANDER, Elizabeth (*Thomas*), 25 April 1603.
 ALFRED (2): ALFORD.
 — Fred (Robert and Elizabeth), 1 December 1878.
 — Henry (William and Miriam), 4 January 1846.
 — Robert William (William and Miriam), 10 June 1849.
 ALLEN (32): ALLAN (2).
 — Ann (Edward and Phebe), 14 October 1787.
 — Catherine (Jas. and Sarah), 25 January 1758.
 — Dinah (James and Sarah), 6 May 1757.
 — Dinah (James and Sarah), 4 June 1786.
 — Edward (Edward and Feby), 14 May 1781.
 — Edward (Edward and Mary), 30 November 1783.
 — Edward (Edward and Sarah), 10 February 1811.
 — Eliza (William and Charlotte), 11 March 1838.
 — Elizabeth (Edwd. and Millia), 13 May 1722.
 — Elizabeth (Edward and Phebey), 9 February 1783.
 — Feby (Edward and Feby), 13 February 1780.
 — Frederick Arthur (Edward & Rebecca), 2 October 1870.
 — George (Edwd. and Millia), 10 November 1737.
 — George (William and Charlotte), 31 July 1836.
 — George (William and Charlotte), 13 March 1842.
 — Hannah (Edward and Phebe), 27 January 1793.
 — James (William and Charlotte), 20 January 1828.
 — * John (David and Millia), 23 May 1734.
 — * John (Edward and Millia), 23 May 1734.
 — John (James and Sarah), 23 October 1796.
 — Louisa (Edward and Phœbe), 27 July 1800.
 — Martha (Edward and Phebe), 1 March 1795.
 — Mary (Edward and Millia), 26 February 1735-6.
 — Mary (Edward and Pheaby), 3 October 1784.
 — Mary (John and Mary), 8 December 1798.
 — Mary (Edward and Sarah), 18 June 1815.
 — Mary (William and Charlotte), 10 April 1830.
 — Sarah (James and Sarah), 4 July 1784.
 — Sarah (Ed. and Phebe), 8 May 1791.
 — Sarah (Edward and Sarah), 24 July 1814.
 — Sarah (William and Charlotte), 4 February 1844.
 — Susannah (Edward and Phebey), 16 May 1798.
 — Thomas Henry (Edward and Rebecca), 6 September 1868.
 — William (Edward and Phœbe), 27 July 1802.

* Query double entry.

- ALLSOP, Edward** (Josiah and Harriet), 27 August 1848.
 — **Ethel Mary** (George and Sarah Jane), 24 April 1861.
 — **Florence** (George and Sarah Jane), 19 June 1869.
 — **Francis** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 23 July 1848.
 — **Francis Joseph** (George and Kate), 24 October 1875.
 — **George** (Josiah and Harriet), 24 October 1838.
 — **George Frederick** (George & Sarah Jane), 24 April 1867.
 — **George William** (George and Sarah Jane), 23 Nov. 1862.
 — **Harriet Cocks** (Josiah and Harriet), 13 October 1840.
 — **Helen Constance** (George and Kate), 10 August 1874.
 — **Henry John** (George and Sarah Jane), 15 February 1871.
 — **James** (Josiah and Harriet), 2 December 1844.
 — **John** (John and Elizabeth), 10 July 1839.
 — **John** (John and Mary Elizabeth), 4 December 1877.
 — **Joseph** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 3 July 1841.
 — **Josiah** (Josiah and Harriet), 30 November 1842.
 — **Kate Isabel** (George and Kate), 10 August 1874.
 — **Lucy** (George and Sarah Jane), 24 April 1861.
 — **Margaret Ann** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 12 March 1854.
 — **Margaret Elizabeth** (John and Mary Elizabeth), 12 March
 — **Mary** (George and Sarah Jane), 12 July 1865. [1879.
 — **Mary Elizabeth** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 23 Sept. 1846.
 — **Richard Milward** (Josiah and Harriet), 3 February 1850.
 — **Robert Cocks** (Josiah and Harriet), 12 July 1846.
 — **Sarah** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 27 July 1851.
 — **Sarah Elizabeth** (George and Sarah Jane), 29 Aug. 1859.
 — **William Wager** (John & Elizabeth Mary), 27 Sept. 1843.
AMES, Anna (Edmund), 15 November 1657.
 — **Fraunces** (Wm.), 27 June 1619.
 — **Wm.** (Wm.), 28 July 1621.
AMY (4) : AMEY.
 — **George Pearce** (Ann), 24 June 1787.
 — **James** (Thomas and Mary), 6 February 1720–1.
 — **Richard** (Thomas and Mary), 7 October 1722.
 — **Thomas** (Thomas and Mary), 23 November 1718.
 — **William** (Thomas and Mary), 15 April 1726.
ANDREWS (29) : ANDREWES.
 — **Alfred Arthur** (James and Emma), 19 September 1875.
 — **Anne** (John and Jane), 14 June 1807.
 — **Annie Flora** (John and Elizabeth Mary), 19 May 1878.
 — **Charles** (Thomas and Frances), 7 July 1822.
 — **Charles** (Stephen and Mary), 1 November 1823.
 — **Edwin** (James and Eliza), 13 August 1848.
 — **? End** (Eliz.), 12 December 1762.
 — **George** (George), 27 August 1640.
 — **George Henry** (James and Eliza), 10 April 1853.
 — **Hursley** (James and Eliza), 12 April 1846.
 — **James** (Rd. and Ann), 9 November 1789.
 — **James** (Thomas and Fanny), 23 May 1824.

ANDREWS, James (Thomas and Frances), 23 November 1828.

— Jane (Stephen and Mary), 30 August 1818.

— John (Richard and Ann), 3 June 1781.

— John (James and Eliza), 17 November 1850.

— Joseph Edward (James and Eliza), 19 February 1860.

— Louiza (Richard and Sarah), 30 September 1808.

— Mary (Richard and Sarah), 20 September 1795.

— Mary (Richard and Sarah), 14 July 1811.

— Richard (Ed. and Ann), 23 October 1787.

— Richard (Thomas and Fanny), 15 March 1835.

— Samuel (Thomas and Fanny), 30 January 1831.

— Sarah (Richd. and Sarah), 3 May 1801.

— Sidney (Emily), 26 July 1856.

— Stephen (Richd. and Sarah), 18 October? 1793.

— Thomas (Richard and Sarah), 7 April 1798.

— Thomas (Thomas and Fanny), 2 July 1826.

— William (Thomas and Fanny), 10 September 1819.

— William Hood (Richard and Ann), 20 January 1784.

ANNETTS (9): ANNETTE (2): ANNETTES.

— Ann (Thomas and Eliza), 31 October 1802.

— Anne (Philip and Mary), 22 November 1795.

— Elizabeth (Ann), 27 March 1831.

— Elizabeth. (Phillipe and Emelyea), 17 June 1798.

— Eunice (Phillip and Amelia), 8 September 1805.

— Eve (Philip and Amelia), 25 May 1800.

— Henry (Phillip and Amelia), 8 September 1805.

— James (Philip and Amelia), 29 January 1809.

— Joseph (Thomas and Elizabeth), 28 January 1810.

— Rhoda (Thomas and Elizabeth), 21 February 1796.

— Sarah (Philip and Milley), 3 July 1803.

— William (Thomas and Eliza), 16 September 1792.

ANSEL, Jane (William and Hester), 15 March 1840.

ANTHONY (15): ANTONY (10): ANTHONIE.

— Ann (Edward), 26 April 1688.

— Anne (Edward), 31 August 1651.

— Charity (John), 11 September 1631.

— Edmund (John), 28 October 1581.

— Edmund (Edmund), 10 March 1614-5.

— Edmund (Edmund), 14 June 1646.

— Edward (Edward and Ann), 11 August 1658.

— Edward (Edward), 15 May 1672.*

— Edward (Robt. and Mary), 25 July 1723.

— Elizabeth (Edward), 13 December 1678.

— John (John), 30 January 1575-6.

— John (Wm.), 17 April 1631.

— John (Edward), 25 January 1664-5.

— John (Ann), 29 March 1674.

* Registered in error among Burials in 1672.

- ANTHONY, John (Edward), 23 March 1680-1.
 — Jone (Wm.), 20 December 1635.
 — Mary (Edward), 29 March 1676.
 — Richard (Edmunde), 6 March 1604-5.
 — Richard (Wm.), 17 December 1639.
 — Robt. (Edwd.), 3 May 1685.
 — Thomas (Edward), 23 February 1648-9.
 — Thomas (Edward), 23 October 1674.
 — William (Edmunde), 16 August 1607.
 — William (Wm.), 20 January 1632-3.
 — William (Edward), 1 October 1666.
 — William (Edward), 4 July 1670.
 APLEGARTH, William (John), 5 January 1653-4.
 ARCHER, Georg (Richard and Ann), 27 November 1656.
 ARTER, Rebecca (Richard and Rebeca.), 7 July 1778.
 — Steven (Steven and Ann), 7 March 1779. *See AUARTHER.*
 ASHBY, Joane (Thomas), 16 August 1635.
 ASHLEY (17): ASHLY (14): AISHLEY (5).
 — Ambrose (John and Alice), 28 March 1654.
 — Ambrose (John and Elisabeth), 23 November 1743.
 — Ann (Thomas and Joane), 22 February 1657-8.
 — Ann (Ambrose), 9 September 1690.
 — Bridget (Francis), 21 July 1686.
 — Eliz. (Ambrose), 11 December 1683.
 — Elizabeth (John), 22 August 1669.
 — Elizabeth (Francis), 18 January 1670-1.
 — Elizabeth (Jo.), 1 May 1709.
 — Elizabeth (John and Rebecca), 3 August 1777.
 — Francis (Francis and Sarah), 15 January 1660-1.
 — George (Thomas), 9 December 1669.
 — James (James and Martha), 24 May 1818.
 — James (John and Eliz.), 18 June 1746.
 — James (John and Rebecca), 12 June 1774.
 — James (James), 23 May 1779.
 — James (Eliz.), 25 April 1803.
 — John (John), 6 March 1665-6.
 — John (Thomas), 4 September 1667.
 — John (Ambrose), 22 February 1680-1.
 — John (Jo.), 3 December 1705.
 — John (John and Elisabeth), 29 April 1741.
 — Joseph James (James and Sarah), 21 November 1789.
 — Katherine ("Mr. Ashley"), 2 February 1684-5.
 — Marey An (James and Sarah), 2 July 1785.
 — Margaret ("Mr. Ashley"), 1 January 1682-3.
 — Mary (John and Eliz.), 16 November 1755.
 — Mary (John and Alice), 23 March 1655-6.
 — Mary (Thomas), 14 February 1663-4.
 — Mary (Ambrose), 30 September 1678.
 — Richard (Francis), 21 January 1667-8.

- ASHLEY, Richard (Francis), 13 May 1681.
 — Sarah (Francis), 10 May 1665.
 — Sarah (Ambros and Sarah), 9 September 1787.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Joane), 28 January 1650-7.
 — Thomas (Ambrose), 14 October 1686.
 ASHTON, Sarah (Matthew), 14 December 1686.
 ASTON, Sarah (John and Grace), 1 October 1797.
 ATKINS (15) : ATKINS (7) : ATKINGS.
 — Alexander (Hugh), 2 December 1595.
 — Alice (William), 24 April 1594.
 — Ann (David and Elizth.), 9 March 1781.
 — Anstice (William), 1 April 1590.
 — Christian* (Hugh), 28 July 1608.
 — Edmund (Hughe), 20 November 1605.
 — Elizabeth (Hugh), 11 April 1602.
 — Elizabeth (David and Elizth.), 6 October 1777.
 — Harriet Anne (James and Harriet), 28 February 1815.
 — James (David and Elizabeth), 1 April 1785.
 — Jane (Davied and Elizh.), 18 December 1789.
 — John (Hugh), 22 April 1599.
 — John (David and Elizebth.), 13 April 1787.
 — Margerie, (John), 1573.
 — Mary (David and Elizabet), 21 May 1783.
 — Mary (James and Harriet), 1 January 1816.
 — Robert (Davied and Elizebth.), 10 January 1798.
 — Sarah (James and Sarah), February 1760.
 — Sarah (William and Sarah), 9 June 1773.
 — Sarah (David and Elizebth.), 2 May 1793.
 — William (William), 1 April 1590.
 — William (David and Elizabeth), 11 March 1779.
 — William Gale (John and Sarah), 23 March 1814.
 ATWOOD, Joan (Francis), 25 January 1675-6.
 — Martha (Francis), 2 March 1679-80.
 P† AUARTHER, Mary (Richd. and Mary), 25 January 1760.
 AUSTIN, Daniel (John and Grace), 27 September 1801.
 AVERY, Ann (William and Sarah), 20 December 1835.

BAILEY (11) : BAILY.

- Ann (Samuel and Hannah), 30 July 1791.
 — Arthur (George and Sarah), 13 May 1860.
 — Francis (George and Sarah), 31 August 1856.
 — Harriot (Samuel and Hannah), 3 May 1795.
 — Hester (Jacob and Eliz.), 20 October 1805.
 — Jane (William and Sarah), 1 January 1854.

* A girl.

† Probably same as "Arter." Compare indices to Marriages and Burials under "Arter."

- BAILEY, Louisa (George and Sarah), 23 March 1854.
 — Martha (William and Sarah), 13 January 1856.
 — Mary (Jacob and Elizabeth), 6 September 1807.
 — Mary (Jacob and Elizabeth), 1 August 1836.
 — Sarah (Samuel and Hannah), 4 November 1792.
 — Sarah Ann (William and Sarah), 4 July 1852.
 BAKER, Ann (Wm.), 25 March 1638.
 — James (Moses and Ann), 16 April 1826.
 — John (Martha), 2 August 1730.
 — Mary (Moses and Ann), 15 September 1822.
 — Moses (Moses and Ann), 27 March 1831.
 — Thomas (Moses and Ann), 1 June 1828.
 — William (Moses and Ann), 18 January 1824.
 BALL, James (Joseph and Hesther), 1 July 1808.
 BANFIELD, Florence Mabel Mary (William Marmaduke and
 Annie Eleanor), 17 December 1882.
 BARDEN, Hester (Charles), 1640.
 BAREFOOTE, Joane (Jacob), 23 March 1633-4. *See* BURFIT.
 BARGETT, Richard (Thomas), 12 November 1598.
 BARLING, — Rich. (Richd. and Sarah), 16 November 1755.
 BARNES, Francis Herbert (John and Mary Anne), 19 Feb. 1882.
 — John Thomas (John and Mary Ann), 1 September 1878.
 — Margaret Emma (John and Mary Ann), 10 April 1870.
 — Mary (James), 7 April 1698.
 — William Robert (John and Mary Ann), 3 December 1871.
 BARROWE (3): BARROW.
 — Benjamin (James), 29 September 1635.
 — Joane (Robert), 26 July 1657.
 — Walter (Henry), 22 April 1617.
 — — (Tristram), 3 September 1620.
 BARTER, Ann Philips (Mary), 11 July 1784.
 — James (James and Laureana), 22 September 1719.
 — James (Jane), 24 January 1796.
 — John (John and Mary), 6 January 1778.
 — John (Jane), 5 May 1799.
 — Joseph (John and Mary), 3 December 1779.
 — Marey (John and Marey), 5 September 1790.
 — Mary (John and Mary), 3 December 1779.
 BARTLETT, John (John and Eliza), 10 November 1878.
 BASSET, Richard (Jo.), 22 June 1696.
 BATCHELER, (2): BATCHELOB.
 — John (Roger), 28 June 1692.
 — Mary (Roger), 9 January 1688-9.
 — Roger (Roger), 20 January 1689-90.
 BATH, Cornelius (Nich.), 27 April 1671.
 — Margaret (Nicholas), 9 December 1672.
 — Mary (Walter), 18 August 1650.
 — Mary (Nicholas), 14 July 1678.
 — Thomas (Walter), 11 March 1652-3.

BATTER (11) : BATTERS (3).

- Amie (Robt.), 30 July 1683.
- Amy (Robt.), 22 April 1707.
- Ann (Robt.), 5 September 1705.
- Ann (Robert and Mary), 14 November 1746.
- Catherine (Robt. and Catherine), 5 February 1732-3.*
- Eliz. (Robt.), 27 October 1703.
- John (Robt. and Catherine), 23 October 1741.
- Joseph (Mary), 1 April 1781.
- Robert (Robt. and Catherine), 21 September 1737.
- Robt. (Robt.), 30 July 1683.
- Ruth (Robt.), 26 August 1716.
- William (Robt. and Ruth), 29 June 1714.
- William (John and El.), 29 July 1745.

BEACHAME (2) : BEACHAM.

- Elizabeth (Rich.), 27 October 1605.
- Jane (Richard), 8 March 1606-7.
- Joane (John), 26 February 1591-2.

BEARE, Ann (Robert), 5 September 1647 or 1649.*

- Elizabeth (Robert), 12 October 1651.
- George (Robert), 2 February 1645-6.

BEAVAN (5) : BEAVEN (4).

- Amy Susan (John Fox and Jane), 28 April 1867.
- Annie Fox (John Fox and Jane), 11 July 1871.
- Charles (John Fox and Jane), 23 April 1876.
- Christopher (John Fox and Jane), 1 January 1866.
- Harriet (John Fox and Jane), 1 January 1882.
- John (John Fox and Jane), 29 March 1874.
- Margaret Jane (John Fox and Jane), 29 March 1874.
- Sarah Frances (John Fox and Jane), 11 July 1871.
- William Harold (John Fox and Jane), 11 January 1869.

BEAVIS (7) : BAVIS (2) : BEVIS : BEAVES.

- Betley (Joseph and Miriam), 19 September 1802.
- Eliza (William and Eliza), 14 May 1854.
- Ellen Mary (Charles and Mary), 23 June 1861.
- Emma (Charles and Mary), 29 November 1874.
- Frank (Charles and Mary), 21 April 1867.
- Fred (Charles and Mary), 10 April 1870.
- Jane (Charles and Mary), 30 September 1877.
- Joseph (Thomas and Mary), 24 February 1730-1.
- Mary (William and Hannah), 7 June 1801.
- William (Thomas and Mary), 22 November 1728.
- William (William and Eliza), 19 August 1855.

BELL (7) : BEL (2).

- Dannel (Willam and Marey), 29 April 1787.
- Elizebth. (Willam and Marey), 29 April 1787.
- Jane (John), 4 April 1669.

* Entered twice.

- BELL, Mary Jane (Charles and Mary), 3 July 1864.
 — Roger (John), 24 February 1672-3.
 — Silas (George and Rachel), 3 November 1745.
 — Silas (George and Rachel), 9 November 1746.
 — Thomas (John), 6 September 1674.
 — William (William), 23 May 1681.
 BENNET (7): BENNETT (2).
 — Ann (John), 17 April 1669.
 — Edward (Edward), 13 May 1660.
 — Elizabeth (*William*), 17 November 1601.
 — Frances (Edward), 2 March 1674.
 — George Alfred (Thomas and Hannah), 13 November 1870.
 — Henry (Edward), 6 September 1663.
 — *Israel (Edward), 25 January 1679-80.
 — Mary Frances Eliza (Thomas and Harriet), 10 Jan. 1886
 — Mathew (Edward), 28 January 1665-6.
 BENNIS, Edmund (George), 17 August 1614.
 — Edward (Edward), 4 April 1586.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Ann), 16 April 1655.
 — George (Ann), 26 July 1663.
 — Henry (Edward), 24 December 1597.
 — John (George), 29 June 1619.
 — John (Thomas and Ann), 16 April 1655.
 — Mary (Edward), 27 March 1588.
 — Nicholas (Thom.), 3 May 1647.
 — Nicholas (Thomas), 4 June 1649.
 — Thomas (George), 23 February 1611-2.
 — Wm. (George), 14 May 1617.
 BEST, Joseph John (George and Harriet), 30 January 1848.
 BETTERIDGE, Ada (Jeremiah and Selina), 21 May 1882.
 — Alfred Charles (Jeremiah and Selina), 27 Sept. 1874.
 — Ellen Kate (Jeremiah and Selina), 27 July 1879.
 — Emma (Jeremiah and Selina), 19 May 1872.
 — George Henry (Jeremiah and Selina), 20 April 1884.
 — Sarah Jane (George and Selina), 11 February 1877.
 BEZANT (4): BESSONT (2).
 — Bernard (Henry and Sarah), 9 December 1821.
 — Harriet (William and Mary), 7 August 1809.
 — Henry (Henry and Sarah), 11 April 1819.
 — Rebecca Tabitha (Henry and Sarah), 14 April 1816.
 — Sarah (Henry and Sarah), 27 June 1813.
 — Uriah (Henry and Sarah), 20 August 1809.
 BIDDLECOMBE (17): BIDDLECOMBE (10): BIDDLECOMBE (2): BIDDLE-
 — Alfred (William and Ann), 10 July 1870. [COMB.
 — Alice (Charles and Elizabeth), 18 April 1862.
 — Alice (William and Ann), 5 October 1873.
 — Alice Maud (William Charles and Ellen), 26 Oct. 1884.

- BIDDLECOMB**, Andrew (William and Elizabeth), 9 May 1875.
 — Ann (Nicholas and Dinah), 18 September 1781.
 — Anne (William and Anne), 14 February 1830.
 — Caleb (Charles and Elizabeth), 21 May 1876.
 — Charles (John and Amelia), 13 August 1837.
 — Charlotte (Samuel and Charlotte), 27 May 1838.
 — Eliza (James and Mary Ann), 28 January 1849.
 — Elizabeth Ann (Charles and Elizabeth), 2 October 1864.
 — George (William and Ann), 19 July 1835.
 — George (John and Amelia), 25 September 1842.
 — George (Charles and Elizabeth), 2 June 1867.
 — Harry (William and Ann), 23 October 1853.
 — Harry (Charles and Elizabeth), 29 October 1871.
 — Harry Francis (William and Ann), 9 December 1866.
 — James (William and Ann), 18 September 1864.
 — James (Charles and Elizabeth), 28 July 1878.
 — Kate (Charles and Elizabeth), 7 June 1874.
 — Mary (William and Anne), 20 October 1833.
 — Mary (William and Ann), 14 August 1859.
 — Mary Eliza (James and Mary Ann), 9 April 1865.
 — Mary Elizabeth (George and Mary), 16 November 1879.
 — William (William and Anne), 24 July 1831.
 — William (John and Amelia), 13 August 1837.
 — William (William and Ann), 29 May 1872.
 — William (William and Ann), 7 May 1876.
 — William Charles (Charles and Elizabeth), 2 August 1857.
Biggs (3): Bies (3).
 — Charles (Wm.), 1 November 1686.
 — Dorothy Presly (Mary), 22 June 1680.
 — John (Wm.), 21 April 1708.
 — Thomas (William), 14 December 1679.
 — Thoms (William and Kath.), 26 April 1688.
 — William (William), 5 April 1678.
BISHOP, David (Richard and Rachel), 28 January 1776.
 — George (Richard and Sarah), 19 March 1786.
 — James (Richard and Rachel), 21 May 1774.
 — Joseph (Richard and Sarah), 11 March 1789.
 — Lucy (Richard and Sarah), 25 June 1784.
BLACKMORE, George William (George and Alice Miriam), 13
BLAKE (40): BLACK: BLEACK: BLEAK. [June 1886.
 — Abraham (Abrah.), 24 January 1699–1700.
 — Abraham (Abraham), 8 April 1706.
 — Abraham (Abraham and Deborah), 23 August 1736.
 — Abraham (Abraham and Mary), 1 April 1741.
 — Alce (Thomas), 10 September 1603.
 — Ann (Richard), December 1647.
 — Anne (Thomas), 22 March 1639–40.
 — Anne (Richard), 8 October 1650.
 — Augustin (John and Johanah), 29 December 1726.

- BLAKE, Benjamin (John and Johannah), 2 February 1737-8.
 — Charles (William and Sarah), 9 February 1823.
 — Edward (Abraham), 29 September 1672.
 — Edwd. (Abraham), 11 June 1701.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 15 March 1598-9.
 — George (James and Elizabeth), 13 August 1843.
 — Hannah (Abraham and Elish.), 5 August 1774.
 — Isaac (Hannah), 20 April 1794.
 — James (Abram. and Eliz.), 19 March 1789.
 — Jane (Abrahm.), 11 February 1693-4.
 — Jane (James and Ellen), 12 July 1857.
 — John (Thomas), 15 July 1638.
 — John (Abraham), † 31 August 1668.
 — John (Abraham and Elizabeth), 24 July 1783.
 — Mary (Abraham), 25 March 1676-7.*
 — Mary (Abraham and Mary), 1 April 1741.
 — Mary (Abram. and Eliz.), 20 November 1785.
 — Mary (Thomas and Edith), 5 June 1808.
 — Richard (Thomas), 27 December 1606.
 — Robt. (Abraham), 6 April 1708.
 — Sarah (Abrah.), 19 April 1698.
 — Sarah (William and Sarah), 18 March 1821.
 — Sarah (Abraham and Deborah), 7 October 1734.†
 — Thomas (Thomas), 8 February 1600-1.
 — Thomas (Thomas), 8 November 1635.
 — Thomas (Abraham), 19 October 1696.
 — Thomas (Abrah.), 6 January 1702-3.
 — Thomas (Abraham and Mary), 1 April 1741.
 — Thomas (Abraham and Elizabeth), 30 January 1780.
 — William (Abraham), 5 July 1674.
 — William (Abraham and Elizth.), 20 March 1781.
 — William George (James and Ellen), 25 June 1854.
 — — (John), 4 May 1612.
 BLAND, Mary (Edward), 27 July 1649.†
 BLANNE, Mary (Edward), 27 July 1649.†
 BONNER, John (John), 1 August 1630.
 — Joseph (John), 20 March 1635-6.
 — Joseph (Joseph), 12 April 1666.
 — Mary (Joseph), 6 December 1663.
 — Matthew (Joseph), 28 June 1692.
 BOROUGH, Anne (Charles and Anne), 24 October 1819.
 — Mary (Charles and Fanny), 30 November 1817.
 BOTLY, John, 11 November 1638.
 BOWER, Wm. (Wm.), 4 November 1708.
 BOWSER, or BOORER, John (Thomas), 3 May 1653.†
 BOYD, Eliza (Joseph and Mary), 18 July 1841.

* Properly 1677. † Query double entry. ‡ Entered twice.

BOYS, Thomas Alexander (Alexander and Frances), 27 July
BRAGG (5) : BRAGGE (2). [1823.

— Elizabeth (John and Mary), 21 August 1831.

— Jane (John and Mary), 14 July 1833.

— Jane Sophia (Mary), 22 March 1845.

— John (John and Mary), 14 February 1830.

— John (Mary), 29 October 1843.

— Sarah (John and Mary), 2 April 1837.

— Sophia (John and Mary), 31 March 1839.

BRAUNCH, Agnes (John), 25 November 1580.

— Elizabeth (John), 30 May 1585.

— Nicholas (John), 31 March 1584.

— Richard, 1581.

BREMER (3) : BRAMMER (2) : BREMAR : BREMOR.

— Anne (Henry), 7 September 1639.

— Avice (Henry), 31 January 1606-7.

— Doroty (Henry), 16 June 1604.

— Henry (Alexander), 12 January 1574.

— Joane (Alexander), 9 June 1573.

— Joane (Richard), 18 March 1591-2.

— *Tomson (Alexander), 10 December 1571.

BRENT (16) : BRINT (8) : BRUNT.

— Arthur (George and Jane), 15 August 1880.

— Charles (George and Jane), 26 April 1874.

— Eliza (George and Ann), 18 August 1816.

— Elizabeth Mary (George and Jane), 5 November 1865.

— Emma (George and Jane), 28 July 1867.

— Ernest (Emma), 14 September 1885.

— Frederick (George and Jane), 24 February 1878.

— George (George and Anne), 24 June 1804.

— George (George and Jane), 14 February 1864.

— George James (George and Dinah), 1 February 1835.

— Harriet (George and Anne), 14 November 1813.

— Henry James (George and Jane), 3 October 1869.

— James (George and Ann), 8 July 1798.

— Jane (George and Anne), 27 October 1822.

— John (George and Bettey), 12 September 1802.

— John (George and Dinah), 6 February 1842.

— John (George and Jane), 14 April 1872.

— Louisa (George James and Jane), 9 January 1859.

— Margaret Jane (George and Jane), 24 October 1875.

— Maria (George and Ann), 3 August 1800.

— Sarah (George and Anne), 19 May 1811.

— Stephen (George and Anne), 27 July 1806.

— Thomas (George and Anne), 16 October 1808.

— Thomas (George and Dinah), 18 March 1838.

— William James (George and Jane), 7 July 1861.

* A girl.

BRIANT (12): BRYANT.

- Ann (James and Marey), 12 July 1789.
- Anne, 1582.
- Elizabeth (John), 26 September 1580.
- Emma (John), 21 August 1587.
- James (James and Mary), 25 October 1783.
- Joane (John), 22 January 1580.
- John (John), 17 March 1583.
- John (John), 7 February 1589-90.
- John (James and Mary), 6 January 1805.
- Mary (James and Mary), 20 March 1785.
- Phillip (John), 21 May 1585.
- Thomas (John), 6 May 1592.
- Yedith (John), 22 November 1578.

BRICE, (4): BRISE, (2).

- George (William), 21 September 1663.
- Henry (William and Ann), 20 October 1659.
- Mary (William), 31 January 1664-5.
- Sarah (John and Sarah), 12 July 1723.
- Thomas (William and Ann), 1 January 1655-6.
- William (Wm.), 18 December 1653.

BRIDGER, (4): BRIGER.

- Edith (Ralphe), 6 January 1600-1.
- Edith (George), 22 February 1631-2.
- *Francis (Ralphe), 3 February 1604-5.
- George (Ralph), 29 March 1607.
- Robert (Ralph), 12 February 1602-3.

BRIGHT, Ann (William and Ann), 20 January 1856.

- Betty (— and Betty), 7 December 1741.
- Fanny (William and Ann), 11 April 1869.
- George (William and Ann), 22 March 1857.
- James (Matthew and Elizabeth), 18 January 1829.
- Lucy (William and Ann), 18 October 1863.
- Mary (William and Ann), 24 November 1867.
- Rose (William and Ann), 10 June 1860.
- Susan (William and Ann), 3 June 1866.
- William (John and Joan), 17 May 1725.
- William (William and Ann), 14 March 1859.
- William Emery (Jane), 20 June 1819.

BRINT. See BRENT.**BROOKER, Elizabeth (Waltr.), 2 February 1591-2.****BROWN (23): BROWNE (12).**

- Ammy (Wm. and Ammy), November 1756.
- Andrew (Walter), 28 January 1682-3.
- Ann (Robert), 28 March 1675.
- Ann (Walter and Eliz.), 22 September 1716.
- Ann (William and Amy), 30 October 1742.

- BROWN, Bernard Gardiner (Alfred Gardiner and Sarah), 17 July
— Elisabeth (William and Amy), 12 March 1746-7. [1882.
— Eliz. (Walter), 17 January 1706-7.
— Frances (William and Martha), 26 June 1842.
— Georg (Walter), 20 November 1670.
— Jane (William and Elizabeth), 16 March 1823.
— John (Richard), 8 October 1620.
— John (John), 29 January 1653-4.
— John (John and Elizabeth), 23 October 1746.
— John (Wm. and Amey), 7 March 1748-9.*
— Mary (Richard), 14 November 1630.
— Mary (Walter), 2 February 1675-6.
— Mary (Robert), 17 April 1677.
— Mary (Walter), 25 November 1719.
— Rebecca (Walter and Eliz.), 28 August 1723.
— Richard (Walter), 26 October 1679.
— Robert (Robert), 27 February 1647-8.
— Robert (Robert), 17 October 1669.
— Ruben (William and Amy), 6 January 1745-6.
— Ruben (Ruben), 2 July 1780.
— Sarah (Robert), 1 May 1672.
— Sarah (William and Martha), 12 October 1846.
— Susan (William and Martha), 22 December 1844.
— Thomas (Richard), 10 August 1617.
— Walter (Walter), 29 December 1672.
— Walter (Walter), 4 March 1707-8.
— William (Robt.), 17 May 1687.
— William (William and Ann), 25 October 1715.
— William (William and Amy), 25 January 1739-40.
— Wm. (Richard), 14 March 1617-8.
BROWN-JOHN, Edward (Steven), 27 September 1658.
BRUTON, Margaret (Gabriell), 5 June 1585.
— Mary (Gabriell), 27 December 1571.
— Richard (Gabriell), 25 February 1582.
— Thomas (Gabriell), 5 January 1590-1.
— William (Edward), 28 February 1587-8.
BRYAN, Dan (Richard and Ellen), 6 March 1854.
BUCKLAND, Joane (Thomas), 30 August 1603.
— Thomas (Thomas), 21 December 1600.
BUFOOT. *See* BURFIT.
BUNDY (14): BUNDEY.
— Annie (Charles and Ellen), 3 December 1865.
— Bessy (John and Emily), 13 March 1870.
— Charles (Charles and Ellen), 4 February 1863.
— Charles Moody (Charles and Ellen), 4 October 1868.
— Edwin (John and Emily), 10 July 1853.
— Elizabeth (John and Emily), 23 March 1856.

* This entry is written over an erased entry, in a very different hand, apparently quite modern.

- BUNDY**, Ellen Lydia (Charles and Ellen), 24 March 1861.
 — Emily (John and Emily), 22 July 1860.
 — Ernest (Charles and Ellen), 27 December 1874.
 — Frank (John and Emily), 3 February 1867.
 — Frederick (Mary), 4 October 1863.
 — George (John and Emily), 4 October 1863.
 — Samuel (John and Emily), 2 January 1859.
 — Sarah (Charles and Ellen), 31 May 1857.
 — Sophia Jane (Charles and Ellen), 13 August 1854.
BUNGEY (13) : **BUNGAY** (12) : **BUNGY**.
 — Anne (John and Charlotte), 18 July 1819.
 — Charles (Thomas and Hannah), 7 July 1822.
 — Charles (George and Mary), 21 July 1833.
 — Charlotte (John and Charlotte), 28 February 1830.
 — Charlotte Helen (Henry and Elizabeth), 7 June 1868.
 — David (Samuel and Dinah), 5 April 1807.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Hannah), 26 November 1826.
 — Elizabeth (James and Elizabeth), 3 June 1834.
 — Eneas (John and Charlotte), 19 June 1825.
 — George (Samuel and Dinah), 5 April 1795.
 — George (Thomas and Hannah), 24 October 1824.
 — George (George and Mary), 31 October 1830.
 — Harriet (John and Charlotte), 18 May 1823.
 — Henry (John and Charlotte), 21 October 1827.
 — James (Samuel and Dinah), 16 October 1791.
 — James (John and Harriet), 9 September 1821.
 — James (James and Elizabeth), 16 October 1831.
 — John (Samuel and Dinah), 5 November 1797.
 — Mary (Samuel and Mary), 28 May 1809.
 — Mary (Thomas and Hannah), 18 March 1821.
 — Richard (Samuel and Dinah), 2 December 1804.
 — Samuel (Samuel and Dinah), 17 November 1799.
 — Samuel (Henry and Elizabeth), 2 December 1866.
 — Stephen (Stepn.), 3 August 1762.
 — Thomas (George and Mary), 16 October 1831.
 — William (Samuel and Dinah), 7 March 1802.
BURBIT : **BUFOOT**. *See* **BAREFOOTE**.
 — Edward (Willam and Marey), 18 May 1788.
 — James (Will. and Marey), 7 August 1785.
BURGE, Charles (John and Mary), 3 June 1745.
BURGEIS, Edmund (John), 25 April 1599.
BURTON, Ezekial (William and Ann), 26 May 1816.
 — George (William and Anne), 18 February 1821.
BUTCHER, Richard (John), 10 March 1571.
BUTLER, Jos. (Jos. and Mary), 26 December 1764.
 — Stephen (Henry), 4 June 1699.
BUTTEN, James (James and Mary), 17 February 1793.
BYLES, Philip (Phil.), 11 October 1697.
BYLEY, William (Edward), 2 January 1668-9.

- CABLE, Elizabeth (John and Ann), 11 September 1661.
CARDY (19): CARDYE (2): CARDIE (2).
— Alice (John), 6 June 1649.
— An Blunden (Rose), 23 January 1679–80.
— Elizabeth (John), 19 June 1585.
— Emm (John), 29 January 1614–5.
— Joane (Nicholas), 31 August 1591.
— Joane (William), 31 October 1602.
— John (William), 23 September 1571.
— John (John), 17 April 1598.
— John (John), 21 January 1602–3.
— John (William), 28 June 1606.
— John (John), 25 July 1631.
— John (Tristram), 13 or 17 February 1652–3.
— Nicholas (John), 1 May 1620.
— Rebecca (John), 27 February 1658–9.
— Richard (John), 26 November 1608.
— Rose, 27 October 1594.
— Rose (Tristram), 4 April 1650.
— Sarah (John), 10 February 1632–3.
— Sarah (James), 14 March 1680–1.
— Sybell (John), 7 September 1591.
— Thomas (John), 5 January 1588–9.
— Tristram (John), 26 October 1606.
— Wylliam (William), 24 December 1600.
CARTER, Alice (John), 25 December 1646.
— Francis (John), 13 September 1648.
— Henry (John), 2 September 1651.
— Joseph (Richd.), 1 November 1682.
— Richard (Richard), 14 February 1676–7.
— Robert (John), 9 June 1649.
— Robert (Richard and Ruth), 14 November 1661.
CHADOCK, Frances, 22 March 1726–7.
— Mary, 22 March 1726–7.
CHALK, Rose Anna (John Samuel and Jemima), 31 Jan. 1875.
CHANDLER, Edward (Thomas and Emma), 24 May 1857.
— Job (Thomas and Emma), 6 November 1859.
CHARLES, Catharine (Robert), 23 July 1673.
— Elizabeth (William and Elizabeth), 9 February 1817.
— William Henry (William and Elizabeth), 31 Jan. 1819.
CHURCHER, Elizabeth (John), 6 January 1584–5.
CLARK (3): CLARKE (3): CLERKE.
— Anne (John), 1581.
— Charles (William and Sara), 14 September 1783.
— Edmond (Edmond), 23 March 1670–1.
— Elizabeth (Thomas), 1 March 1572–3.
— John (Thomas), 17 April 1571.
— Sarah (Wm. and Sarah), 14 May 1780.

- CLARK, —* (John), 3 May 1574.
 CLEFT, Thomas (Thomas and Martha), 17 August 1834.
 CLEYDON, John (John), 5 March 1653-4.
 COLE, Andrew (Andrew), 15 August 1630.
 — Elizabeth (Stephen and Hannah), 3 October 1830.
 — Jane (Stephen and Hannah), 3 October 1830.
 — Stephen (Stephen and Hannah), 7 April 1833.
 COLEMAN, Heester (Thomas), 27 January 1666-7.
 — Robert (Thomas), 7 February 1663-4.
 COLES (21) : COWLES (4) : COOLES : COULES.
 — Alce (Hughe), 8 June 1600.
 — Ann (Hughe), 31 December 1613.
 — Charles (William and Augusta), 25 July 1886.
 — Edith (Hughe), 5 July 1618.
 — Edith (Charles and Eliza), 27 July 1879.
 — Eliza (Thomas and Eliza), 31 October 1856.
 — Elizabeth (Nicholas), 24 September 1675.
 — Emily Jane (Thomas and Eliza), 31 August 1861.
 — Emma Louisa (Thomas and Eliza), 20 November 1850.
 — Frank Cosiar (Thomas and Eliza), 16 March 1852.
 — Henry James (Charles and Eliza), 5 September 1875.
 — Herbert Bigley (Thomas and Eliza), 14 April 1854.
 — James (Charles and Eliza), 6 May 1877.
 — Jessie Kate (Thomas and Eliza), 20 July 1858.
 — Joane (Hugh), 5 December 1602.
 — Joe (Charles and Eliza), 14 July 1872.
 — Kate (Charles and Eliza), 14 July 1872.
 — Martha (Nicholas), 7 March 1676-7.
 — Mary (Nicholas), 7 March 1676-7.
 — Mary (Martha), 29 April 1707.
 — Raffe (John), 23 March 1574.
 — Richard (Morreis), 20 November 1588.
 — Richard (Hughe), 15 November 1605.
 — Robert (Nicholas), 27 July 1679.
 — Robte. (John), 17 November 1593.
 — Rose Eliza (Charles and Eliza), 25 January 1874.
 — Thomas Henry (Thomas and Eliza), 11 February 1849.
 COLLINS (12) : COLLENS (3).
 — Ann (Edwd. and Sarah), 11 April 1779.
 — Charlotte (Susannah), 10 May 1812.
 — David (Mary), 17 June 1810.
 — Eliz. (Edward and Sarah), 18 October 1785.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Sarah), 12 June 1808.
 — Fannee (Edwd. and Sarah), 8 October 1781.
 — James (Sarah), 10 November 1799.
 — James (Samuel and Mary), 27 August 1815.
 — John (Richard), 25 April 1602.

* A boy.

- COLLINS, Mary (Edward and Sarah), 29 June 1777.
 — Mary (Samuel and Mary), 1 January 1818.
 — Richard (Richard), 29 May 1606.
 — Sarah (Edward and Sarah), 7 April 1776.
 — Sarah Porter (Mary), 6 June 1805.
 — Susanah (Edward and Sarah), 8 February 1782.
 COMPTON, Alice,* 31 October 1599.
 ? COMTISSE, Alice (Thoms.), 16 October 1586.
 CONAGE, Sarah (Joseph and Mary), 12 November 1797.
 COOMBS, Charles (Charles and Anne), 28 March 1830.
 — Fanny (Charles and Anne), 17 June 1832.
 — George (Charles and Anne), 22 July 1838.
 — Susannah (Charles and Anne), 16 March 1828.
 — William (Charles and Anne), 20 July 1834.
 COOPER (5): COUPER (2).
 — Ann (Roberte), 15 January 1592-3.
 — Elizabeth (Robte.), 8 January 1591-2.
 — John (Elizabeth), 15 December 1782.
 — Ledia (Edward and Jean), 14 November 1784.
 — Roger (Robte.), 7 May 1590.
 — Sarah (Susannah), 16 May 1779.
 — Thomas (Robte.), 13 January 1588-9.
 COSIER, Jonathan (Christopher), 22 September 1663.
 — Mary (Christopher), 6 September 1665.
 — Michael (Christopher), 4 June 1669.
 — Robert (Christopher), 18 March 1675-6.
 — William (Christopher), 24 April 1667.
 COSINS, John (Daniel), 31 August 1680.
 COWLES. *See* COLES.
 COX, Thomas (William), 28 July 1621.
 CRIPPES, George (Richard), 8 January 1607-8.
 CROCKER (9): CROKER (6).
 — Ann (Richard), 4 February 1663-4.
 — Catheren (John), 16 October 1590.
 — Edith (Richard), 10 February 1647-8.
 — Elizabeth (John), 30 July 1615.
 — Francis† (John), 8 February 1617-8.
 — Joane (Richarde), 16 March 1571.
 — Joane (John), 12 May 1586.
 — John, 9 January or February 1572-3.
 — John (John), 21 May 1610.
 — Margaret (Morris), 22 November 1578.
 — Mary (Richard), 26 January 1648-9.
 — Richard (John), 29 December 1613.
 — Richard (Richard), 16 April 1651.
 — Sarah (Richd.), 20 February 1682-3.
 — —† (Richard), 3 December 1574.

* "A dr. of one Compton, a stranger."

† A girl.

‡ A boy.

- CROOK, Ann (Thomas and Frances), 1 June 1834.
 — Charles (Thomas and Frances), 12 February 1832.
 CROSS, Charles Evan (Joseph and Mary), 9 March 1879.
 CURTIS (20): CURTISSE.
 — Ann (Thomas), 17 August 1589.
 — Catherine Elizabeth (John and Mary), 27 December 1835.
 — Charles (John and Mary), 6 December 1829.
 — Clement James (John and Elizabeth), 30 December 1883.
 — Edward (John and Mary), 7 October 1832.
 — Elizabeth (Edward and Ellen), 16 February 1862.
 — Elizabeth (William and Mary), 4 May 1862.
 — Emily (William and Mary), 4 May 1862.
 — Esther (Charles and Elizabeth), 6 February 1853.
 — Frederick (John and Elizabeth), 19 September 1886.
 — George (John and Mary), 19 August 1821.
 — Henry (John and Mary), 25 April 1824.
 — Henry (William and Mary), 12 October 1856.
 — James (John and Mary), 11 August 1816.
 — Janet (John and Elizabeth), 29 March 1885.
 — John (John and Mary), 13 May 1827.
 — Kate Lucy (Charles and Elizabeth), 17 November 1861.
 — Mary Anne (John and Mary), 14 October 1818.
 — Matilda (William and Mary), 17 October 1852.
 — Melinda (Charles and Elizabeth), 22 November 1857.
 — William (John and Mary), 10 April 1814.
 CUTLER, Tompson*, 26 November 1603.

- DABRIDGECOURTE, Edward (Willm.), 11 July 1585.
 — William (William), 21 April 1584.
 DASKIN, Susanah (Jo. and Joane), 24 October 1689.
 DASTON (4): DASTEN (2): DARSTON.
 — Charles (John and Grace), 27 June 1813.
 — Charlotte (John and Grace), 3 April 1808.
 — John (John and Grace), 7 July 1799.
 — Louisa (John and Grace), 18 February 1810.
 — Sarah (John and Grace), 5 May 1805.
 — Sarah (John and Elizabeth), 25 September 1825.
 — William (John and Grace), 27 February 1803.
 DAVENISH, John (John and Martha), 15 September 1822.
 — Richard (John and Martha), 30 July 1820.
 DAVEY, Susannah (James and Ruth), 8 March 1795.
 DAVIS (4): DAVICE (3): DAVES: DAWB: DAVIES.
 — Alce (William), 29 March 1601.
 — Ann (Thomas), 27 March 1653-4.†
 — Benjamin (Wm.), 25 September 1711.
 — Edmund (William), 27 August 1598.

* "Dr. of one Cutler, a stranger": a bastard.

† Entered twice.

DAVIS, Jane (Wm.), 15 March 1708-9.

— **John (Jo.), 14 April 1699.**

— **John (John and —), 1 June 1716.**

— **Sarah Eliza (Charles and Hester), 11 September 1825.**

— **Thomas (William), 26 February 1605-6.**

DAVISON, Sarah (Thoms.), 24 April 1711.

— **Thomas (Thoms.), 2 February 1708-9.**

DAWKINS (35): DAUCKENS (3): DAWKENS: DAKENS.

— **Ann (William and Mary), 16 January 1774.**

— **Betty (John and Marey), 29 December 1788.**

— **Charles (Joseph and Harriet), 4 December 1825.**

— **Charlotte (Elizabeth), 20 October 1811.**

— **Deborah (Thos. and Mary), 12 March 1757.**

— **Eliza (Joseph and Charlotte), 30 March 1828.**

— **Eliza Louisa Jane (Sarah), 3 February 1867.**

— **Elizabeth (Joseph and Harriet), 18 June 1837.**

— **Elizabeth Anne (Joseph and Harriet), 2 May 1830.**

— **Elizabeth Mary (Charles and Emma), 15 December 1861.**

— **Emma (Charles and Emma), 1 April 1855.**

— **Emma Barbara (Joseph James and Bessie), 31 Oct. 1886.**

— **George (William and Mary), 18 May 1773.**

— **George (Thomas and Hannah), 2 January 1791.**

— **Harriet (Joseph and Harriet), 15 March 1835.**

— **Isick (Thomas and Hanna), 12 June 1785.**

— **James (John and Marey), 18 September 1785.**

— **James (Elizabeth), 23 October 1808.**

— **James (Joseph and Harriet), 23 September 1832.**

— **Jane Fry (Elizabeth), 14 March 1824.**

— **John (Thos. and Mary), 4 May 1757.**

— **John (John and Mary), 16 January 1791.**

— **John (Joseph and Harriet), 2 January 1842.**

— **Joseph (Thos. and Mary), 17 March 1776.**

— **Joseph (Timothey and Betty), 6 November 1791.**

— **Joseph (John and Mary), 13 October 1799.**

— **Joseph James (Charles and Emma), 19 December 1858.**

— **Marey (Willam and Sarah), 25 April 1790.**

— **Mary (Thos. and Mary), 13 September 1761.**

— **Mary (Thomas and Hannah), 23 February 1794.**

— **Mary (Elizabeth), 19 June 1814.**

— **Mary (Joseph and Harriet), 15 September 1839.**

— **Mary Ann (John and Mary), 21 April 1793.**

— **Robert (William and Sarah), 2 December 1792.**

— **Sarah Ann (Joseph and Harriet), 5 December 1847.**

— **Sarah Ann (William and Emily), 18 December 1853.**

— **Thomas (Thomas and Hannah), 23 December 1787.**

— **William (Joseph and Harriet), 18 January 1824.**

— **William Charles (Charles and Emma), 21 June 1851.**

— **William Charles (Charles and Emma), 21 July 1867.**

DAY, Elizabeth (Robert and Ann), 23 February 1737-8.

- DAY, John (John), 23 October 1688.
 — Mary (Robert and Ann), 5 January 1736-7.
 DEAR, Elizabeth Annie (James and Fanny), 20 May 1883.
 DENHAM, Benjamin (Benjamin and Elizabeth), 23 June 1816.
 — Elizabeth (Benjamin and Elizabeth), 18 May 1823.
 — Hannah Augusta (Benjamin and Elizabeth), 12 Aug. 1832.
 — John (Benjamin and Elizabeth), 27 September 1818.
 DENNIS, Alice (George), 23 March 1664-5.
 — Elizabeth (George), 20 October 1650.
 — Elizabeth (George and Elizab.), 20 March 1655-6.
 — George (George), 12 December 1652.
 — George (George), 5 June 1663.
 — George (George), 7 November 1665.
 — Gyles (George), 24 February 1675-6.
 — Jane (George), 3 February 1661-2.
 — Sarah (Hugh), 28 October 1630.
 — Stephen (Hugh), 13 March 1635-6.
 — Thomas (Hugh), 28 October 1630.
 — Thomas (George and Elizabeth), 21 March 1660-1.
 DEWEY, Ann (Thomas and Ann), 1 October 1775.
 — James (Thomas and Elizabeth), 12 July 1778.
 — Mary (Thomas and Elizath.), 1 March 1773.
 DIBDIN (3): DIBDON: DIBDEN.
 — Betty (Moses and Betty), 29 October 1797.
 — Charlotte (Henry and Susan Rosanna), 5 August 1877.
 — Edmund Charles (Josiah and Ellen), 30 December 1883.
 — Mary Ellen (Josiah and Ellen), 30 December 1883.
 — Peter Charles (Josiah and Ellen), 30 December 1883.
 DIBLE, Christopher (Patience), 10 December 1674.
 — John (Elizabeth), 27 December 1672.
 DICKES: DICKS.
 — Ales (Henry), 18 February 1615-6.
 — Christian* (Henry), 27 March 1618. P
 DITON, Uria Robt. (Robert and Elizaabeth), 22 October 1771.
 DOLORY, —* (Henry), 9 June 1574.
 DONNE, Walter (Walter), 5 March 1639-40.
 DOSWELL, Charles (John and Eliza), 11 April 1847.
 — Edith (Edward and Hester), 5 December 1886.
 — Edward (John and Eliza), 31 August 1862.
 — Elsie Miriam Emma (George and Caroline), 12 Sept. 1886.
 — Emma (John and Eliza), 13 June 1858.
 — George (John and Eliza), 2 September 1860.
 — Mary (John and Eliza), 4 March 1855.
 — Mary Jane (Eliza), 14 April 1878.
 DOWCE, Joane (Walter), 15 May 1638.
 DOWDING, George (George and Sarah Ann), 19 June 1870.
 — Jane (James and Hannah), 11 February 1849.

* A girl.

DOWLING, Charles Henry George (Charles & Mary Jane), 27 Jan.

— Mary Jane (Charles and Mary Jane), 2 July 1882. [1884.]

DOWNTON, (12): DOWNETON (4): DOUNTON.

— Anne (John), 1 January 1653-4.

— George (Richard), 8 November 1663.

— Grace (Richard), 18 April 1649.

— *Jane (Richard), 6 May 1621.

— John (Richard), 13 October 1585.

— John (Richard), 2 November 1589.

— John (John), 23 September 1649.

— Nicholas (Richard), 21 September 1586.

— Petr. (Richard), 28 February 1618-9.

— Richard (Richard), 9 May 1584.

— Richard (Richard), 2 April 1615.

— Richard (Richard and Eliz.), 27 July 1656.

— Susanna (Richard), 31 March 1650.

— Thomas (Richard), 6 February 1590-1.

— Thomas (John), 4 March 1647-8.

— — (Richard), 30 March 1617.

DUKE, Mary (John and Margaret), 11 October 1795.

DUNN, Alexander (George & Maria Elizabeth), 27 March 1864.

— Esther (George and Sarah), 29 April 1855.

— James (John and Elizabeth), 27 December 1781.

— Louis Henry (George and Maria Elizabeth), 28 May 1865.

— Mary (Mary), 28 February 1830.

— Mary Ann (George and Sarah), 29 April 1855.

— Sarah Jane (George and Maria Elizabeth), 27 March 1864.

— William (William and Elizabeth), 4 July 1813.

EARLE, Robte. (Robte.), 15 October 1587.

EARNAY (2): EARNAY.

— Sarah (William and Ann), 12 September 1841.

— William (William and Ann), 24 September 1843.

— William (William and Ann), 27 October 1844.

EASTED (2): EASTED.

— Elizabeth (John and Mary), 26 January 1803.

— John (John and Mary), 25 July 1804.

— William (John and Mary), 23 July 1806.

EATS. *See* YEATS.

EDMUNDS (2): EDMONDS (2).

— Ann (Pharaoh), 1 January 1667-8.

— John (Wm.), 5 September 1705.

— Susanah (Wm.), 9 July 1708.

— William (Pharaoh), 3 July 1670.

EDNEY, Eliz. (Wm. and Eliz.), 3 January 1764.

— Lucy (John), 18 March 1708-9.

— William (Willm. and Elizth.), 24 November 1772.

* Joan in a second entry.

- EDSELL, John (Sarah), 7 March 1790.
 EDWARDS, Edwin (Samuel and Emma), 30 June 1861.
 — Mary (Frances), 29 October 1719.
 — Rhoda (Samuel and Emma), 10 July 1859.
 EGERTON, Sophia (James and Anne), 4 August 1811.
 — Sophia Grove (Martha), 17 November 1805.
 ELCOCK, Dennis (William and Susanah), 10 September 1723.
 — Susanah (William and Susanah), 24 January-1728-9.
 ELKINS, George (William and Mary), 13 February 1831.
 — Eliza (William and Mary), 13 February 1831.
 — Elizabeth Mary (William and Mary), 12 July 1885.
 — Ethel Amy (William and Mary), 11 September 1887.
 — John (William and Mary), 2 April 1826.
 — Kate Burnet (George and Elizabeth), 22 September 1867.
 — Margaret Annie (Charles and Annetta), 31 October 1886.
 — Mary Elizabeth (George and Elizabeth), 23 August 1863.
 — Olive (Charles and Annetta), 31 October 1886.
 — Timothy (William and Mary), 27 July 1823.
 ELLERY, Jane (Thomas), 30 June 1605.
 — John (Thomas), 20 September 1601.
 — Wylliam (Thomas), 20 May 1599.
 ELLIS, *alias* ELIOT, Elizabeth (Thomas), 25 March 1659.
 ELSEY (5): ELLESY.
 — Ann (William and Nanny), 8 June 1778.
 — James (Willam and Anne), 30 June 1782.
 — Mary (Willam and Sarah), 12 November 1797.
 — Sarah (William and Naney), 29 October 1786.
 — William (William and Nanny), 7 August 1780.
 — William Rogers (William and Ann), 3 October 1783.
 EMES, Rachell (William), 31 August 1680.
 EMLEN, Ann (Steven and Jane), 25 May 1682. [15 Oct. 1848.
 EMPSON, Charles William (William Henry* and Emily Frances),
 — Frances Charlotte Jeffrey (William† and Charlotte
 Wilkes), 31 August 1852.
 — William (William Henry* & Emily Frances), 1 Jan. 1854.
 ENGLAND, William (John and Mary), 20 April 1776.
 EVANS, Ann (John), 4 December 1654.
 — Eliz. (Jo.), 11 April 1683.
 — Esther (Jo.), 6 August 1688.
 — John (John), 30 March 1663.
 — Mary (Jo.), 6 January 1684-5.
 — Walter (Jo.), 25 September 1691.
 EYERS (3): EYRES: EYRE.
 — Ann (Richard and Sarah), 26 November 1820.
 — Job (Richard and Sarah), 27 September 1829.

* Vicar.

† Professor of Civil Law at the East India College, Haileybury. This Baptism was solemnised in a private house at Hastings.

EYERS, John (Richard and Sarah), 7 June 1818.
 — **Priscilla** (Richard and Sarah), 28 August 1825.
 — **Sarah** (Richard and Sarah), 29 December 1822.

FAITHORN, Betty (William and Sarah), 2 March 1796.
 — **Mary** (Willim and Sarah), 7 August 1803.
 — **Sarah** (William and Sarah), 30 June 1799. [1887.
FANSTONE, Frederick Charles (William Henry & Anne), 12 June
 — **Mabel Louisa** (Henry William and Ann), 23 Aug. 1885.
FARMER, Nicholas (John), 29 September 1619.
FEELD, Anthony (Robt.), 13 May 1632.
FELTHAM, Abaham (George), 7 February 1638-9.
 — **Alice** (John and Fayth), 26 September 1659.
 — **Eliz.** (Christopher), 4 March 1700.
 — **Elizabeth** (George), 22 April 1635.
 — **Elizabeth** (John and Fayth), 6 March 1656-7.
 — **George** (Abraham), 4 December 1696.
 — **George** (Christophr.), 8 December 1702.
 — **Hannah** (George), 12 October 1631.
 — **John** (John), 1 February 1665-6.
 — **John** (Christopher), 26 November 1708.
 — **Mary** (John and Fayth), 4 February 1657-8.
 — **Mary** (Christopr.), 1 March 1705-6.
FIELDER (31) : FEILDER (3).
 — **Alfred** (Charles and Margaret), 31 March 1833.
 — **Alfred** (Charles and Margaret), 5 June 1836.
 — **Benjamin** (Robert and Sarah), 11 March 1832.
 — **Charles** (Benjamin and Elizth.), 27 November 1803.
 — **Charles** (Robert and Sarah), 15 June 1834
 — **Dinah** (James and Anne), 13 November 1808.
 — **Edward** (James), 23 February 1797.
 — **Eliza** (John and Mary), 26 November 1815.
 — **Elizabeth** (James and Anne), 17 May 1795.
 — **Elizabeth** (Robert and Sarah), 28 May 1826.
 — **Elizebth.** (Benjaman and Eliz.), 23 September 1789.
 — **Ellen** (Benjamin and Mary), 10 May 1857.
 — **Emma** (Robert and Sarah), 1 January 1837.
 — **Harry** (George and Harriet), 25 August 1839.
 — **Henry James** (James and Martha), 18 October 1818.
 — **James** (James and Jane), 10 December 1723.
 — **James** (Benjamin and Eliz.), 31 May 1795.
 — **John** (James and Jane), 24 May 1727.
 — **John** (Benjaman and Eliz.), 19 June 1791.
 — **John** (James and Ann), 27 November 1793.
 — **John Thomas** (Benjamin and Mary), 22 May 1859.
 — **Joseph** (Robert and Sarah), 8 August 1841.
 — **Joshua** (Benjn. and Elizabeth), 22 February 1801.

- FIELDER, Mary (James and Jane), 3 November 1725.
 — Mary (James and Ann), 3 November 1805.
 — Mary Ann (Banjaman and Eliz.), 16 June 1793.
 — Robert (James and Ann), 26 June 1803.
 — Robert (Robert and Sarah), 26 May 1839.
 — Sarah (Banjaman and Elizebth.), 21 March 1788.
 — Sarah (James and Ann), 16 August 1801.
 — Tom (Robert and Sarah), 16 January 1844.
 — William (Banjaman and Elizabth.), 27 March 1798.
 — William (James and Ann), 6 January 1799.
 — William (James and Martha), 17 March 1817.
 FIGGER, William (*Julien*), 12 May 1676.
 FINCH, Ann (Jesse and Mary), 26 April 1836.
 — Martha (Samuel and Martha), 22 April 1849.
 FINEASH, Mary (John), 27 October 1650.
 — Robert (John), 23 October 1653.
 FISHER: FISSHER.
 — Grace (Wm.*), 9 December 1593.
 — Wm. (Wm.*), 24 August 1592.
 FLEET, James (Mary), 16 October 1791.
 FLOWER, Guy,† 21 February 1603-4.
 FORDER (5); FOORDER (2).
 — Elizabeth (Rich.), 1 September 1591.
 — Joane (Richard), 18 June 1601.
 — John (Richard), 24 October 1594.
 — Margery (Richard), 25 March 1596.
 — Nycolas (Richard), 13 May 1604.
 — Richard (Richard), 3 January 1592-3.
 — Thomas (Richard), 24 December 1598.
 FORREST, Daniel (George), 31 May 1663.
 — Eliz. (Daniel), 4 May 1686.
 — James (George), 11 February 1678-9.
 — Jane (George), 4 July 1652.
 — Joane,‡ 21 May 1599.
 — William (George), 28 March 1651.
 — William § (George), 13 May 1672.
 FORT, *alias* TAYLER, William (Nathaniel), 15 December 1673.
 FOXE (10): FOX (4).
 — Agnice (John), 15 June 1589.
 — Alice (John), 30 September 1592.
 — Elflet || (Wm.), 9 March 1621-2.
 — Elizabeth (Wm.), 10 March 1615-6.
 — Georqe (Wm.), 31 January 1612-3.
 — Joane (John), 27 April 1586.

* "Gent."

† A bastard.

‡ "Ye reputed daughter of one Forrest, a stranger, whose Christian name is not known."

§ Registered in error among Burials in 1672.

|| This same name, spelt Elphlet, occurs in the Lockerley Registers, under date 24 October 1624, when a John Blake married Elphlet —.

- FOX, Joane (William), 20 May 1608.
— John (John), 13 July 1605.
— John (Wm.), 18 July 1619.
— Margery (John), 8 March 1606-7.
— Robt. (John), 5 October 1580.
— Sybell (John), 12 April 1596.
— Thomasin (Wm.), 12 August 1610.
— William (John), 12 March 1582.
FRANCIS, Eliza (William and Mary), 24 January 1858.
— George (William and Mary), 17 November 1861.
— John Thomas (William and Mary), 30 March 1856.
— Realin* (William and Mary), 4 March 1860.
— William (William and Mary), 7 February 1864.
FRANCKLIN, Jane, 27 March 1614.
FREEMAN, John (William and Ursula), 3 April 1662.
FREEMANTLE (25): FREMANTLE (5): FREMANTELL (2).
— Alice (Alexander), 1 March 1596-7.
— Catherine (Michael), 13 March 1705-6.
— Catherine (William and Dorothy), 12 September 1720.
— Charles (William and Anne), 22 August 1830.
— Eliz. (Michael), 27 June 1704.
— Elizabeth (Jeffry), 6 January 1616-7.
— Elizabeth (Michael), 14 February 1648-9.
— Emma (Alexdr.), 27 October 1590.
— George (Michael), 29 December 1699.
— Jeffry (Alexander), 29 August 1592.
— Joan (Wm.), 7 May 1688.
— John (Alexander), 6 February 1604-5.
— John (Michael), 6 January 1647-8.
— Martha (William and Anne), 27 July 1828.
— Mary (Robt.), 18 March 1620-1.
— Mary (William and Dorithy), 2 October 1717.
— Michael (Michael and Rose), 27 December 1659.
— Michael (Michael), 21 February 1693-4.
— Michael (Jeffrey), 8 October 1620.
— Oliver (Mary), 4 June 1738.
— Peter (John and Grace), 13 December 1778.
— Richard (William), 13 November 1689.
— Robt. (Michael), 8 October 1701.
— Robt. (Michael), 19 October 1702.
— Robt. (Alexander), 24 November 1594.
— Ursula (Jeffry), 6 January 1616-7.
— William (Michael), 4 April 1652.
— William (Wm.), 24 May 1686.
— William (Wm. and Dorothy), 7 August 1715.
— Winifred (Michael), 23 September 1691.
— Wylliam (Alexander), 8 March 1600.

* A boy.

FREEMANTLE, —* (Wm.), August 1698.
 FRIEND, Henery Newcom (Jno. and Sarah), 21 June 1757.
 — James (James and Sarah), 25 March 1730.
 — James (Jno. and Sarah), 9 March 1758.
 — John (James and Sarah), 16 April 1733.
 — John (Jno. and Sarah), 12 December 1761.
 — John (Jno. and Sarah), 1 January 1765.
 — Lucy (James and Lucy), 12 July 1835.
 — Sarah (James and Sarah), 13 June 1735.
 FRY, Elizabeth (Peter), 24 November 1647.
 — James (Charles and Eliz.), 26 October 1746.
 — Mary (Thomas), 9 February 1621-2.
 — May (Charls. and Martha), 7 June 1764.
 — Samuel (Thomas), 4 January 1619-20.
 — Thomas (Thomas), 4 July 1632.
 FRYER, John (Robte.), November 1575.
 — Symon (Robte.), November 1575.

GAMBLING, Annie (George and Emily), 11 February 1877.
 GARDINER, Caroline (Thomas and Anne), 27 May 1883.
 — Dorothy (Sam. and Cat.), 14 January 1746-7.
 GARRELL, John (Robt.), 15 May 1585.
 GAUNTLETT (4): GAUNTLET (3).
 — Edith (George), 24 August 1604.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 4 April 1602.
 — Fryswith* (Henry), 21 December 1586.
 — George (Henrie), P 5 May 1581.
 — Henry (Henry), 22 December 1584.
 — Joane (George), 17 November 1601.
 — William (Henrie), 16 June 1580.
 GEAR, John (John and Mary), 5 October 1742.
 — Richard Nelson (Henry and Jane), 23 August 1885.
 — Thomas (John and Mary), 27 March 1744-5.
 — William (John and Mary), 26 November 1746.
 GERRETT (3): GERRET.
 — Henry (Edmund), 20 January 1582.
 — John (John), 12 November 1586.
 — John (John), 12 July 1591.
 — Matthew (*John*), 25 February 1587-8.
 P GEYDON, Agnice (John), 14 February 1605-6.
 GIBBONS (3): GYBEONS.
 — George (George), 21 August 1614.
 — Henry (George), 2 April 1610.
 — John (George), 23 October 1608.
 — Wm. (George), 1 November 1618.

* A girl.

- GIFFARD, John (Jervis Trigge* and Elizabeth Parratt), 12 Aug.
 GILBERT, Andrew (Ferdinand), 27 May 1649. [1838.
 — Edward (John and Sarah), 5 September 1717.
 — John (Edward and Sarah), 31 May 1720.
 — Mary (Jo.), 25 August 1707.
 — Sarah (Jo.), 10 October 1705.
 GILE, Richard Pearce (Elizh.), 31 October 1802.
 GILES, Stephen (James and Frances), 24 July 1814.
 GIRLE, Christian (John), 24 February 1617–8.
 — Elizabeth (John), 18 July 1619.
 — Jane (John), 15 November 1612.
 — Joane (Joane), 4 December 1654.
 GLASSPOOL (2): GLASPOLE: GLASPOL.
 — George (Thomas and Hannah), 17 July 1791.
 — Hannah (Thomas and Hannah), 16 June 1793.
 — John (Thomas and Hannah), 7 August 1796.
 — Mary (Thomas and Hannah), 25 November 1798.
 GODDARD (57): GODDERD (2): GODARD (2).
 — Alexander (Alexdr.), 22 January 1684–5.
 — Alfred Ernest (Henry and Hannah), 24 August 1873.
 — Alice Mary (Charles James and Mary), 14 Sept. 1873.
 — Annie Jessie (Frederick Owen & Elizabeth), 17 April 1881.
 — Bessie (Frederick and Elizabeth), 11 February 1877.
 — Catherine (Alexdr.), 24 November 1691.
 — Charles (Thos. and Elizh.), 11 October 1809.
 — Charles (William and Frances), 14 March 1819.
 — Charles Hedley (Henry and Hannah), 19 October 1862.
 — Charles James (Charles and Anne), 16 January 1831.
 — Dinah (Matt.), 22 January 1695–6.
 — Dinah (Nichlos and Ruth), 23 March 1788.
 — Edward (William and Frances), 20 February 1831.
 — Elisabeth (Nicholas and Eliz.), 5 July 1744.
 — Elizabeth (Nicholas and Ruth), 18 July 1784.
 — Elizabeth (Matthew and Martha), 1 May 1785.
 — Elizabeth (William and Hannah), 30 October 1858.
 — Elizabeth Anne (Charles James and Mary), 19 Oct. 1862.
 — Emily Frances (Charles James and Mary), 6 Dec. 1857.
 — Emily Kate (Henry and Hannah), 11 April 1869.
 — Frank Edward (Henry and Anna), 15 July 1860.
 — Frank Henry (Frederick Owen & Elizabeth), 10 Apl. 1887.
 — Frederick William (Frederick & Elizabeth), 27 July 1884.
 — George (William and Frances), 29 January 1826.
 — George Henry (Charles James and Mary), 11 May 1856.
 — George Henry (Henry and Emma), 11 February 1877.
 — James (Nicholos and Ruth), 23 March 1788.
 — James (Thos. and Eliza), 16 January 1804.
 — John (Edman and Deborah), 16 April 1786.

* Vicar.

GODDARD, John Seymour (Henry and Hannah), 8 Sept. 1867.

— Marey (Nicklos and Ruth), 16 June 1793.

— Mary (William and Hannah), 29 July 1860.

— Mary Anne (Thomas and Elizabeth), 31 January 1813.

— Matthew (Matt.), 25 November 1697.

— Matthew (Matt.), 19 October 1703.

— Matthew (Matthew and Martha), 6 October 1782.

— Michael (William and Frances), 17 April 1828.

— Nellie (Charles Henry and Emma), 22 August 1875.

— Nicholas (Matt.), 27 May 1708.

— Nicholas (Nicholas and Eliz.), 12 December 1742.

— Nicholas (Nicholas and Ruth), 7 February 1791.

— Nicholas (Thos. and Elizth.), 11 October 1809.

— Patience (William and Frances), 13 August 1820.

— Rosa Ruth (William and Fanny), 17 June 1832.

— Sarah (Alexdr.), 10 December 1682.

— Sarah (Matt.), 30 May 1693.

— Sarah (Thomas and Elizabeth.), 15 December 1801.

— Sarah Ruth (Nicholas and Ruth), 10 January 1795.

— Thomas (Nicholas and Ruth), 6 September 1779.

— Thomas (Charles James and Mary), 19 February 1860.

— Thos. (Nicks. and Eliz.), 6 January 1757.

— Timothy (Matt.), 24 January 1700-1.

— Timothy (Nicholas and Eliz.), 27 February 1746-7.

— Timothy (Nicholas and Ruth), 3 December 1777.

— Timothy (Matthew and Martha), 3 June 1781.

— Timothy (William and Frances), 21 October 1821.

— William (Nicholas and Ruth), 3 June 1781.

— William (Thos. and Elizabeth), 26 February 1806.

— William (William and Fanny), 23 November 1834.

— William (William and Hannah), 13 July 1862.

— William John (Henry and Anna), 15 July 1860.

GODDEN, Doroty (Thomas), 26 June 1600.

— Joane (Thomas), 1 February 1605-6.

— Richard (Henry), 6 April 1608.

GODWYNS (9): GODWINE (3).

— Agnice (Thomas), 19 January 1587-8.

— Alice (Thomas), 17 March 1583.

— Alice (Richard), 1 April 1584.

— Anne (Thomas), 3 September 1598.

— Elizabeth (Richard), 1 April 1584.

— Elizabeth (Richard), 25 July 1590.

— Elizabeth (Tho.), 29 September 1594.

— Joane (Thomas), 26 April 1578.

— Judyth (Thomas), 12 June 1581.

— Margery (Richard), 15 October 1586.

— Nicholas (Tho.), 24 March 1595-6.

— Thomas (Edward), 15 June 1580.

GOLD. See GOULD.

- GOLTER, Agnis (William), 30 October 1586.
 GORE, Richard (Nicholas), 11 May 1656.
 — William (Wm.*), 5 April 1621.†
 GOSTE, Hannah (Joseph), 10 September 1675.
 GOTER: GOTTER.
 — Edward (Robert), 4 January 1606-7.
 — Robt. (Robt.), 12 March 1608-9.
 GOULD (2): GOLD.
 — Edith (George), 24 January 1677.
 — Fred (Henry and Mary Ann), 19 July 1885.
 — George Henry (Henry and Mary Ann), 8 July 1883.
 GRADITCH, Cicely (Thomas), 27 October 1605.
 GRAHAM, Ann, born 1 February 1757.
 — Caroline Hanah (John† and Jane), born 5 September 1753.
 — Georg (Anna), 23 May 1779.
 — Jane (John† and Jane), 15 October 1745.
 — Margaret (John† and Jane), 23 April 1747.
 GRANT, George (George and Mary), 29 May 1771.
 GRAY. See GREY.
 GRAYER, James (James and Mary Ann), 19 May 1861.
 GREEN (6): GREENE (4).
 — Alice (James and Mary), 24 May 1863.
 — An (Edward), 4 August 1678.
 — Bertha Edith (James and Mary), 16 June 1867.
 — Emily (James and Mary), 10 November 1861.
 — Florence Birdie (James and Mary), 4 March 1877.
 — Joane (Edward), 12 January 1679-80.
 — John (Edward and Ann), 18 May 1658.
 — John (James and Louise), 19 November 1887.
 — Mary, 10 April 1683.
 — William Henry (James and Mary), 9 March 1873.
 GREENFILDE: GREENFIELD.
 — Esther Ellen (Thomas and Esther Ellen), 25 Nov. 1883.
 — Joane (Daniell), 9 August 1600
 GREY (3): GRAY (2).
 — Constance (Richard and Constance), 10 October 1660.
 — Jone (Richard), 18 June 1664.
 — Marie (Thomas), 11 October 1610.
 — Marthas (John), 2 August 1702.
 — Thomas (Thomas), 31 October 1613.
 GRIFFIN (3): GRIFFEN.
 — Catherine (Nathanl.), 7 September 1690.
 — Martha (Katherine), 1714.
 — Nathaniel (Nath.), 31 March 1694.
 — Sarah (Nathaniel), 9 March 1688-9.
 GRINVILL, Margery (William), 13 February 1630-1.

* "Gentle."

† Entered twice.

‡ Vicar.

- GRIST, Ann Eliza (William and Ann Eliza), 19 August 1866.
 — Henry (William and Ann Eliza), 19 August 1866.
 GROUNDILL, Charles (Wm.), 3 March 1632-3.
 — John (Wm.), 25 February 1620-1.
 — Wm. (Wm.), 8 February 1617-8.
 GROVE, Ann (John), 13 July 1656.
 — Arthur (Richard), 2 February 1659-60.
 — Caroline (James and Hannah), 1 November 1823.
 — Christopher (Job and Mary Magdalene), 25 Feb. 1736-7.
 — Christover (Cristover and Ann), 15 February 1778.
 — David (Christover), 10 October 1779.
 — Edmund (Richard), 23 May 1666.
 — Eliz. (Jo.), 22 August 1686.
 — Eliza (James and Hannah), 6 January 1822.
 — Emily (James and Hannah), 20 November 1831.
 — George (James and Hannah), 8 November 1829.
 — Hannah (Job and Mary), 4 May 1746.
 — Harriet (James and Hannah), 31 August 1834.
 — James (James and Hannah), 2 March 1828.
 — Jane (Cristover and Ann), 31 July 1774.
 — Jenny (Job and Mary Magdalene), 2 February 1738-9.
 — John (John), 10 January 1688-9.
 — John (Christopher and Ann), 25 December 1781.
 — John (Job and Maria), 9 January 1825.
 — Mary (Cristover and Ann), 28 February 1773.
 — Mary Magdalene (Job and Mary Magdalene), 8 Apr. 1735*.
 — Michael (Thoms.), 12 March 1707-8.
 — Michael (Cristover and Ann), 20 April 1771.
 — Nathaniel (Jo.), 15 November 1683.
 — Richard (John), 13 April 1676.
 — Richard (Cristover and Ann), 4 February 1776.
 — Thomas (Richard), 29 November 1663.
 — Thomas (Richd. and Ann), 10 May 1717.
 — William (John), 18 November 1680.
 — William (Richd. and Ann), 16 December 1720.
 — William (James and Hannah), 6 November 1825.
 GROVES, Alfred John (Alfred and Eliza), 15 February 1880.
 — Edith Helen (Alfred and Eliza), 26 October 1884.
 — William James (Alfred and Eliza), 5 February 1882.
 GUDGE, Adolphus (Isaac and Nancy), 6 August 1837.
 GUILLAM : GYLEAM.
 — John (Silas P), 5 June 1757.
 — Mary (Silas and Martha), P 22 August 1756.
 — — † (William), 30 October 1583.
 GUILLE, — (Wm.), 1618-9.
 GUY, Ales. (Wm.), 1 November 1611.
 GYBEONS. *See* GIBBONS.

* Entered twice.

† A boy.

- HAMOND, Elisabeth (Robt. and Ann), 30 July 1727.
 — Jane (John and Sarah), 6 August 1722.
 — John (John and Sarah), 6 August 1722.
 — Mary (Robert and Ann), 8 April 1725.
 — Nicholas (John and Sarah), 16 July 1727.
 — Richard (Robt. and Ann) 13 June 1723.
 — Sarah (John and Sarah), 2 October 1719.
 HAMPTON, Charles (Charles and Eleanor), 20 May 1804.
 HANDEL, Richard (*Harry*), 10 February 1602-3.
 HANFIELD, Ann (Robt. and Elener), 3 March 1775.
 HARFELL, John (John), 15 September 1633.
 HARRIS (23) : HARREIS (12) : HARRISSE (3) : HARRIERS : HARRIES :
 — Agnes (Thomas), 26 March 1612. [HARES.
 — Agnis (Hector), 20 July 1597.
 — Alice (Thomas), 24 February 1605-6.
 — Ambrous (Barnard), 2 November 1777.
 — Ann (Thomas), 9 March 1647-8.
 — Ann (Richard), 4 May 1665.
 — Ann (Bernard and Eliz.), 29 October 1746.
 — Ann (Barnet and Ann), 2 January 1780.
 — Barnet (Barnet and Elizabeth), 19 September 1733.
 — Doroty (William), 21 February 1603-4.
 — Edward (Thomas), 17 January 1670-1.
 — Elizabeth (George), 26 June 1583.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 14 February 1676-7.
 — Elizabeth (Barnit), 28 September 1783.
 — Ellen (Eli and Anne), 11 April 1858.
 — George (Elizabeth), 9 May 1824.
 — James (Ann), 12 May 1799.
 — Jane (Hector), p 23 March 1596.
 — Jane (Thomas), 7 November 1602.
 — Jane (Thomas), 14 April 1675.
 — Joane (Wylliam), 7 June 1600.
 — John (Richard), 26 July 1573.
 — John (Hector), p 23 March 1596.
 — John (Hector), 7 March 1600.
 — John (Barnard and Ann), 11 March 1787.
 — Margaret (Thomas), 5 February 1648-9.
 — Mary (Thomas), 10 February 1604-5.
 — Mary (Bernard), 29 June 1702.
 — Mary (Barnet and Eliz.), 20 March 1742-3.
 — Philip (Thomas), p 28 November 1638.
 — Richard (Richard), 26 July 1573.
 — Richard (Ector), 22 April 1608.
 — Richard (Edward), 6 September 1608.
 — Robt. (Thoms.), 13 September 1682.
 — Susan (Will.), 25 April 1592.
 — Thomas (William), 26 February 1596.
 — Thomas (Thomas), 25 February 1635-6.

- HARRIS, William (Hector), 17 April 1591.
 — William (Wm.), 12 February 1594-5.
 — William (Thomas), 4 November 1673.
 — * (William), 14 September 1589.
 HARTFIELD, Elizabeth (Thomas and Ann), 16 April 1723.
 HARTLEY, Agnes Sarah (John and Sarah), 8 October 1837.
 — Joseph (John and Sarah), 29 August 1841.
 HASKER (5): HASKAR (3).
 — Ann (Jo. and Ann), 24 February 1690-1.
 — Ann (Jo. and Mary), 30 December 1718.
 — Jo. (Jo. and Ann), 6 May 1686.
 — John (John and Mary), 28 July 1717.
 — John (Thos. and Judith), 27 July 1746.
 — Sarah (Jo. and Ann), 31 July 1688.
 — Thomas (Jh. and Mary), 17 December 1719.
 — Thomas (Thos. and Judith), 1 March 1744-5.
 HASTED, Charles (William and Mary), 19 December 1841.
 HATCH, Charles Edward (Charles & Emily Jane), 24 Sept. 1882.
 — Ellen Beatrice (Charles & Emily Jane), 31 August 1884.
 — Evelyn Bessie (Charles & Emily Jane), 31 August 1884.
 — George (William and Mary), 22 September 1799.
 — James (James and Ann), 27 September 1742.
 — Mabel Rose (Charles and Emily Jane), 15 May 1881.
 — Martha (James and Marey), 24 February 1789.
 — Sally Tarver (James and Marey), 24 February 1789.
 — William (James and Marey), 24 February 1789.
 HATCHER, George (Frank and Sophia), 1 February 1857.
 — John Charles (Frank and Sophia), 4 March 1855.
 — Mary (Thos. and Mary), 6 June 1762.
 HATCHETT (4): HATCHET (4).
 — Elizabeth (Wm.), 30 December 1615.
 — Henry (William), 20 March 1602-3.
 — Nicholas (Wm.), 6 November 1620.
 — Richard (William), 18 January 1600-1.
 — Richard (Richard), 10 May 1652.
 — Samuel (William), 12 March 1608-9.
 — Thomas (Wylliam), 8 August 1606.
 — Wm. (Wm.), 23 August 1612.
 HAWKESWORTH, James (*James*), 25 February 1596-7.
 HAYTER, Elsie Florence (Sidney Lilly & Mary Anne), 10 Dec.
 — James (John and Sarah), 16 March 1834. [1882.
 — Marian Lilly (Alfred Lilly & Marian), 21 Nov. 1886.
 — Sidney Ernest (Sidney Lilly & Mary Ann), 4 Sept. 1881.
 — Violet Annie (Sidney Lilly & Mary Anne), 26 Sept. 1885.
 HAYWARD, John (*John*), 29 April 1604.
 HEAD, John (William and Anne), 25 December 1811.
 HEATH, Joane (John), 22 October 1600.

HEMBISSE: HENBISSE: HENBIS.

— Elizabeth (John), 30 April 1594.

— Joane (John), 22 February 1588-9.

— John (John), 23 March 1590-1.

HENBURY, Eliz. (Giles), 7 July 1689.

— Giles (Giles), 20 April 1693.

HERRINGTON, Aann (Hugh and Christian), July 1746.

— Ann (Hugh and Christian), 21 October 1739.

— Elisabeth (Hugh and Christian), 7 March 1736-7.

— Henry (Hugh and Christian), 20 March 1744.

— John (Hugh and Christian), 31 January 1740.

— John (Hugh and Christian), 3 October 1742.

HESTOCKE, Ellen (Nicholas), 20 March 1574.

HEWLET (23): HULET (10): HEWLETT (9): HEWLITT (2): HOW-

— Ann (James and Joan), July 1720. [LETT: HULLET.

— Ann (John and Harriet), 7 October 1832.

— Barnard (George and Mary), 18 August 1861.

— Dorothy (Richard), 1 June 1675.

— Edward (James and Maria), 11 May 1856.

— Eliza (John and Harriet), 23 February 1834.

— Elizabeth (John and Mary), 18 May 1773.

— Elizabeth (William and Eliz.), 30 March 1780.

— Emily (James and Maria), 14 May 1854.

— Emma (John and Harriet), 10 July 1831.

— George (Barnet and Sarah), 17 July 1825.

— George (James and Maria), 9 February 1845.

— Hester (Barnet and Sarah), 3 December 1820.

— Jacob (John and Leah), 16 August 1795.

— James (Richard), 20 August 1677.

— James (James), 13 June 1707.

— John (Richd.), 1 May 1684.

— John (Will. and Eliz.), 9 November 1745.

— John (Barnet and Sarah), 9 August 1807.

— John (Barnet and Sarah), 20 September 1812.

— John (James and Maria), 20 October 1839.

— John Rose (Mary), 11 March 1827.

— Maria (James and Maria), 26 July 1846.

— Mary (Richard), 21 January 1648-9.

— Mary (Richd.), 4 May 1686.

— Mary (Richd. and Mary), 25 November 1720.

— Mary (William and Elizabeth), 9 May 1784.

— Mary (George and Mary), 2 April 1871.

— Mary Ann (Barnet and Sarah), 5 May 1805.

— Mary Anne (Elizabeth), 19 April 1795.

— Mary Anne (James and Maria), 22 May 1842.

— Melinda (Bernard or Barnet and Sarah), 21 May 1815.

— Melinda (James and Maria), 23 July 1843.

— Richard (Richard and Eliz.), 3 April 1655.

— Richard (Richard), 30 April 1680.

- HEWLET, Richard (Richard), 27 June 1681.
 — Richard (James and Joan), 29 July 1714.
 — Richd. (Richd.), 1 November 1688.
 — Samuel (Barnet and Sarah), 24 December 1809.
 — Sarah (John and Mary), 7 July 1778.
 — Sarah Elizabeth (George and Mary), 13 June 1886.
 — Thomas (Richard), 16 November 1645.
 — Willan (Willan and Eliz.), 15 October 1786.
 — William (John and Mary), 7 July 1778.
 — William (William and Sarah), 26 August 1810.
 — William (Barnet and Sarah), 20 July 1823.
 HILL (20): HILLS (8): HILLIS (5): HILLES.
 — Alice (James and Elizabeth), 19 March 1848.
 — Ann (James and Elizabeth), 6 July 1851.
 — Edmund (James and Elizabeth), 17 April 1845.
 — Elizabeth (George and Eliz.), 19 April 1795.
 — Emily (George and Lucy), 18 February 1866.
 — Fanny (James and Elizabeth), 15 June 1856.
 — Frank (George and Lucy), 31 May 1868.
 — George (Charles and Mary Ann), 12 March 1837.
 — George (James and Elizth.), 30 August 1846.
 — Hannah (George and Elizabeth), 20 December 1818.
 — Harry (James and Elizabeth), 24 April 1853.
 — Hester (George and Lucy), 13 March 1864.
 — James (John), 19 May 1674.
 — James (John), 30 May 1699.
 — James (George and Mary), 2 March 1817.
 — Jane (George and Elizh.), 17 June 1792.
 — Janet (Edward Walter and Barbara Ann), 29 Jan. 1854.
 — Joe (Charles and Mary Ann), 22 January 1843.
 — Joh. (George and Elizebth.), 19 May 1793.
 — John (John), 17 January 1665.
 — John (George and Mary), 26 May 1822.
 — John (Charles and Mary Ann), 24 January 1836.
 — Joseph (George and Lucy), 13 August 1871.
 — Lewis (James and Elizabeth), 17 February 1850.
 — Mary (Jo.), 2 June 1702.
 — Mary (George and Elizabeth), 21 January 1798.
 — Mary (James and Elizabeth), 25 October 1842.
 — Mosely (Jo.), 5 December 1705.
 — Sarah (George and Elizabeth), 18 October 1801.
 — Sarah (John and Esther), 14 April 1850.
 — Sarah Holley (James and Elizabeth), 24 March 1844.
 — Sidney (Edward Walter and Barbara Ann), 17 June 1855.
 — Tom (John and Esther), 25 February 1855.
 — William Henry (John and Esther), 15 February 1852.
 HILLER (15): HILLAR: HILLIER.
 — Andrew, 28 January 1615-6.
 — Elizab. (Robert), 28 October 1632.

- HILLER, Elizabeth (Robert), 12 October 1601.
 — Elizabeth (Robert), 16 May 1664.
 — Fraunceis * (Robte.), 4 November 1597.
 — George (Robert), 25 July 1599.
 — Honor (Robert), 15 March 1639-40.
 — John (Robert), 6 January 1603-4.
 — Margaret (Robert), 22 July 1608.
 — Pleasaunce (John), 23 July 1620.
 — Robert (Robert), 25 April 1606.
 — Robert (Robert), 19 February 1635-6.
 — Silvester (Robt.), 14 October 1632.
 — Strong (Robert), 5 March 1666-7.
 — Winifred (John), 29 August 1613.
 — Yedyth (John), 29 March 1578.
 — † (Robt.), 17 November 1611.
 HINTON, Martin Hemmans (Thos. Eyre & Phœbe), 5 Feb. 1804.
 HISCOCK, Ann (Thomas and Emma), 22 March 1874.
 — Anne (Thomas and Sarah), 30 March 1834.
 — Betty (Thos. and Mary), 26 August 1804.
 — Eliz. (Jno. and Sarah), 10 May 1763.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Sarah), 5 August 1838.
 — Elizabeth Sarah (Thomas and Elizabeth), 7 March 1875.
 — Ellen (Thomas and Elizabeth), 3 December 1876.
 — Emma (Thomas and Emma), 31 March 1872.
 — George (Thomas and Sarah), 6 August 1843.
 — George (Thomas and Elizabeth), 26 June 1881.
 — James (Thomas and Sarah), 22 January 1832.
 — John (John and Mary), 23 August 1795.
 — John (Thomas and Sarah), 20 August 1826.
 — John (Thomas and Mary), 12 June 1808.
 — John (Thomas and Emma), 22 December 1861.
 — Maria (Thomas and Emma), 1 November 1863.
 — Mary (Jos. and Sarah), 7 March 1764.
 — Mary (Thomas and Sarah), 25 December 1823.
 — Mary Aldridge (Thomas and Mary), 5 September 1802.
 — Mary Elizabeth (Thomas & Emma Rachel), 24 Dec. 1865.
 — Sarah (John and Sarah), 21 March 1773.
 — Sarah (Thomas and Sarah), 8 November 1829.
 — Sarah (Thomas and Mary), 27 January 1811.
 — Sarah (Thomas and Emma Rachel), 13 June 1869.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Mary), 18 December 1796.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Sarah), 15 May 1836.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Emma), 17 March 1867.
 — William (Thomas and Mary), 30 March 1800.
 HOARE. *See* HORE.
 HOBBS (7): HOBBS (4): HOBBS (2): HOBBS: HOBBS.
 — Agnis (Roger), 24 March 1573.

* A girl.

† Left blank in Register.

- HOBS, Dorathy (Wm.), 2 February 1652-3.
 — Dorothy (William), 28 January 1678-9.
 — Grace (William), ? 22 April 1635.
 — Gyles (William), 9 August 1672.
 — Joane (Roger), 27 May 1590.
 — Margaret (William), 14 May 1665.
 — Mary (Wm.), 17 September 1648.
 — Mary (William), 7 May 1676.
 — Robert (William and Mary), 5 August 1655.
 — Sarah (William), 27 December 1681.
 — Wm. (Wm.), 7 July 1650.
 — Wm. (Wm.), 5 August 1684.
 — Yedyth (Roger), 6 March 1574.
 — * (Roger), 24 July 1583.
 HOLLEY, Charles (Samuel and Sarah), 15 September 1802.
 — Elizabeth (Frances), 14 March 1819.
 — Elizabeth (Samuel and Elizabeth), 16 August 1778.
 — Samuel (Samuel and Elizabeth), 29 October 1775.
 HOLLOWAY, Marianne (Robert and Anne), 17 May 1829.
 — Sarah (Rich. Harris and Hester), 12 November 1809.
 HOLMES, Mary (Charles), 20 December 1689.
 HOOD, Ann (Nicholas), 8 October 1690.
 — Ann (William and Mary Ann), 14 December 1862.
 — Caroline (Henry and Mary), 1 January 1816.
 — Charles (Caroline), 1 February 1850.
 — Charles (William and Mary Ann), 29 March 1868.
 — Christian* (Nicholas), 25 August 1686.
 — Dinah (Henry and Mary), 4 November 1813.
 — Elizabeth. (Henry and Mary), 17 February 1799.
 — Emma (Henry and Mary), 9 September 1821.
 — George (William and Mary Ann), 17 July 1870.
 — George (Walter and Anne), 8 February 1880.
 — Hanah (Henry and Mary), 19 December 1802.
 — Harry James (William and Mary Ann), 27 February 1865.
 — James (Henry and Mary), 10 August 1806.
 — Jane (Henry and Mary), 25 October 1808.
 — Jemima (Caroline), 30 June 1839.
 — Jessie (Walter and Annie), 25 October 1885.
 — John (Nicholas), 23 November 1688.
 — Leonard (Walter and Annie), 20 January 1884.
 — Nellie (Walter and Annie), 5 May 1878.
 — Nicholas (Nicholas), 17 October 1687.
 — Rose (Walter and Annie), 8 January 1882.
 — William (William and Mary), 12 October 1810.
 — William (Walter and Ann), 16 July 1876.
 HORGOOD, Annie Maria (George and Maria), 15 May 1864.
 — Charles (George and Maria), 25 December 1861.

* A girl.

HORE (3): HOARE: HOOR.

— Edmund (Edmund), 16 June 1633.

— Edmund (Vincent), 24 August 1599.

— Elizabeth (Edmund), 26 March 1620.

— Jane (Richard), 19 November 1663.

— Susan (Vincent), 3 July 1594.

HOWLETT: HULET: HULLET. *See* HEWLET.

HULL, Windham (William and Grace), 5 April 1863.

HUMBY (43): HUMBEY (4).

— Alexander (William and Frances), 8 April 1838.

— Ann (Thomas and Mary), 23 July 1734.*

— Ann (Wm. and Mary), 23 May 1779.

— Ann (Stephen and Ann), 24 May 1801.

— Ann (Elizabeth), 25 March 1821.

— Caroline (William and Frances), 20 October 1833.

— Eliza (William and Fanny), 28 February 1823.

— Elizabeth (James and Fanny), 19 August 1821.

— Elizabeth (Thomas and Elizabeth), 15 May 1825.

— Emma (William Edward and Sarah), 2 November 1856.

— Fanny (Wm. and Fanny), 31 May 1846.

— George (William and Elizabeth), 18 November 1855.

— Harriet (John and Mary), 7 January 1821.

— Harriet (Thomas and Elizabeth), 7 September 1828.

— Harriet (William and Elizabeth), 9 January 1853.

— Honour (Thomas and Mary), 8 March 1743-4.

— James (Thomas and Mary), 5 October 1739.

— James (Thomas and Mary), 20 May 1746.

— James (Stephen and Ann), 26 May 1805.

— James (William and Fanny), 11 October 1829.

— James (Aaron and Louisa), 19 June 1834.

— James Bungay (Elizabeth), 23 January 1853.

— Jane (Thomas and Elizabeth), 11 March 1832.

— John (Thomas and Mary), 20 February 1735-6.

— John (Elisha and Mary), 1 January 1804.

— John (Thomas and Charlotte), 15 April 1821.

— John (Aaron and Louisa), 10 March 1833.

— John (James and Dinah), 12 May 1833.

— Marianne (Stephen and Ann), 6 June 1803.

— Marianne (Thomas and Elizabeth), 2 February 1823.

— Marianne (William and Fanny), 5 June 1825.

— Mary (Thomas and Mary), 15 May 1740.

— Mary Ann (John and Mary), 25 December 1817.

— Mary Jane (Elizabeth), 12 November 1844.

— Matilda (James and Dinah), 21 September 1834.

— Matthew (William and Fanny), 10 April 1836.

— Matthew (William Edward and Sarah), 22 April 1855.

— Sarah (Wm. and Mary), 23 May 1779.

* Entered twice.

- HUMBY, Sarah (William and Fanny), 7 June 1840.
 — Stephen (William and Mary), 8 June 1777.
 — Stephen (William and Fanny), 29 July 1827.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Mary), 18 February 1736–7.
 — Thomas (Elisha and Mary), 14 October 1798.
 — Thomas (Elizabeth), 26 January 1845.
 — William (John and Mary), 20 May 1827.
 — William Edward (William and Fanny), 11 Dec. 1831.
 HUNT, Andrew (Stephn.), 22 June 1707.
 — Ann (Henry and Martha), 10 July 1842.
 — Caroline (Henry and Martha), 31 August 1834.
 — Charles (Andrew and Martha), 28 February 1830.
 — Edward (John and Catherine Elizabeth), 3 August 1862.
 — Elizabeth (Andrew and Eliz.), 17 September 1746.
 — Elizabeth (Andrew and Mary), 1 June 1834.
 — Elizabeth (John and Emily), 25 November 1877.
 — Emily (John and Emily), 24 December 1871.
 — George (Andrew and Mary), 1 June 1828.
 — Harrey (Stephen and Jude), 25 December 1785.
 — Henry (Andrew and Mary), 27 November 1831.
 — James (Stephen and Jude), 27 July 1788.
 — James (Henry and Martha), 29 January 1837.
 — James (John and Emily), 3 October 1869.
 — John (Henry and Martha), 27 March 1831.
 — John (Andrew and Mary), 30 December 1837.
 — Mary (Stephen), 9 July 1704.
 — Mary (Stephen and Judith), 18 May 1792.
 — Mary (Henry and Martha), 14 April 1833.
 — Mary (John and Catherine Elizabeth), 26 April 1857.
 — Sarah (Andrew and Elizabeth), 15 December 1806.
 — Sarah (Andrew and Mary), 2 April 1836.
 — Stephen (James and Mary), 27 March 1803.
 — William (Henry and Martha), 21 October 1827.
 HURST, Mary (Stephen and Elizth.), 8 March 1805.
 — Sarah (Stephen and Elizabeth), 13 February 1807.
 — Will (Stephen and Betty), 18 August 1803.
 HUTCHINS (12): HUTCHENS (6): HUTCHANS (2): HUTCHINGS:
 — Alce (Thomas), 27 October 1605. [HUTCENCE.
 — Anne (James and Mary), 2 March 1796.
 — Anne (Henry Matthews and Sarah), 14 January 1827.
 — Elizabeth (Henry and Sarah), 3 October 1830.
 — Emma (Henry and Sarah), 3 June 1838.
 — George Frederick (Selina), 8 June 1862.
 — Henry (Henry), 3 May 1585.
 — Henry (Thomas), 2 September 1610.
 — Henry (James and Mary), 25 May 1800.
 — Henry (Henry and Sarah), 23 June 1844.
 — Isaac (James and Mary), 10 April 1814.
 — James (James and Mary), 5 April 1798.

HUTCHINS, Joane (Henry), 7 August 1587.
 — John (Henry), 16 December 1597.
 — Mark (Henry and Sarah), 1 March 1835.
 — Mary (James and Mary), 17 August 1794.
 — Millesante, 23 April 1575.
 — Richard (Thomas), 2 January 1607-8.
 — Sally (James and Mary), 1 May 1803.
 — Sarah (George and Mary), 13 May 1771.
 — Selina (Henry and Sarah), 20 October 1839.
 — * 1581.

HYDE (5): HIDE (3).

— Catharine (William), 17 September 1678.
 — Elizabeth (William), 24 February 1679-80.
 — Frances (Willm.), 6 February 1676-7.
 — Henry (Henry), 21 September 1697.
 — Joane (Henry), 14 May 1700.
 — Mary (Henry), 16 November 1703.
 — Mary (Henry and Mary), 19 June 1740.
 — Sarah (Henry and Mary), 22 April 1736.

INGPEN, Marie (Richard †), 19 October 1620.

IRLAND (4): IRLANDE: IRELAND.

— Charles (Michael), 16 March 1653-4.
 — Christian (Richard), 20 October 1657.
 — Elizabeth (Nicolas), 28 May 1590.
 — Maude (Henry), 9 February 1574.
 — Richard (Henrie), 26 November 1579.
 — † (Henry), 6 September 1580.

IRONMONGER (3): IREMONGER (3).

— Agnes (Walker), 25 June 1606.
 — Dorothy (John), 17 January 1671-2.
 — Henry (Christoph.), 28 September 1647.
 — Martha (Jos.), 16 November 1702.
 — Mary (Jos.), 8 July 1701.
 — † (John), 19 June 1673.

JACKMAN (31): JACKEMAN (2).

— Alice (Richard and Mary), 3 March 1718-9.
 — Ann (Robt.), 12 April 1618.
 — Betty (Richd. and Mary), 7 April 1723.
 — Bridgett (Edward), 1582.
 — Eduard (William), 10 March 1575.
 — Edward, 23 September 1591.
 — Eleanor (Robert), 1 November 1608.
 — Elizabeth (Richard), 4 November 1612.
 — Elizabeth (Hatten), 14 November 1647.
 — Ellen, 1581.

* The name Hutchens only legible.

† "Gent."

‡ A girl.

JACKMAN, Frances (Richd. and Mary), 10 April 1716.

— George (Richarde), 19 November 1573.

— George (John), 4 May 1578.

— George (Richd.), 27 September 1698.

— Hatton (Robt.), 17 April 1611.

— Hatton (Robt.), 7 April 1613.

— James (Richard), 28 October 1615.

— Joane (John), 2 December 1584.

— Joane (Edward), 13 September 1588.

— Joane (George), 28 January 1647–8.

— John (Richard), 10 July 1611.

— Laurence (John), 4 July 1572.

— Margaret (Richard), 16 August 1602.

— Margaret (George), 15 May 1606.

— Mary (Robert), 20 March 1606–7.

— Nicholas (Richard and Mary), 26 December 1726.

— Peter (Richard), 8 August 1614.

— Richard (Richard), 8 May 1606.

— Robte. (Edmund), 8 March 1585.

— Stephen (Richard), 30 May 1619.

— Susan (John), 19 December 1575.

— Thomas (Richard), 1 January 1607–8.

— * (Edward), 16 March 1583.

JACOBS, William (Wm. and Mary), 17 November 1776.

JAMES, George (Hugh and Jane), 1 March 1740–1.

— Hugh (Joseph and Dinah), 24 October 1773.

— Joseph (Hugh and Jane), 24 July 1739.

— Judeth (Hugh and Eliz.), 2 June 1756.

JAY, Anne (Joseph and Mary), 24 April 1796.

— Charles Baker (Lucy), 7 May 1815.

— James (Joseph and Marey), 8 February 1789.

— Luce (Joseph and Mary), 29 April 1798.

— Margaret (Joseph and Mary), 24 July 1803.

— Mary (Joseph and Mary), 3 April 1785.

— Mary (Joseph and Mary), 6 November 1791.

— Sarah (Joseph and Mary), 3 May 1800.

— Willam (Joseph and Mary), 17 August 1794.

JEFFRIS, Elizabeth (George), 11 September 1614.

— Elizabeth (George), 24 May 1618.

— George (George), 21 September 1615.

JENETT, Joane (John), 10 March 1597–8.

JENNINGS, Olivia Ann (Richard Standish and Phillis), 24 Aug.

JEWELL (7) : JUELL (5) : JEWEL. [1845.]

— Agnis (John), 30 October 1585.

— Alice (John), 30 March 1597.

— Christian † (John), 12 January 1577.

— Deborah (Wm.), 27 August 1648.

* A boy.

† A girl.

JEWELL, Edmund (John), 12 February 1603-4.

— Elizabeth (John), 16 May 1601.

— Harry (John), 4 May 1606.

— John (John), 5 January 1574.

— John (Wm.), 24 July 1652.

— Margaret (John), 1583.

— Mary (Wm.), 22 January 1631-2.

— Mary (William), 2 October 1678.

— William (John), 6 July 1580.

JOHNSON, Joane (*Thomas*), 29 December 1604.

JONES (14): JOANES (4).

— Alexander (Davye), 25 February 1587-8.

— Charlotte (William and Catharine), 18 November 1804.

— Ellen (David), 24 July 1585.

— Hannah (Edward and Hannah), 15 April 1742.

— Harrey (William and Cathren), 13 June 1802.

— James (Willam and Catren), 16 October 1785.

— John (John), 19 February 1603-4.

— John (William and Catharine), 25 February 1807.

— John (Charles and Anne), 27 August 1815.

— Joseph (Joseph and Anne), 22 August 1813.

— Julia Mary (William Joseph and Julia Harriet), 14 April

— Marey (Willam and Catren), 2 January 1791. [1886.]

— Martha (Will. and Catren), 6 September 1793.

— Mary (Davye), 17 April 1590.

— Sarah (William and Catren), 25 January 1789.

— William (Michael and Mary), 5 December 1728.

— William (William and Catren), 4 February 1787.

— William Edward (William Joseph and Julia Harriet),

JUDD (6): JUD (4). [19 June 1887.]

— Ales, 20 March 1614-5.

— Catherine (Richard), 6 June 1681.

— John (Jo.), 15 April 1684.

— John (Henry and Amey), 11 September 1774.

— Richard (Richard), 17 November 1674.

— Richard (Richard), 17 April 1677.

— Robert (Richard), 16 March 1678-9.

— Sarah (Henry and Amey), 26 May 1771.

— Thomas (Richd.), 30 March 1690.

— — (Richd.), 16 May 1692.

JUPE (2): JUKE.

— Charles (John and Elizabeth), 22 August 1813.

— James (Anne), 27 July 1828.

— Sarah (John and Elizabeth), 23 February 1817.

KALLOW, Stephen (John and Eliza), 24 May 1840.

KEARLEY (3): KEARY.

— Frank (George and Sarah), 28 September 1884.

KEARLEY, George Arthur (George and Sarah), 20 October 1878.

— Henry Charles (George and Sarah), 17 October 1880.

— Willie (George and Sarah), 22 October 1882.

KELLOWAYE, Mary (William), 19 July 1584.

KELSEY (17): KELST (3).

— Deborah (An), 2 April 1672.

— Edward (Edward), 15 March 1646-7.

— Edward (Edward), 6 June 1669.

— Elizabeth (Edward), 2 February 1667-8.

— Elizabeth (Eliz.), 18 April 1722.

— Joane (Edward), 17 August 1679.

— John (Edward), 22 March 1651-2.

— John (Edward), 21 March 1677-8.

— John (Edward), 4 September 1678.

— John (Edwd.), 30 June 1689.

— John (Edward), 21 May 1691.

— Margt. (Edwd.), 17 April 1700.

— Mary (Edward), 15 October 1648.

— Richard (Nicholas), 3 August 1592.

— Ruth (Edwd.), 21 October 1702.

— Susanah (Edward), 9 August 1685.

— Susanna (Edward), 1 January 1674-5.

— William (Edward), 23 July 1671.

— William (Edwd.), 10 May 1693.

— William (Ruth), 26 February 1726-7.

KEMISH, (20): KEMISHE, (2).

— Amie (Richard and Amie), 13 November 1717.

— Argent (John), 1 May 1699.

— Benjamin (Joseph and Mary), 27 March 1735.*

— Betty (Richard and Amy), 12 September 1722.

— Elizabeth (James and Rhoda), 9 October 1842.

— Emily Florence Mary (Moses and Elizabeth), 11 Sept. 1887.

— George (James and Rhoda), 17 February 1839.

— Henry (Joseph and Mary), 2 December 1729.

— Isaack (Rich.), 23 August 1647.

— James (James and Rhoda), 6 August 1848.

— Joane (Richard), 31 October 1593.

— John (James and Christian), 16 September 1781.

— Joseph (Joseph and Mary), 30 January 1725-6.

— Martha (Jos. and Ruth), 10 August 1763.

— Martha (James and Rhoda), 7 September 1851.

— Mary (Isaack), 22 December 1672.

— Richard (Ric.), 6 October 1633.

— Richard (Richard and Amie), 25 February 1718-9.

— Sarah (James and Rhoda), 25 May 1845.

— Wm. (Richard), 27 October 1596.

— Wm. (Jno. and Ruth), 3 May 1762.

* Entered twice.

- KEMPE**, Agnis (Tho.), 5 August 1591.
KENT, Alexander (John), 30 June 1678.
 — Alexander (Alexdr.), 26 February 1700-1.
 — Ann (John), 16 February 1675-6.
 — Ann (Alexdr.), 16 March 1705-6.
 — Eliz. (Alexdr.), 1 May 1702.
 — Elizabeth (William and Elizabeth), 16 August 1728.
 — Hannah (Alexdr. and Hannah), 4 June 1714.
 — Jane (Richard and Mary), 3 January 1660-1.
 — Jane (Jo.), 5 September 1682.
 — Jane (Stephen and Susanah), 26 December 1716.
 — John (Richard), 16 August 1648.
 — John (Richard), 1 May 1665.
 — John (John), 31 August 1680.
 — John (Alexdr.), 15 June 1704.
 — Martha (Richard), 25 April 1650.
 — Mary (Richard), 13 October 1652.
 — Mary (Phillip), 7 October 1658.
 — Mary (Alexander and Hannah), 25 June 1717.
 — Richard (Richard), 11 November 1651.
 — Richard (Richard and Mary), 3 August 1658.
 — Richd. (Stephen and Mary), 13 April 1714.
 — Sarah (Alexdr.), 30 December 1707.
 — Scipio (Alexander and Hannah), 9 October 1720.
 — Stephen (John), 18 April 1688.
 — Stephen (Jo.), 24 July 1690.
 — Susanah (Stephen and Susanah), 13 July 1722.
 — Susanah (Stephen and Susanah), 9 October 1724.
 — Timothy (Stephen and Susanah), 22 March 1726-7.
 — William (Jo.), 10 December 1685.
KERRY, Joane (Henry), 26 January 1639-40.
KERVILL, Alice (Nich.), 9 March 1635.
KIMBER, William (Henry and Elizabeth), 12 May 1844.
KINCHINGTON, Charles Alfred (James & Selina), 31 Aug. 1879.
KING, Alfred (William Terry and Anne), 3 October 1830.
 — Edwin (William Terry and Anne), 28 May 1826.
 — Elizabeth (John and Susan), 30 August 1731.*
 — Emma (William Terry and Ann), 20 June 1824.
 — Frederic (William Terry and Anne), 27 July 1828.
 — James (Benjamin and Jane), 12 December 1722.
 — John (William Terry and Anne), 5 February 1821.
 — Mary (John and Susan), 11 November 1734.*
 — Sarah (John and Susan), 3 December 1736.
 — Stephen (John and Susan), 9 June 1739.
 — Susan (John and Susan), 23 September 1728.
 — William Terry (William & Ann), 14 Jul. 1822. [24 June 1840.
KINLOCH, Theodosia Frances Mary Ann (James John & Sophia),
KNAPTON, Renoldo (Thom. and Mary), 21 March 1660-1.

* Entered twice.

KNIGHT, *alias* BISHOP, Anne (Jane), 26 January 1795.
KNIGHT, Richd. Tutt (Jane), 13 June 1803.

LAMBOURN (6) : LAMBOURNE (6) : LAMBORN.

— Ann (Job and Martha), 20 February 1842.
— Anne (John and Jane), 11 October 1795.
— Elizabeth (John and Jane), 11 October 1795.
— Esther (John and Jane), 10 June 1801.
— Fanney (John and Jane), 29 September 1799.
— George (Mary), 10 November 1822.
— Job (John and Jane), 7 September 1804.
— John (Mary), 10 November 1822.
— John (Job and Martha), 30 November 1828.
— Josiah (Job and Martha), 27 March 1834.
— Juliana (Job and Martha), 20 February 1842.
— Mary (John and Jane), 6 October 1793.
— Sarah (Johan and Jane), 15 October 1797.

LAMPARD, Ann (Benimon and Sarah), 20 July 1783.

— James (Bengman and Sarah), 10 July 1785.
— James (Benjamin and Sarah), 19 November 1787.
LAND, Lucy (James and Mary), 20 January 1720-1.
— Mary (James and Mary), 26 December 1718.
— — (James and Mary), 12 April 1723. *See* LOND.

LANGE, Jane (James and Martha), 19 April 1741.

LANGLEY, (11) : LANGLEY (3) : LANGLEE.

— Ann (William), 10 January 1635-6.
— Edmund (William), 5 July 1584.
— Jane (William), 24 February 1600-1.
— Joane (Robt.), 6 September 1582.
— Joane (William), 25 February 1601-2.
— John (R.), 29 November 1587.
— John (Wm.), 10 June 1615.
— John (Wm.), 10 March 1632-3.
— Robert (Wylliam), 17 October 1607.
— Robte. (Robte.), 24 August 1584.
— Samuel (Wm.), 24 February 1617-8.
— Sybell (Robte.), 1 October 1591.
— Thomas (Wm.), 1 December 1638.
— William (Robte.), 23 April 1587.
— William (Robte.), 22 September 1588.

LANGRIDGE, Martha (Silvester and Martha), 15 November 1745.

LEACH, John, 5 December 1572.

LECETER, George (Robt.), 14 March 1617-8.

— Joane (Robt.), 11 January 1617-8.
— Margaret (Robt.), 10 April 1615.
— Mary (Robt.), 29 September 1616.

LEGG, Margaret (Alexander), 2 December 1592.*

* This entry is written in the margin; the same, with the date "25th of December," having been written in the text and crossed through.

- LEMON, Thomas (Thomas and Jane), 18 June 1815.
 LIGHT, Ann (Jno. and Margrt.), 5 November 1762.
 — Anne (James and Frances), 26 August 1810.
 — Dinah (James and Sarah Francies), 29 April 1798.
 — Elizabeth (James and Alice), 9 May 1654.
 — Elizabeth (James and Frances), 11 January 1801.
 — Harriet (Joseph and Mary), 18 March 1821.
 — James (John and Marget.), 13 April 1773.
 — James (Joseph and Mary), 5 October 1823.
 — John (Willm. and Frances), 27 November 1803.
 — Margaret (James and Francis), 3 May 1807.
 — Reginald Francis (Henry and Mary Ann), 30 Nov. 1884.
 — Sarah (Joseph and Mary), 1 June 1817.
 — William (Joseph and Mary), 11 April 1819.
 LINNET, Frances (*James**), 16 September 1659.
 LISTER, Henry (St. George and Sophia Sarah), 11 August 1811.
 LOADER (28): LODER (6): LOWDER.
 — Alice (Charles and Mary Ann), 17 June 1878.
 — Ann (John and Marey), 29 June 1790.
 — Charles (William and Dinah), 28 April 1833.
 — Charles (Charles and Mary Ann), 22 June 1873.
 — Dulcie (Charles and Mary Anne), 15 October 1876.
 — Edmund (William and Dinah), 15 March 1846.
 — Elizabeth (Frances and Marey), 19 October 1788.
 — Emma (John and Betsy), 13 December 1835.
 — Emma Ann (George and Elizabeth), 13 February 1859.
 — Frank (William and Sarah), 3 May 1857.
 — George (William and Dinah), 26 February 1837.
 — George Robert (George and Elizabeth), 16 February 1862.
 — Harry (George and Elizabeth), 15 January 1865.
 — Harry George (Charles and Mary Ann), 6 August 1860.
 — Henrietta (Charles and Mary Ann), 13 June 1858.
 — James (John and Mary), 15 November 1795.
 — Jesse Edmund (Charles and Mary), 13 April 1862.
 — Jessie Kate (Charles and Mary Ann), 15 May 1870.
 — Joe (William and Sarah), 15 July 1860.
 — John (John and Marey), 16 April 1786.
 — John (John and Martha), 7 March 1813.
 — John (John and Betsy), 20 May 1838.
 — Joseph (John and Martha), 3 September 1837.
 — Louisa Ann (Joseph and Hursley), 11 May 1856.
 — Martha (John and Mary), 16 November 1783.
 — Martha (William and Dinah), 16 February 1862.
 — Mary Anne (Charles and Mary Anne), 30 April 1865.
 — Ralph (George and Elizabeth), 7 July 1867.
 — Robert (William and Dinah), 16 February 1862.
 — Sarah (John and Mary), 30 June 1782.

* The entry is "James, ut dicunt," which I take to be equivalent to "reputed father."

- LOADER, Sarah (John and Martha), 10 February 1811.
 — Thomas (John and Mary), 15 April 1798.
 — William (John and Martha), 29 May 1808.
 — William (William and Dinah), 17 April 1831.
 — William James (William and Sarah), 25 November 1855.
 LOCKE, Yedyth (Edmond), 21 November 1585.
 LOND, Margaret (John), 23 May 1594. *See* LAND.
 LONG (35): LONGE (4).
 — Ann (Richard and Anstice), 19 January 1744-5.
 — Ann (George and Elizabeth), 29 November 1868.
 — Anstus* (Joseph and Sarah), 10 October 1779.
 — Arthur (George and Elizabeth), 25 November 1883.
 — Betty (Thomas and Martha), 22 March 1733-4.†
 — Caroline (George and Elizabeth), 1 October 1865.
 — Charles (George and Elizabeth), 27 July 1862.
 — Cicily (John), 4 November 1673.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Martha), 5 June 1728.
 — Elizabeth (William and Elizabeth), 9 March 1800.
 — Elizabeth (Charles and Mary), 24 September 1843.
 — Elizabeth (George and Elizabeth), 24 February 1878.
 — Ellen (Walter and Martha), 28 January 1872.
 — Francis (Walter), 2 December 1586.
 — George (Thomas and Martha), 4 May 1726.
 — George (Richard and Anstice), 22 December 1747.
 — George (George and Elisabeth), 7 December 1873.
 — Hannah (Joseph and Sarah), 27 October 1776.
 — Harriet (George and Elizabeth), 5 August 1860.
 — Harry (George and Elizabeth), 26 September 1858.
 — Henry (Thom.), 27 March 1631.
 — James (Joseph and Hannah), 1 May 1808.
 — Jane (John), 1 September 1662.
 — Martha (Thomas and Martha), 17 October 1722.
 — Mary (Thomas and Martha), 17 September 1731.†
 — Mary (George and Elisabeth), 4 December 1870.
 — Matilda (Charles and Maria), 26 February 1871.
 — Nicholas (Waltr.), 9 January 1591-2.
 — Richard (Thomas and Martha), 16 September 1719.
 — Richard (Richard and Anstice), 12 September 1746.
 — Sarah (John and Cicily), 20 May 1679.
 — Sarah (William and Elizabeth), 9 March 1800.
 — Sarah (Joseph and Sarah), 11 January 1802.
 — Thomas (Charles and Mary), 25 May 1843.
 — Walter (George and Elizabeth), 12 March 1876.
 — William (George and Elizabeth), 30 May 1880.
 — — † (Walter), 27 December 1583.
 LONNON, James (William and Frances), 2 April 1826.
 — Martha (John and Frances), 12 March 1820.
 — William (John and Frances), 12 October 1817.

* A girl.

† Entered twice.

‡ A boy.

LORN, Richard (Richard), 20 June 1591.

LOVEL (17) : LOVELL (8).

- Bety (Charles and Dinah), 25 December 1783.
- Charles (Charles and Dinah), 11 February 1787.
- Charles (Charles and Elizabeth), 28 August 1814.
- Charles (Charles and Elizabeth), 6 June 1819.
- Dinah (Thomas and Sarah), 1 February 1829.
- Elizabeth (Charles and Elizath.), 11 February 1811.
- Elizabeth (James and Elizabeth), 15 September 1822.
- George (James and Elizabeth), 21 November 1824.
- George (James and Elizabeth), 9 January 1825.
- Henry (Charles and Elizabeth), 20 March 1825.
- James (Charles and Dinah), 23 November 1793.
- Jemima (Thomas and Sarah), 4 October 1818.
- John (Charles and Dinah), 10 May 1789.
- Marianne (Charles and Elizabeth), 16 June 1816.
- Marianne (James and Elizabeth), 27 March 1831.
- Mary (Charles and Dinah), 15 May 1785.
- Sarah (Charles and Eliz.), 1 March 1812.
- Thomas (Charles and Dinah), 29 June 1790.
- Thomas (Charles and Elizabeth), 17 September 1820.
- Thomas (Thomas and Sarah), 20 March 1825.
- William (Charles and Dinah), 14 December 1794.
- William (Charles and Elizabeth), 28 August 1814.
- William (James and Elizabeth), 27 February 1828.
- William Henry (Thomas and Sarah), 20 May 1832.
- — (Charles and Dinah), 25 December 1783.
- LOWE, Charles James (Henry and Hannah), 12 February 1865.
- Elizabeth Anne (Henry and Hannah), 12 February 1865.
- Fanny (Henry and Hannah), 12 February 1865.
- LOWMAN, William (William and Elisabeth), 24 June 1773.
- LUCAS, Charlotte (Henry and Mary), 31 July 1808.
- Eleanor (Henry and Mary), 2 December 1810.
- Eliz. (John and Ann), 31 December 1786.
- John (John and Ann), 27 August 1780.
- Mary (John and Ann), 17 August 1794.
- LYLLEIS, John (John), 4 July 1572.

- MACEY, Fanny Mary (James Edward and Mary Maria), 17 June
- George (James and Mary), 21 July 1872. [1877.
- Henry Elias (James Edward and Mary), 19 August 1866.
- William (James Edward and Mary Maria), 13 Feb. 1870.
- MAJOR, Alice Jane (Joseph and Mary Jane), 9 November 1845.
- Charles James (William and Marianne), 6 Sept. 1854.
- Dinah (Matthew and Elizth.), 22 March 1780.
- Dinah (James and Ann), 15 October 1821.
- Edwin (Joseph and Mary Jane), 2 July 1842.
- Elizabeth (John and Sophia), 20 February 1820.

- MAJOR**, Harriet (John and Sophia), 27 September 1812.
 — James (Matthew and Eliz.), 10 January 1795.
 — James Matthew (Joseph and Mary Jane), 29 Oct. 1848.
 — John (Matthew and Elizabeth.), 23 September 1789.
 — John (John and Sophia), 30 November 1817.
 — Joseph (Matthew and Elizabeth.), 12 May 1799.
 — Joseph (James and Anne), 11 April 1819.
 — Louisa Dawkins (Wm. and Marianne), 10 May 1846.
 — Mary Anne (William and Mary Ann), 6 April 1840.
 — Mary Elizabeth (Joseph and Mary Jane), 6 July 1851.
 — Matthew (Matthew and Elizabeth), 8 August 1784.
 — Priscilla (William and Mary Anne), 23 June 1844.
 — Sarah (John and Sophia), 14 July 1822.
 — Sarah (John and Sophia), 29 February 1824.
 — Sarah Anne (Joseph and Jane), 15 August 1841.
 — Sophia (John and Sophia), 30 October 1814.
 — Sophia Dawkins (William and Marianne), 14 Sept. 1856.
 — Thomas (James and Anne), 26 June 1825.
 — William (Matw. and Eliz.), 16 January 1791.
 — William (John and Sophia), 17 September 1826.
 — William (William and Mary Anne), 24 February 1839.
 — William (William and Marianne), 6 August 1848.
MALSER, Mary (James and Mary), 23 September 1827.
 — Sarah Elizabeth (James and Mary), 23 September 1827.
MANSBRIDGE, — (Stephen and Rebeckah), 21 April 1720.
MARDEN, Edward, October 1572.
 — Edward (Richarde), 23 November 1579.
 — Elizabeth (Richard), 23 June 1571.
 — George (Richard), 24 December 1574.
MARKE, Agnes (William), 10 April 1578.
MARKE, Florence Nellie (Charles & Harriet Ann), 31 July 1881.
MARLOW, William James (William and Dinah), 28 Nov. 1852.
MARSHAL, Ann (Moses and Elisabeth), 14 January 1727–8.
MARSHALL, Ralph Liddon (James Frederick and Anna Eliza),
MARTIN (10): **MARTAN** (2): **MARTEN**. [3 January 1869.
 — Anne (William and Mary), 31 March 1811.
 — Anne (George and Sarah), 16 April 1826.
 — Charles (James and Lydia), 14 July 1822.
 — Charles (George and Sarah), 5 January 1823.
 — Eliza (George and Sarah), 30 November 1828.
 — Elizabeth (George and Sarah), 3 July 1836.
 — Ellen (James and Harriet), 4 April 1875.
 — James (George and Sarah), 2 February 1834.
 — Mary (George and Sarah), 30 October 1831.
 — Sarah (John and Susannah), 23 June 1816.
 — Thomas (Sarah), 2 September 1781.
 — —, 16 March 1616–7.
MARVEL, Charles (Alfred and Sarah), 2 May 1869.
MASON, Charles (Moses and Elisabeth), 24 February 1822.

- MATHEWES, Henry (George), 2 February 1630-1.
 — John (Robt.), 23 June 1633.
 — Robert (Thomas and Dorothy), 4 September 1659.
 MATLEN, Richard (John), 11 June 1665.
 MATON, Nicholas (Joseph and Jane), 1 May 1682.
 MATTERSEDEE, John (Edward), 18 February 1574.
 — Nicholas (Edward), 18 February 1574.
 MAURY (13): MAUREY: MAURIE.
 — Eliz. (Michael), 9 June 1687.
 — Emelia (Michael and Mary), 26 December 1774.
 — Jeremiah (Thomas), 9 September 1686.
 — John (Michael), 20 November 1701.
 — Marget. (Michael and Marey), 12 August 1783.
 — Margt. (Michael), 18 March 1685-6.
 — Martha (Michael and Mary), 21 May 1771.
 — Michael (Michael), 23 October 1688.
 — Michael (Michael), 12 June 1690.
 — Michael (Michael and Sarah), 27 March 1741.
 — Michael (Michel and Mary), 16 January 1777.
 — Michael John (William and Sarah), 22 February 1809.
 — Rebecca (Thoms.), 23 February 1684-5.
 — Sarah (Michael and Sarah), 13 February 1744-5.
 — William (Michael and Mary), 6 April 1778.
 MEATCHER (6): MECHER (2): MRACHER.
 — Andrew (Joseph and Ann), 30 April 1731.*
 — Ann (Joseph and Ann), 4 February 1729.
 — George (Nicholas), 8 April 1690.
 — John (Joseph and Ann), 12 July 1734.*
 — Joseph (Joseph and Ann), 11 September 1728.
 — Mary (John and Ann), 10 March 1793.
 — Thomas (Joseph and Ann), 10 January 1732-3.*
 — William Henry (William and Selina), 3 June 1877.
 — † (Nicholas), 17 November 1692.
 MERRET, Bettey (Thomas and Elizh.), 15 October 1786.
 — Martha (Thomas and Eliz.), 1 March 1789.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Eliz.), 22 January 1797.
 — Willam (Thomas and Eliz.), 2 December 1792.
 MILES, Alexander (Wm.), 8 August 1647.†
 — Alexander (William), 8 August 1649.†
 — Alexander (William), 23 December 1649.
 — John (William), 6 March 1652-3.
 — Martha (William and Eliz.), 24 August 1656.
 MILL, Grace (Leukner), 6 July 1671.
 — John (Leukner), 10 February 1669-70.
 MILLER, Elizabeth (William and Elisabeth), 22 April 1877.
 — Henery (Jno. and —), 15 March 1762.
 — Kate (William and Elisabeth), 14 August 1881.

* Entered twice.

† A girl.

‡ Query double entry.

MILLS, Anne (Richard and Elizabh.), 28 November 1813.

— Bessie (Silas and Flora), 13 October 1872.

— Charles (Richard and Elizabeth), 16 August 1812.

— Emma (Silas and Flora), 5 September 1869.

— Flora (Silas and Flora), 23 May 1871.

— George (Silas and Flora), 23 May 1871.

— Mary (Silas and Flora), 25 March 1866.

MONDAY. See **MUNDAY**.

MONTAGUE, Robt. (Waltr.), 13 October 1617.

MOODY (40): **MOODEY**.

— Alice (Moses and Hursley), 11 May 1879.

— Ann (Esau and Sarah), 24 October 1790.

— Charles (John and Joan), 10 September 1724.

— Charles (George and Ann), 7 August 1785.

— Clara (Moses and Hursley), 6 August 1871.

— Clara Louisa (Moses and Hursley), 4 October 1885.

— Edith (James and Ann), 30 November 1862.

— Edith Kate (Moses and Hursley), 23 January 1870.

— Elizabeth (Sarah), 13 September 1807.

— Elizabeth (William and Mary), 12 April 1835.

— Elizabeth. (Moses and Leah), 2 March 1794.

— Elizabeth. (Moses and Lea.), 10 March 1799.

— Ellen (James and Ann), 26 February 1860.

— Ellen Flora (Moses and Hursley), 17 August 1873.

— Eva Ruth (Moses and Hursley), 15 April 1877.

— George (George and Ann), 12 April 1769.

— George (George and Ann), 8 December 1776.

— George (Silas and Sarah), 2 December 1832.

— George (James and Ann), 11 May 1856.

— George Henry (Moses and Hursley), 21 March 1875.

— Henry (William and Mary), 17 June 1832.

— James (George and Ann), 23 July 1773.

— James (Charles and Mary), 25 July 1784.

— James (Moses and Frances), 11 March 1821.

— James (James and Mary Anne), 13 April 1841.

— Jane (William and Mary), 13 December 1837.

— John (Moses and Mary), 12 April 1807.

— Keziah (John and Hannah), 4 May 1828.

— Maria (Silas and Sarah), 20 February 1841.

— Mary (Jno. and Rachel), 6 January 1765.

— Mary (James and Martha), 14 November 1784.

— Mary (Silas and Sarah), 21 December 1834.

— Mary Ann (Roger and Hannah), 6 November 1796.

— Miram (Moses and Rebecca), 25 September 1803.

— Sarah (George and Ann), 3 December 1780.

— Sarah (Roger and Hannah), 16 May 1798.

— Sarah (William and Mary), 25 August 1833.

— Sidney (Moses and Hursley), 11 March 1883.

— Silas (William and Mary), 8 March 1847.

- MOODY, Silas (Moses and Elizabeth), 11 February 1810.
 — William (William and Mary), 15 March 1829.
 MOORE (46): MOOR (10).
 — Ada (Tom and Elizabeth Augusta), 1 June 1884.
 — Alfred (Thomas and Elizabeth), 10 September 1876.
 — Alice (George and Ann), 26 April 1885.
 — Anne (Job and Elizabeth), 20 January 1833.
 — Annie Kate (George and Anne), 31 October 1886. [1832.
 — Beatrice Letitia (Thomas and Elizabeth Augusta), 16 April
 — Bertie (Tom and Elizabeth Augusta), 16 May 1878.
 — Charles Edward (George and Ann), 20 May 1883.
 — Elisabeth Kate (William and Sarah), 2 April 1882.
 — Elizabeth (John), 2 June 1611.
 — Elizabeth (Daniel and Grace), 10 October 1779.
 — Elizabeth (Daniel and Grace), 24 December 1780.
 — Elizabeth (Job and Elizabeth), 16 February 1840.
 — Emily Jane (George and Annie), 1 September 1878.
 — Fanny (Job and Elizabeth), 13 April 1838.
 — Frances (Daniel and Grace), 24 December 1780.
 — Francis (George and Frances), 10 August 1823.
 — George (John), 2 March 1616-7.
 — George (Daniel and Anne), 6 March 1775.
 — George (George and Ann), 25 February 1781.
 — George (Job and Elizabeth), 14 January 1844.
 — George (William & Mary Ann), 28 April & 8 June 1873.
 — George (George and Anne), 7 August 1881.
 — Grace (Charls. and Grace), 3 March 1771.
 — Hannah (George and Sarah), 16 October 1825.
 — Hannah (Job and Elizabeth), 22 May 1836.
 — Hannah (James and Harriet), 31 March 1839.
 — Henry (Charles and Hannah), 7 January 1816.
 — Henry (Job and Elizabeth), 18 July 1847.
 — Henry John (Thomas and Elizabeth), * December 1880.
 — Hugh (Tom and Elizabeth Augusta), 20 September 1885.
 — James (James and Eliz.), 8 March 1795.
 — James (William and Mary Anne), 9 March 1879.
 — James Albert (Job and Elizabeth), 21 October 1849.
 — Jane (Job and Elizabeth), 2 January 1842.
 — John (John), 5 September 1613.
 — John (Charles and Charlotte), 25 December 1832.
 — John Friend (Ann), 21 May 1792.
 — Leonard (Thomas and Elizabeth), 16 November 1879.
 — Leonard (William and Sarah), 22 February 1835.
 — Mabel (Tom and Elizabeth Augusta), 16 October 1887.
 — Mary (Charls. and Grace), 17 October 1773.
 — Mary (George and Mary), 9 January 1780.
 — Mary (Job and Elizabeth), 29 June 1834.

* Day of the month omitted in the Registers.

- MOORE, Mary Ann (Fanny), 29 February 1824.
 — Mary Jane (William and Mary Anne), 11 June 1876.
 — Moses (Charls. and Ann), 10 May 1777.
 — Ruth Pavey (Charles and Charlotte), 25 December 1835.
 — Samuel (Charls. and Ann), 30 September 1781.
 — Samuel (William and Mary Anne), 7 November 1880.
 — Sarah (Daniel and Grace), 15 June 1777.
 — Sarah (William and Mary), 9 April 1871.
 — Tom (Tom and Elizabeth Augusta), 1 June 1884.
 — William (Charles and Charlotte), 9 February 1840.
 — William (William and Mary), 19 July 1874.
 — William Charles (George and Anne), 28 March 1880.
 — William Frank (William and Sarah), 13 May 1883.
 MORES, John (John), 3 May 1674.
 MORRELL, John (Thomas), 8 December 1602.
 MORRINT, James (James), 1 May 1703.
 MORRIS (11): MORREIS (3).
 — Agnice, 9 January or February 1572-3.
 — Andrew (Frederick and Anna), 5 February 1871.
 — Arthur (Arthur), 23 September 1680.
 — Clementina (Frederick and Emma), 20 May 1866.
 — Harry (Frederick and Emma), 31 January 1869.
 — Henry (Arthur), 11 March 1677.
 — Hester (Arthur), 26 September 1676.
 — Joane (Robte.), 24 October 1570.
 — John (John), 25 August 1584.
 — Jos. (Richd.), 12 June 1706.
 — Mary (Henry), 9 December 1649.
 — May (Clement and Margt.), 28 August 1722.
 — Richard (Robte.), 29 January 1575.
 — William (Henry), 3 October 1647.
 MUNDAY (15): MONDAY (12): MUNDEY (5): MUNDY (6): MUNDAYE.
 — Alice (Richard), 1 January 1593-4.
 — Ambrose (Moses and Rebekah), 7 October 1809.
 — Aran (Moses and Rebeka), 30 July 1791.
 — Arthur Ernest (Jonas and Mary Ann), 25 November 1883.
 — Benjamin (Thoms.), 14 April 1691.
 — Benjamin (Benjamin and Ann), 16 February 1728-9.
 — Charlotte (John and Sarah), 19 November 1820.
 — Eliza (John and Sarah), 20 October 1816.
 — Elizabeth (William), 16 February 1678-9.
 — Elizabeth (Moses and Rebecca), 9 April 1796.
 — George (Mary), 24 September 1843.
 — Harriot (Moses and Rebecca), 28 June 1801.
 — James (Thomas), 12 February 1678-9.
 — James (John and Sarah), 27 November 1825.
 — Jane (Richard), 25 July 1602.
 — Joane (Richard), 12 February 1606-7.
 — John (Thomas), 12 November 1676.

MUNDAY, John Aishley (Moses and Rebeckey), 16 April 1786.

— Joseph (Thoms.), 19 May 1684.

— Lucy (William), 12 October 1680.

— Marey (Mosess and Rebecke), 25 January 1789.

— Margaret (Richard), 26 April 1590.

— Mark (Mary), 24 September 1843.

— Martha (John and Sarah), 22 June 1823.

— Mary (Benjamin and Ann), 13 August 1731.*

— Mary Amelia (Jonas and Mary Ann), 31 July 1887.

— Rachel (Ann), 29 July 1739.

— Rachel (Mosess and Rebeck.), 14 October 1798.

— Rebeck. (Mosess and Rebeck.), 27 November 1793.

— Richard (Thomas), 31 March 1674.

— Robert Mosess (Mary), 24 September 1843.

— Rosetta (Jonas and Mary Ann), 17 May 1885.

— Sarah (John and Sarah), 25 February 1810.

— Susannah (Benjamin and Ann), 25 July 1727.

— William (Richard), 30 April 1597.

— William (Thomas), 13 October 1687.

— Wm. (John Torrie and Ales), 10 March 1615-6.

— † (Richard), 23 August 1584.

MUSSEL (10): MUSSELL.

— Caroline (John and Sarah), 2 March 1823.

— Charles (John and Sarah), 25 December 1806.

— Eliza (John and Sarah), 8 January 1809.

— Elizth. Susannah (John and Sarah), 31 May 1812.

— Harriet (John and Sarah), 21 June 1818.

— James (John and Sarah), 28 May 1817.

— John (John and Sarah), 18 September 1825.

— Mary (John and Sarah), 19 June 1814.

— Sarah (John and Sarah), 19 June 1814.

— Susannah (John and Sarah), 22 August 1815.

— William (John and Sarah), 27 August 1820.

? MUSTWHITE, Jane (Francis), 17 February 1669-70.

NEW, James (John and Mary), 31 May 1795.

— Richard (Henry), 1 June 1656.

NEWALL, John (Richd.), 13 April 1692.

NEWCOME, Ann (Peter† and Ann), 2 December 1729.

— Henry (Peter† and Ann), 9 April 1731.*

— Peter (Peter† and Ann), 6 October 1727.

NEWELL, Richd., 21 July 1698.

NEWMAN, Jane (John and Jane), 7 November 1724.

NIGHT, George (Jane), 15 November 1797.

NOBLE, Michael (Thomas), 5 October 1617.

— Rose (John), 24 September 1590.

* Entered twice.

† A girl.

‡ Vicar.

- NOBLE, Thomas (Thomas), 20 July 1599.
 NORTH, Emily (Robert and Mary), 10 May 1826.
 — Mary (Robert and Mary), 9 February 1824.
 NOYCE (41): NOICE (32): NOISE (29): NOYS (13): NOTES.
 — Alice (Joseph and Jane), 31 July 1859.
 — Ann (Jo.), 29 January 1700-1.
 — Ann (Charles and Marey), 9 July 1786.
 — Ann (Mary Ann), 28 December 1851.
 — Ann (George and Sarah), 24 June 1858.
 — Anne (Moses and Frances), 3 November 1816.
 — Anne (Moses and Frances), 3 May 1818.
 — Annie Jane (Samuel and Mary Jane), 1 February 1880.
 — Betty (Charles and Elisabeth), 26 December 1732.*
 — Betty (William and Betty), 28 August 1803.
 — Charles (Vertue), 30 March 1703.
 — Charles (Charles and Elisabeth), 8 August 1725.
 — Charles (Moses and Fanny), 6 October 1839.
 — Charls. (Charls. and Mary), 14 May 1780.
 — Dorathy (Nichls.), 26 September 1649.
 — Edwd. (Nicholas), 18 August 1689.
 — Eliz. (Charles and Mary), 18 August 1799.
 — Elizab. (Thomas), 15 December 1633.
 — Elizabeth (John), 8 February 1575.
 — Elizabeth (John), 4 September 1666.
 — Elizabeth (John and Mary), 24 November 1816.
 — Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 20 October 1833.
 — Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 19 January 1843.
 — Ellen (George and Sarah), 12 May 1861.
 — Ellen (Joseph and Jane), 12 April 1868.
 — Emma (George and Sarah), 22 July 1855.
 — Emma Kate (Samuel and Mary Jane), 12 February 1882.
 — Fanny Elizabeth (Samuel and Mary Jane), 25 Feb. 1872.
 — Frank Edward (Samuel and Mary Jane), 31 May 1868.
 — George (John and Mary), 6 May 1781.
 — George (George and Sarah), 20 July 1806.
 — George (William and Betty), 14 August 1808.
 — George (John and Mary), 10 May 1812.
 — George (Moses and Frances), 5 May 1833.
 — George (Joseph and Jane), 16 March 1862.
 — George (George and Sarah), 5 February 1864.
 — George Francis (Samuel and Mary Jane), 22 April 1866.
 — George Moody (George and Sarah), 11 October 1803.
 — Hannah (John†), 13 February 1647-8.
 — Hannah (Moses and Frances), 3 January 1830.
 — Jacob (John and Martha), 5 November 1735.*
 — Jacob (Wm.), 18 March 1659-60.
 — Jacob (Wm.), 28 November 1683.

* Entered twice.

† The Cooper.

- NOYCE, Jacob (Joseph and Jane), 20 April 1856.
— James (John and Mary), 28 May 1814.
— James (Moses and Frances), 22 April 1827.
— James (Samuel and Mary Jane), 31 July 1864.
— Jan. (William and Elizth.), 23 March 1790.
— Jane (Wm.), 30 October 1638.
— Jane (Nicholas), 24 August 1639.
— Jane (Wm.), 16 May 1658.
— Jane (Charles and Eliz.), 11 July 1727.
— Jemima (Moses and Fanny), 1 August 1824.
— Jemima (Moses and Frances), 7 August 1842.
— John (John), 7 September 1667.
— John (John), 31 August 1668.
— John (Wm.), 1 June 1691.
— John (John and Martha), 17 May 1721.
— John (Charles and Elisabeth), 25 May 1731.*
— John (Jno. and Ammy), 22 March 1757.
— John (Charls. and Mary), 23 September 1783.
— John (Samuel and Mary Jane), 28 September 1873.
— Joseph (Wm.), 9 August 1663.
— Joseph (Charles and Marey), 5 June 1791.
— Joseph (Charls. and Mary), 1 December 1793.
— Joseph (John and Mary), 9 October 1824.
— Margaret (Wm.), 9 August 1663.
— Marianne (John and Mary), 24 March 1822.
— Martha (John and Martha), 17 March 1724-5.
— Martha (John and Martha), 30 March 1731.*
— Martha (John and Ann), 29 April and 7 June 1744.
— Mary (Thomas), 30 January 1647-8.
— Mary (Nicholas), 6 January 1691-2.
— Mary (Jo.), 6 February 1701-2.
— Mary (John and Martha), 30 August 1727.
— Mary (Charles and Eliz.), 30 October 1736.
— Mary (John and Mary), 11 October 1771.
— Mary (Martha), 29 December 1827.
— Mary Ann (Willam and Eliz.), 25 March 1792.
— Mary Ann (George and Sarah), 8 May 1853.
— Mary Anne (Charles and Mary), 28 October 1804.
— Mary Jane (Joseph and Jane), 3 March 1850.
— Nicholas (Peter), 7 October 1610.
— Nicholas (Robt.), 10 October 1613.
— Nicholas (Nicholas), 31 August 1686.
— Oliver (Joseph and Jane), 19 March 1865.
— Peter (Jo.), 16 March 1697-8.
— Rose (John, 28 March) 1654.
— Rose Anna (Joseph and Jane), 11 September 1870.
— Samuel (Jo.), 1 May 1694.

* Entered twice,

NOYCE, Samuel (Mary), 14 February 1847.

— Samuel Charles (Samuel and Mary Jane), 11 Jan. 1863.

— Sarah (William and Elizebh.), 9 April 1797.

— Sarah (William and Elizth.), 7 June 1801.

— Sarah (George and Sarah), 7 November 1819.

— Sarah Ann (George and Sarah), 7 February 1869.

— Sarah Mary (Samuel and Mary), 30 July 1876.

— Susannah (Nich.), 24 March 1696-7.

— Susann (Robt.), 13 March 1615-6.

— Thomas (Thomas), 1 August 1635.

— Thomas (John), 22 September 1650.

— Thomas (Jo.), 7 March 1693-4.

— Thomas (Charles and Mary), 4 September 1796.

— Thomasin (John), 1 March 1646-7.

— Timothee (Charles and Marry), 15 August 1802.

— William (John and Martha), 17 March 1733-4.*

— William (Charles and Marey), 29 December 1788.

— William (John and Mary), 24 October 1819.

— William (Moses and Frances), 20 March 1836.

— William (Joseph and Jane), 13 February 1853.

— Wm. (Wm.), 8 March 1684-5.

NUTBURN, Ann (George and Emma), 26 August 1877.

— Augusta Amelia (John and Maria), 25 February 1866.

— Frederick (George and Emma), 27 July 1884.

— Henry (John and Maria), 26 April 1868.

— John (Benjamen and Susannah), 18 September 1793.

— John (John and Maria), 8 December 1861.

— Maria (George and Emma), 26 August 1877.

— Mary (George and Emma), 27 July 1884.

— Mary Ann (Benjamen and Susnah.), 22 April 1792.

— Mary Ann (John and Maria), 21 June 1863.

— Matilda (George and Emma), 19 January 1879.

— Sarah (George and Emma), 15 May 1881.

— William Coles (Augusta), 14 April 1884.

OLDING (4): OLDEN (2): OLDINGE.

— Ann (George and Marey), 21 February 1790.

— Betsy (George and Mary), 8 May 1836.

— Elizabeth (George and Marey), 30 November 1788.

— George (George and Marey), 12 February 1792.

— Hannah (George and Marey), 29 April 1787.

— James (George and Mary), 6 October 1793.

— Thomas (John), 8 January 1571.

* Entered twice.

OLIVER (5) : OLLIVER (3) : OLYVAR (3) : OLLIV* : OLIVAR : OLYVARE.

- Ann (Henri), 5 August 1587.
- Charlotte (Thomas and Ann), 10 November 1799.
- Edith (George), 3 February 1604-5.
- Francis Ashley (Samuel), 1 January 1707-8.
- George (Henry), 7 May 1581.
- George (George), 25 March 1616.
- Jane (George), 21 September 1606.
- Joane (George), 29 August 1602.
- Mary (George), 9 October 1603.
- Richard (George), 26 September 1613.
- Tompson * (Robt.), 31 October 1604.
- Tonson * (Henry), 29 October 1588.
- William (George), 14 April 1611.
- — † (Henry), 1 November 1583.
- OREM, Jane (Robert), 18 May 1777.
- ? OSMAN, Betty (Richd. and Beettey), 22 January 1716-7.
- OSTLER, Margery (William), 1 February 1606-7.

PADDINGTON (7) : PADINGTON (5). See PATTINGTON.

- Andrew (Andrew), 27 March 1701.
- Andrew (William and Mary), 19 March 1724-5.
- Ann (Andrew), 12 May 1698.
- Benjamin (William and Mary), 1 May 1720.
- Eliz. (Jo.), 7 May 1683.
- Eliz. (William and Mary), 18 April 1722.
- Jane (Jo.), 4 December 1685.
- John (William and Mary), 6 March 1715-6.
- Joseph (William and Mary), 22 March 1717-8.
- Martha (William and Mary), 18 April 1722.
- Thomas (William and Mary), 8 May 1728.
- William (Wm.), 20 July 1711.

PADNER (P PALMER), John (John), 21 May 1610.

PAIN : PAYNE.

- Bettey (John and Dinah), 13 August 1786.
- Embley Elizabeth (James and Mary), 8 August 1824.

PAINTER. See POINTER.

PALMER, Agnes (Wm.), 3 October 1613.

- Alice (Richard), 18 March 1654-5.
- Amy (Wylliam), 26 March 1608-9.
- Amy (Richard), 16 October 1656.
- Ann (William and Grace), 18 February 1654-5.
- Ann (Philip), 21 August 1666.
- Ann (William and Joyce), 16 February 1725-6.
- Anne (Francis and Jane), 26 March 1795.
- Catherine (William), 11 October 1589.
- Charity (Richard), 15 May 1654.

* A girl.

† A boy.

- PALMER, Charlotte (Francis and Jane), 8 May 1803.
 — Cuthbert (Wm.), 16 July 1620.
 — Dorothy (William), 10 July 1635.
 — Edward (Richard and Mary), 16 April 1736.
 — Eliz. (Philip), 1 November 1693.
 — Eliza (Francis and Jane), 26 February 1806.
 — Elizabeth (Edmund), 4 March 1587-8.
 — Elizabeth (Edmunde), 26 January 1589-90.
 — Elizabeth (Richard), 17 January 1635-6.
 — Elizabeth (Phillip and Mary), 24 January 1727-8.
 — Elizabeth. (Frances and Jane), 23 December 1787.
 — Frances * (Frank and Dinah), 10 June 1763.
 — Frances * (Frances and Jan.), 26 January 1791.
 — Francis (Philip and Mary), 15 July 1736.
 — George (William and Joyce), 29 June 1729.
 — Hannah (Phillip and Mary), 15 April 1726.
 — Henry (Wm.), 11 August 1616.
 — James (Phillip), 23 February 1663-4.
 — James (James), 29 March 1692.
 — James (Richard and Mary), 20 June 1725.
 — Jane (Phillip and Mary), 12 November 1718.
 — Jane (Joshe), 6 September 1772.
 — Joane (Richard), 25 September 1653.
 — John (*Wylliam*), 15 Februsry 1606-7.
 — John (John), 17 February 1662-3.
 — John (James), 31 May 1706.
 — John (Richard and Mary), 18 October 1723.
 — Joseph (Thomas and Sarah), 19 October 1735.†
 — Joyce (Phillip and Mary), 4 February 1723-4.
 — Magdalen (Wm.), 10 January 1630-1.
 — Magdalen (Wm.), 26 January 1633-4.
 — Margaret (Richard), 3 June 1638.
 — Mark (Francies and Dinah), 25 December 1771.
 — Martha (Phillip), 19 July 1672.
 — Martha (Thomas and Sarah), 20 January 1739-40.
 — Mary (Thomas), 7 September 1633.
 — Mary (Thomas), 1 July 1649.
 — Mary (Philip), 27 March 1653.
 — Mary (Phillip), 20 March 1653-4.
 — Mary (James), 4 April 1701.
 — Mary (Thomas and Sarah), 3 November 1732.†
 — Mary (John and Mary), 5 May 1738.
 — Mary (Thos. and Mary), 26 December 1757.
 — Mathew (Edmund), 25 February 1584-5.
 — Phaniare † (John and Mary), 21 August 1741.
 — Philip (Phillip), April 1657.
 — Phillip (Phillip), 2 April 1678.

* A boy,

† Entered twice.

‡ A girl.

- PALMER, Richard (Edward), 24 February 1592-3.
 — Richard (Phillip), 25 June 1655.
 — Richard (Richard), 25 June 1667.
 — Richard (Richard and Mary), 20 April 1722.
 — Richd. (James), 3 April 1690.
 — Robert (Phillip and Mary), 9 June 1720.
 — Robert (Phillip and Mary), 21 September 1721.
 — Sarah (Thomas and Sarah), 28 March 1726.
 — Sarah (Phillip and Mary), 29 April 1730.
 — Sarah (Tho. and Sarah), 27 January 1744-5.
 — Sharlot (Frances and Jane), 21 October 1798.
 — Thomas (William), 10 April 1610.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Margaret), 16 April 1654.
 — Thomas (James), 3 December 1703.
 — Thos. (Thos. and Mary), 3 October 1764.
 — Timothy (Philip and Mary), 29 January 1732-3.*
 — William (Richard), 9 December 1652.
 — William (James), 16 March 1697-8.
 — William (Wm. and Joyce), 28 September 1727.
 — William (Thomas and Mary), 23 August 1728.
 — William (Thomas and Mariah), † 15 July 1781.
 — Wm. (Wm.), 15 December 1616.
 — — † (Phillip and Margery), 26 December 1660.
 — — (Elizebth.), 26 January 1791.
 PARKER, Catharen (John †), 12 January 1605-6.
 — Charles (Edward and Anne), 10 May 1818.
 — George (Edward and Ann), 13 February 1817.
 — Jane (John †), 16 April 1604.
 — John (John †), 26 December 1599.
 — Lot (Edward and Anne), 1 August 1819.
 — Nicholas (John †), 9 October 1608.
 PARSONS, Edith Kate (William and Ellen), 25 May 1884.
 — James (James), 12 November 1592.
 — Lilian Emma (William and Ellen), 25 May 1884.
 — Lina Mary (William and Ellen), 29 August 1886.
 PATINGTON (8) : PATINGTON (2) : PATINGDON. *See* PADDINGTON.
 — Ales (Alexander), 9 February 1650.
 — Ann (Andrew and Elizabeth), 26 December 1738.
 — Anne (Andrew), 20 November 1653.
 — Elizabeth (Andrew), 2 December 1666.
 — Elizabeth (Andrew and Elizabeth), 22 April 1741.
 — John (Andrew), 29 March 1649.
 — John (John), 4 June 1678.
 — Mary (John), 24 August 1639.
 — Mary (Andrew), 15 March 1662-3.
 — Susanna (Andrew), 15 May 1660.
 — William (John), 18 February 1680-1.

* Entered twice.

† A girl.

‡ Vicar.

PAVEY (11) : PAVAY : PAVY.

- Alfred (Robert and Elizabeth), 29 July 1832.
- Charles (James and Ruth), 1 May 1803.
- Charlotte (James and Ruth), 1 May 1803.
- Hubert (Robert and Elizabeth), 22 May 1836.
- James (James and Ruth), 10 February 1788.
- James (James and Ruth), 8 March 1797.
- John Bailey (James and Ruth), 8 March 1797.
- Marey (James and Ruth), 22 February 1789.
- Newbert (Robert and Elizabeth), 26 March 1837.
- Robert (James and Ruth), 20 November 1809.
- Sarah (James and Ruth), 10 March 1793.
- Thomas (James and Ruth), 21 March 1790.
- William (James and Ruth), 25 May 1806.

PAYCE, John (Thomas and Rebecca), 27 February 1661-2.

PAYNE. *See* PAIN.

PEARCE (51) : PEIRSE (25) : PEIRCE (11) : PURSE (8) : PURCE (4) :
 PIERCE (4) : PEARSE (2) : PEARCE : PERCE. *See* PENNY,
alias PIERCE.

- Abraham (David), 8 June 1697.
- Abraham (Isaac and Mary), 3 October 1734.*
- Agnes (Wm.), 5 November 1630.
- Alfred (James and Emma), 24 February 1878.
- Alfred Edward (George and Elizabeth), 18 August 1872.
- Alice (Edward P), 30 June 1594.
- Alice (William and Mary Ann), 9 April 1865.
- Anchoretta (Toby), 29 June 1652.
- Ann (Tobias), 20 April 1654.
- Ann (David), 21 January 1690-1.
- Ann (Matt. and Ann), 22 March 1726-7.
- Ann (John and Jane), 17 January 1745-6.
- Ann (John and Mary), 22 May 1777.
- Ann (Jacob and Elizabeth), 16 April 1786.
- Ann (James and Ann), 15 June 1845.
- Annie (James and Emma), 2 October 1881.
- Bessie (William George and Adelaide), 4 May 1882.
- Charles (William and Anne), 19 March 1809.
- Charles (William and Charlotte), 30 August 1829.
- Charlotte (William and Anne), 25 January 1807.
- Christian (Abraham and Christian), 18 May 1731.*
- Davey (Matthew and Ann), 29 April 1743.
- David (David), 2 October 1692.
- Dorotye (George), 12 March 1601-2.
- Edith Ellen (George and Martha), 17 April 1870.
- Edward (Edward and Ann), 13 December 1656.
- Eliz. (Richd.), 16 May 1692.
- Eliz. (David), 21 July 1704.

* Entered twice.

- PEARCE, Elizabeth (George), 21 July 1605.
— Elizabeth (George), 2 January 1606-7.
— Elizabeth (Thomas), 30 May 1664.
— Elizabeth (William), 22 August 1665.
— Elizabeth (Matthew and Ann), 14 December 1739.
— Elizabeth (James and Cristen), 24 July 1783.
— Elizabeth (James and Anne), 20 May 1804.
— Elizabeth (John and Elizh.), 22 September 1805.
— Ellen (James and Emma), 26 October 1879.
— Emma (James and Emma), 24 May 1874.
— Ernest (William and Mary Ann), 19 November 1882.
— Esther (William and Mary Ann), 26 October 1862.
— Fanny (William and Mary Ann), 29 September 1867.
— Frank (James Alexander and Ann), 11 December 1859.
— Fred (James and Emma), 27 July 1884.
— George (James and Ann), 9 March 1806.
— George (James Alexander and Ann), 14 July 1850.
— George (James and Emma), 26 January 1873.
— Harriet (James and Sarah), 25 February 1848.
— Harry (William and Mary Ann), 29 January 1873.
— Harry (William and Marianne), 21 June 1874.
— Henry (Elizabeth), 12 February 1837.
— Isaac (David), 17 August 1707.
— Isaac (Abraham and Christian), 6 January 1724-5.
— Isaac (Isaac and Mary), 26 December 1740.
— Jacob (Isaac and Mary), 1 May 1744.
— Jacob (Jacob and Elizabeth.), 31 January 1778.
— James (John and Mary), 3 December 1779.
— James (James and Anne), 24 January 1808.
— James (William and Anne), 10 March 1811.
— James (James and Sarah), 2 June 1841.
— James (James and Ann), 13 February 1848.
— Jane (Jane), 19 March 1647-8.
— Jane (Jane), 8 October 1650.
— John (George), 18 March 1600.
— John (John), 12 April 1647.
— John (Richd.), 9 March 1689-90.
— John (Matthew and Ann), 3 May 1733.*
— John (James and Sarah), 22 February 1852.
— John Thomas (William and Mary Ann), 20 March 1870.
— Joshua (John and Elizabeth), 20 December 1818.
— Judith (George), 24 July 1597.
— Katheren (George), 28 March 1596.
— Margaret (George), 20 November 1592.
— Martha (Toby), 9 April 1651.
— Martha (John and Elizabeth), 28 April 1816.
— Mary (William), 11 May 1669.

* Entered twice.

PEARCE, Mary (Mary), 12 May 1689.

— Mary (Abraham and Christian), 30 September 1722.

— Mary (Matthew and Ann), 31 October 1729.

— Mary (Isaac and Mary), 14 June 1737.

— Mary (Mary), 1772.

— Mary (Jacob and Elizabeth), 19 January 1785.

— Mary (William and Elizabeth), 24 November 1816.

— Mary Anne (James and Anne), 11 June 1809.

— Mary Wescott (Rich. and Mary), 3 April 1803.

— Mathew (Mat. and Ann), 5 May 1746.

— Matt. (David), 7 December 1699.

— Richard (Jacob and Elizabeth), 5 November 1775.

— Richerd (Tobias and Edith), 4 November 1657.

— Robt. (George), 18 February 1609–10.

— Ruth (David), 3 December 1701.

— Sarah (Matthew and Ann), 3 September 1736.

— Sarah (Richd. and Sarah), 16 December 1804.

— Sarah (James Alexander and Ann), 24 April 1853.

— Sarah (James and Emma), 10 September 1871.

— Sarah Ann (William Petty and Harriet), 25 Dec. 1853.

— Stephen (Eliz.), 8 April 1688.

— Sydney Ernest (George and Martha), 4 May 1862.

— Walter (William and Mary Ann), 19 August 1860.

— Walter (James and Emma), 25 March 1883.

— William (John and Jane), 27 November 1743.

— William (William and Anne), 7 April 1805.

— William (James and Sarah), 26 February 1837.

— William (William and Mary Ann), 29 July 1877.

— William George (Wm. Petty and Harriet), 13 June 1847.

PEARCEY (5): PEARSEY.

— Ann (Richard and Battey), 14 December 1790.

— Charlot (Jacob and Eliz.), p 18 May 1788.

— George (Richard and Battey), 14 December 1790.

— James (Richard and Battey), 14 December 1790.

— John (John and Sarah), 16 October 1771.

— Marey (Richard and Battey), 14 December 1790.

PECKHAM (4): PECKAM.

— Agnes (Roger), 21 February 1577.

— Agnice (Roger), 24 August 1572.

— Mary (James and Jane), 17 February 1839.

— Sarah (James and Jane), 11 December 1836.

— Sybell (Roger), 8 January 1575.

PEIRSE. See PEARCE.

PENFORD, Elizabeth (John), 11 May 1630.

PENNEY (3): PENNY (3): PENEY (2).

— Anne (Isaac and Elizabeth), 20 December 1795.

— Charles (Isick and Bettey), 7 July 1793.

— Eliza (Isaac and Elizabeth), 30 April 1809.

— Elizabeth (Isaac and Elizabeth), 25 January 1801.

- PENNEY, Sally (Isaac and Elizabeth), 8 May 1803.
 — Sarah (Isaac and Elizabeth), 23 December 1804.
 — Thomas (Isaac and Sarah), 16 May 1798.
 — William (Isack and Eliz.), 27 March 1791.
 PENNY, *alias* PIERCE, Elizabeth (William & Anne), 26 June 1803.
 *PENTON, Anna Matilda (Thomas & Margaret Delitia), 17 Feb.
 — Anne (Thomas & Margaret Delitia), 5 Oct. 1818. [1806.
 — Eliza Caroline (Thos. and Margaret Delitia), 24 April 1810.
 — Frances Lucy (Thomas & Margaret Delitia), 19 Aug. 1814.
 — Henry Temple (Thos. and Margaret Delitia), 30 June 1804.
 — John Augustus (Thomas & Margaret Delitia), 20 June 1808.
 — Margaret Elizabeth (Thos. and Margaret Delitia), 27 Aug.
 1812. [19 January 1873.
 PERMAN, Elizabeth Mary (George Hayward & Mary Elizabeth),
 — Frank (George Hayward & Mary Elizabeth), 26 Dec. 1869.
 — George Hayward (George Hayward and Mary Elizabeth),
 PERREAR, Henry (Thomas), 28 February 1571. [21 Oct. 1868.
 — Mary (Thomas), 9 February 1574.
 PETTY (76): PETTEY (15): PETY (2). [30 June 1867.
 — Albert Hurst (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 — Alice Cromwell (James Bishop and Louisa), 14 July 1848.
 — Alice Dinah (Henry and Hester), 10 June 1855.
 — Ann (Jo.), 27 June 1707.
 — Ann (William and Mary), 23 September 1783.
 — Anne (John James and Sarah Ruth), 30 April 1826.
 — Catherine (Jo.), 16 January 1706-7.
 — Charles (Charles and Eliz.), 9 December 1741.
 — Charles (Jno. and Ann), 9 April 1765. †
 — Charles (Charles and Susannah), 19 February 1789.
 — Charles (John and Mary), 7 March 1802. [10 Feb. 1869.
 — Charles Leonard (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 — Clara Jane (Charles and Ann), 10 March 1867. [1872.
 — Clara Mary (William Newman & Elizabeth Duell), 31 Mar.
 — Dinah (Willam and Marey), 20 April 1788.
 — Eliz. (John and Ruth), 21 April 1747.
 — Eliza (John James and Sarah Ruth), 17 March 1822.
 — Eliza (Henry and Esther), 10 October 1852.
 — Eliza Frances (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 — Elizabeth (Charles & Eliz.), 9 Aug. 1734.† [23 Mar. 1879.
 — Elizabeth (John and Mary), 16 July 1775.
 — Elizabeth (John and Martha), 15 August 1817.
 — Elizabeth (Charles and Ann), 2 April 1854.
 — Elizabeth Godard (Willm. and Mary), 17 March 1782.
 — Elizabeth Matilda (James Bishop & Louisa), 17 Apr. 1840.
 — Elizabeth May (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 12 June 1870.

* All the entries under this name relate to the Vicar at the time.

† Entered twice.

- PETTY, Emily Ann (Charles and Ann), 31 March 1850.
 — Frances (James Bishop and Louisa), 3 May 1844.
 — George (John James and Emma), 25 June 1837.
 — George (Henry and Hester), 30 March 1851.
 — George (Charles and Ann), 25 January 1852.
 — George Francis (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 18 December 1865. [18 February 1874.
 — Gertrude Kate (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 — Grace Ann (James Bishop and Louisa), 16 July 1846.
 — Henry John (John and Emma), 18 April 1841.
 — Isaac (John and Dinah), 9 January 1780.
 — Isick, 13 January 1768.
 — Isick (Jno. and Marey), 30 May 1790.
 — James (John and Mary), 5 June 1775.
 — James (John and Sarah), 24 June 1781.
 — James (John and Sarah), 27 January 1788.
 — James (John and Mary), 23 February 1794.
 — James (John James and Emma), 6 December 1835.
 — James (Henry and Esther), 5 August 1849.
 — James Bishop (William and Mary), 23 November 1793.
 — James Charles (Charles and Ann), 16 July 1848.
 — James William (John and Emma), 19 August 1838.
 — John (Jo.), 14 January 1702-3.
 — John (John), 25 May 1709.
 — John (John and Ruth), 4 December 1741.
 — John (Jno. and Ann), 16 April 1757.
 — John (John and Dinah), 22 June 1777.
 — John (John James and Sarah Ruth), 24 August 1828.
 — John Henry (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 21 March 1858.
 — John James (William and Marey), 8 January 1786.
 — John James (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 24 May 1863.
 — Louisa Dinah (James Bishop and Louisa), 25 March 1842.
 — Marey (William and Marey), 17 January 1790.
 — Maria (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell), 31 July
 — Martha (Ruth), 28 June 1862. [1859.
 — Mary (Charles and Eliz.), 5 November 1736.
 — Mary (John and Mary), 15 July 1792.
 — Mary (John James and Sarah Ruth), 7 September 1817.
 — Mary (Henry and Hester), 29 August 1847.
 — Mary Ann (John and Sarah), 28 August 1782.
 — Mary Ann (John and Sarah), 3 July 1785.
 — Nicholas (John and Kath.), 19 June 1716.
 — Nicholas (John and Ann), 5 July 1721. [31 Oct. 1875.
 — Philip Newman (William Newman and Elizabeth Duell),
 — Robert Champ (Mary), 19 March 1731-2.*

* Entered twice.

- PETTY, Robt. (Robt. and Martha), 10 February 1757.
 — Ruth (John and Ruth), 2 June 1739.
 — Ruth (John and Sarah), 12 July 1795.
 — Ruth (William and Mary), 2 March 1796.
 — Ruth (John James and Sarah Ruth), 1 October 1820.
 — Samuel (John and Anne), 27 June 1718.
 — Sarah (John and Kath.), 28 November 1718.
 — Sarah (Charles and Elizth.), 2 February 1738-9.
 — Sarah (John and Ann), 13 July 1774.
 — Sarah (John and Sarah), 23 November 1793.
 — Sarah (John and Mary), 1799.
 — Sarah Emma (John James and Emma), 2 March 1834.
 — Susana (John and Ann), 27 April 1715.
 — Walter (Charles and Ann), 2 March 1856.
 — Willam (Charles and Susannah), 9 February 1791.
 — William (William and Mary), 30 August 1799.
 — William (John James and Sarah Ruth), 4 January 1824.
 — William Harry (William Newman & Elizabeth Duell), 5
 — William Henry (John & Emma), 29 Nov. 1846. [Mar. 1862.
 — William Newman (John James and Emma), 2 Mar. 1834.
 — William Robert (John and Emma), 7 January 1840.
 PHILLIPS, Agnes (Charles and Charlotte), 8 August 1875.
 — Amy (William John and Mary), 3 February 1884.
 — Ann (Jo.), 15 December 1698.
 — Edith Emily (William John and Mary), 3 February 1884.
 — George (Charles and Charlotte), 20 December 1865.
 — George Charles (William John and Mary), 3 Feb. 1884.
 — James (Charles and Charlotte), 24 October 1869.
 — Jane (Jo.), 17 June 1696.
 — Jane (Jo.), 9 May 1701.
 — John (William John and Mary), 27 July 1884.
 — Mary Jane (Charles and Charlotte), 8 December 1867.
 — William Charles (William John and Mary), 3 Feb. 1884.
 PHILLPOTT, Elizebth. (John and Sarah), 26 November 1786.
 PICKERNELL, Luke (Robte.), 14 May 1572.
 PIERCE. *See* PEARCE.
 PIKE, Edwin (William Hanwile and Anne), 30 October 1808.
 — George (Thomas and Elizabeth), 24 March 1816.
 — —, 3 April 1640.
 PINHORNE, Ann (Henry and Eliz.), 16 January 1654-5.
 PINSON, Rebecca (William), 21 August 1660.
 PITTMAN, Richard (George), 6 December 1616.
 POINTER (85): PAINTER (5): PYNTER (4): POYNTER (3): POYNTER (2).
 — Ada (Annie), 7 August 1887.
 — Alfred (Thomas and Mary), 8 November 1874.
 — Ann (James and Ann), 3 October 1789.
 — Ann (James and Sarah), 29 September 1844.
 — Annie (George and Bessie), 3 April 1881.
 — Annie Mary (Edwin and Esther), 28 May 1882.

- POINTER, Arthur (George and Sarah), 5 March 1865.
— Bettye (John and Mary), 28 June 1794.
— Carroline (Thomas and Sarah), 9 December 1821.
— Charles (Thomas and Mary), 12 May 1816.
— Charles (James and Sarah), 21 April 1822.
— Charles (James and Sarah), 10 June 1849.
— Charles (George and Betsy), 20 May 1877.
— Charles Henry (Charles and Caroline), 20 May 1855.
— Charlie (James and Emily), 27 March 1870.
— Charlotte (Thomas and Harriet), 4 May 1845.
— Edith Caroline (Thomas and Mary), 25 May 1884.
— Edward (Henry and Ellen), 10 June 1860.
— Edwin (Charles and Mary Anne), 4 May 1856.
— Elisabeth Charlotte (John and Charlotte), 8 January 1871.
— Eliza (Charles and Caroline), 24 July 1864.
— Elizabeth (James and Sarah), 19 June 1842.
— Elizabeth Ann (Edwin and Elizabeth), 17 June 1878.
— Elizabeth Emily (James and Emily), 25 July 1880.
— Elizebth. (James and Ann), 17 December 1786.
— Emily (Charles and Mary Ann), 29 January 1843.
— Emily (John and Charlotte), 30 August 1868.
— Emily (George and Bessy), 27 April 1879.
— Emily Louisa (James and Louisa), 6 January 1861.
— Emma (Charles and Caroline), 22 April 1860.
— Florence (John and Charlotte), 31 May 1885.
— Frank (James and Emily), 3 February 1878.
— Frank Thomas (Thomas and Mary), 23 July 1876.
— Fred (Thomas and Mary), 5 January 1873.
— Fred (John and Jane), 28 July 1878.
— George (Thomas and Mary), 8 December 1811.
— George (Charles and Mary Ann), 24 May 1840.
— George (James and Sarah), 25 December 1844.
— George (Charles and Caroline), 19 September 1847.
— George (George and Sarah), 14 December 1862.
— George (James and Emily), 13 February 1876.
— Hannah (James and Ann), 23 March 1800.
— Harriet (John and Charlotte), 22 November 1874.
— Harriet (George and Betsy), 10 October 1875.
— Harry (George and Betsy), 30 January 1870.
— Harry James (James and Emily), 27 August 1871.
— Henry (James and Sarah), 16 March 1828.
— Henry (Charles and Caroline), 22 December 1844.
— Henry (Charles and Caroline), 29 June 1862.
— James (Mary), 26 December 1774.
— James (James and Ann), 8 January 1797.
— James (Thos. and Mary), 2 November 1806.
— James (James and Sarah), 8 August 1824.
— James (James and Sarah), 5 October 1846.
— James (Charles and Marianne), 23 May 1847.

- POINTER, James (James and Louisa), 20 June 1858.
— James Edwin (James and Emily), 27 September 1874.
— James Mugridge (Marianne), 11 July 1813.
— Jane (James and Anne), 5 October 1794.
— Jane (James and Sarah), 15 March 1840.
— Jno. (James and Ann), 26 June 1803.
— John (John and Frances), 12 February 1721-2.
— John (Hanah), 26 December 1774.
— John (Thomas and Mary), 10 December 1797.
— John (James and Sarah), 7 February 1836.
— John (Thomas and Harriet), 30 October 1842.
— John (Charles and Mary Anne), 25 September 1853.
— John (Charles and Caroline), 13 September 1857.
— John Thomas (Elizabeth), 2 May 1869.
— Kate (Thomas and Mary Anne), 23 May 1886.
— Mary (Thomas and Grace), 27 December 1795.
— Mary (Thomas and Mary), 3 January 1802.
— Mary (William and Elizabeth), 20 January 1834.
— Mary (Stephen and Ann), 27 July 1845.
— Mary Ann (Charles and Caroline), 24 October 1852.
— Mary Ann (James and Emily), 12 November 1882.
— Mary Jane (George and Bessy), 22 October 1871.
— Nancy (Thomas and Mary), 2 February 1800.
— Nathaniel (James and Ellen), 20 February 1887.
— Rose (John and Charlotte), 8 February 1880.
— Sarah (James and Hannah), 10 October 1779.
— Sarah (James and Sarah), 17 April 1842.
— Sarah (James and Sarah), 9 May 1852.
— Sarah (George and Betsie), 25 June 1882.
— Sarah Ann (John and Charlotte), 26 November 1865.
— Silas (Charles and Caroline), 19 May 1850.
— Sophia (James and Sarah), 7 October 1832.
— Stephen (Mary), 12 May 1816.
— Stephen (James and Emily), 23 March 1873.
— Thomas (Thomas and Mary), 21 September 1794.
— Thomas (Charles and Mary Anne), 22 September 1850.
— William (James and Sarah), 24 December 1837.
— William (James and Sarah), 7 July 1839.
— William (Stephen and Ann), 17 January 1847.
— William (James and Sarah), 3 September 1854.
— William (Sarah), 2 January 1859.
— William Charles (Charles and Emma), 18 December 1887.
— William John (John and Charlotte), 2 September 1877.
— Willie (James and Emily), 28 December 1884.
POLLARD (10) : POLLARDE (2).
— Ann (Thomas and Ann), 6 May 1655.
— Jane (Richard), 25 November 1585.
— John (Richard), 30 March 1591.
— Richard (Richard), 15 October 1587.

POLLARD, Richard (Richard), 29 April 1621.*

— Susan (Richard), 2 December 1595.

— Thomas (Richard), 25 November 1585.

— Thomas (Thomas), 28 February 1663-4.

— Wylliam (Richard), 7 June 1600.

— — (Wm.), 13 March 1616-7.

— — (Richard), 10 April 1633.

POOR (5): POORE.

— Amy (Edward and Mary), 20 April 1718.

— George (Edward and Mary), 7 January 1721-2.

— John (Edward and Mary), 24 May 1719.

— Richard (Edward and Mary), 20 October 1716.

— Richd. (Edwd.), 14 July 1706.

— — (Edward and Mary), 14 April 1723.

POPE (50): POOPE.

— Andrew (Andrew and Joane), 11 November 1655.

— Ann (Job and Elizabeth), 15 May 1842.

— Anne (James and Anne), 14 June 1795.

— Anne (William and Elizabeth), 21 April 1822.

— Benjamin (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.

— Bettey (James and Ann), 13 May 1787.

— Charles (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.

— Charles (Ann), 11 February 1844.

— Charles (John and Dorcas Thirza), 30 July 1865.

— Charlotte (William and Eliza), 7 November 1824.

— Eliza (William and Elizabeth), 20 May 1827.

— Emma (James and Mary), 17 June 1827.

— Emma (James and Mary), 2 September 1849.

— Eneas (Matthias and Sarah), 18 April 1824.

— Enos (William and Elizabeth), 26 September 1830.

— Esau (James and Mary), 16 January 1831.

— Evangeline Emma (John & Dorcas Thirza), 22 Nov. 1863.

— Fanny Harriet (John and Dorcas Thirza), 22 Nov. 1863.

— George (James and Ann), 26 April 1789.

— George (William and Elizabeth), 27 March 1814.

— George (James and Mary), 2 November 1828.*

— George Henry (Charles and Mary), 9 July 1837.

— Hannah (James and Ann), 7 March 1802.

— Harriet (William and Elizabeth), 22 October 1820.

— Harriet (James and Mary), 20 November 1836.

— Hennrey (James and Ann), 7 April 1793.

— Henry (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.

— Henry (James and Mary), 5 September 1847.

— Isaac (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.

— James (James and Ann), 11 September 1785.

— James (James and Mary), 18 November 1832.

— John (Charles and Mary), 13 September 1840.

* Entered twice.

- POPE, John (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.
 — Joseph (James and Anne), 15 March 1812.
 — Joseph (James and Mary), 22 September 1839.
 — Joshua (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.
 — Marey (James and Ann), 26 January 1791.
 — Margaret (Andrew), 10 July 1670.
 — Mary (Sarah), 16 October 1831.
 — Mary (William and Elizabeth), 31 March 1833.
 — Mary (James and Mary), 4 May 1845.
 — Mathias (James and Ann), 18 March 1798.
 — Mathias (James and Mary), 21 December 1834.
 — Reuben (James and Ann), 28 March 1841.
 — Samuel (James and Ann), 30 May 1841.
 — Sarah (James and Ann), 14 December 1783.
 — Stephen (James and Ann), 30 May 1841.
 — William (James and Mary), 10 July 1842.
 — William George (John and Dorcas Thirza), 19 May 1867.
 — Wm. (James and Ann), 13 October 1782.
- PORTER (36) : PORTOR (2).
 — Agnes Sophia (George and Emma), 10 April 1853.
 — Alice (James and Elizabeth), 1 December 1861.
 — Ann (James and Anne), 14 April 1816.
 — Charles (James and Hannah), 3 September 1797.
 — Charles (Matthew and Hannah), 7 March 1802.
 — Charles Floyd (Sarah), 18 June 1815.
 — Edith (William Henry and Sarah Jane), 23 July 1882.
 — Elizabeth (James and Mary), 5 May 1717.
 — Elizabeth (Matthew and Anne), 3 April 1811.
 — Emily (James and Elizabeth), 16 June 1844.
 — Emma (James and Elizabeth), 1 March 1857.
 — Frederick (William Henry and Sarah Jane), 3 July 1887.
 — George (James and Anne), 21 August 1808.
 — George (James and Elizabeth), 15 November 1846.
 — George (William Henry and Sarah Jane), 9 August 1885.
 — Harry (George and Emma), 2 January 1842.
 — Henry James (William Henry and Sarah Jane), 25 Nov.
 — Hester (James and Ann), 1 June 1823. [1883.
 — Ida Annie (Mary Jane), 1 November 1874.
 — James (James and Mary), 23 February 1718-9.
 — James (James and Ruth), 17 January 1742-3.
 — James (James and Anne), 20 December 1818.
 — James (George and Emma), 15 December 1844.
 — James Curr (Sarah), 27 June 1813.
 — Jane (James and Ann), 24 April 1814.
 — Joseph (George and Emma), 3 January 1858.
 — Mabel Alice (William Henry & Sarah Jane), 19 June 1881.
 — Mary Jane (James and Elizabeth), 28 May 1854.
 — Mathew (James and Ruth), 10 January 1757,

- PORTER, Matilda (Elizabeth), 13 June 1830.
 — Robert (George and Emma), 30 June 1850.
 — Sarah (George and Emma), 11 March 1838.
 — Sarah Ann (James and Elizabeth), 11 February 1849.
 — William (James), 26 September 1703.
 — William (James and Mary), 28 May 1724.
 — William (James and Anne), 25 February 1821.
 — William (George and Emma), 31 October 1847.
 — William Henry (James and Elizabeth), 30 November 1851.
 POWEL (2): POTEL.
 — Mary (Thos.), 29 July 1757.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Ann), 9 February 1777.
 — Thos. (Thos.), 24 March 1762.
 POYNTER. *See* POINTER.
 PRANGNELL (36): PRAGNELL (28): PRANGNEL (4): PRANGELL (3).
 — Alexander (John), 10 May 1584.
 — Amy (John), 17 May 1604.
 — Ann (John), 16 December 1666.
 — Ann (Richard), 11 July 1675.
 — Ann (Wm.), 24 February 1632-3.
 — Ann (Edward and Ruth), 19 May 1737.
 — Ann (William and Mary), 26 April 1778.
 — Ann (Charles and Ann), 27 October 1822.
 — Ann (John and Ann), 8 October 1854.
 — Anne (Martha), 11 May 1834.
 — Betty (William and Martha), 25 December 1781.
 — Betty (Wm. and Mar.), 29 January 1783.
 — Charles (John and Ann), 29 February 1852.
 — Charles (William and Martha), 26 January 1794.
 — Daniel (Edward and Ruth), 3 April 1733.*
 — Edward (John), 4 December 1579.
 — Edward (Edward and Ruth), 17 June 1735.*
 — Edward (George and Eliza Jane), 10 April 1887.
 — Elisabeth, March 1581.
 — † Eliza (Charles and Anne), 21 November 1824.
 — † Eliza (Charles and Anne), 9 January 1825.
 — Elizabeth (John), 7 December 1614.
 — Elizabeth (Edward and Ruth), 1 November 1745.
 — Elizabeth (Mary), 15 June 1834.
 — Francis † (Wm.), 22 March 1639-40.
 — Frederick James (George and Eliza Jane), 2 August 1885.
 — George (John), 27 December 1668.
 — George (Ursula), 15 November 1647.
 — George (William and Martha), 2 March 1796.
 — George (John and Ann), 8 August 1858.
 — Harryet (William and Ann), 12 June 1791.

* Entered twice. † Query private and public baptism of same child.
 † A girl.

FRANGNELL, James (Charles and Anne), 10 May 1818.

— Jane (John), 15 May 1603.

— Jane (Wm.), 26 December 1618.

— Jane (Richard), 2 June 1678.

— Jessey (William and Mary), 17 October 1773.

— Joane (John), September 1572.

— Joane (Alexander), 21 January 1618-9.

— Jobe (William and Martha), 6 June 1797.

— John (Alexander), 30 July 1620.

— John (John), 11 April 1631.

— John (John and Edith), 10 November 1657.

— John (Willam and Martha), 19 June 1791.

— John (Charles and Anne), 26 November 1820.

— Joseph (Charles and Anne), 17 June 1832.

— Letitia (Charles and Anne), 11 October 1812.

— Lucey (William and Ann), 20 April 1794.

— Lucy (Austin and Lucy), 2 July 1723.

— Marey (Willam and Martha), 4 March 1789.

— Margery (Richard), 24 May 1668.

— Martha (John and Ann), 21 May 1815.

— Martha (Charles and Anne), 16 May 1830.

— Mary (Willm. and Mary), 25 December 1775.

— Mary (Charles and Ann), 14 April 1816.

— Mary Ann (William and Ann), 20 April 1794.

— Richard (John), 5 June 1666.

— Richard (Richard), 10 June 1671.

— Ruth (Edward and Ruth), 21 August 1739.

— Sara (John), 25 August 1611.

— Sarah (Wm.), 29 February 1635-6.

— Susan (John), 3 April 1591.

— William (John), 26 March 1586.

— William (John), 12 September 1587.

— William (Edward and Ruth), 8 June 1742.

— William (Charles and Anne), 28 August 1814.

— Wm. (Wm.), 26 April 1615.

— * (John), 18 April 1574.

— (John), 1619.

— (Samuel), 1631.

PRECY (5): PRESSEY (2): PRESSY.

— Henry (John), 11 October 1618.

— Henry (Henry), 21 October 1652.

— Jane (Henry), 26 April 1664.

— John (Henry and Mary), 31 Jan. and 22 Feb. 1657-8.

— Mary (Henry and Mary), 10 September 1656.

— Richard (Richard), 22 July 1595.

— Thomas (Henry and Mary), 16 July 1654.

PRESSLEY (5): PREALEY (3).

- Anne (David and Eliz.), 12 April 1805.
- Elizabeth (David and Sarah), 20 October and 8 Dec. 1811.
- Jane (David and Sarah), 26 February 1815.
- Martha (David and Sarah), 3 May 1807.
- Robert (Luke and Elizabeth), 19 November 1771.
- Sarah (David and Sarah), 3 July 1803.
- Thomas (David and Sarah), 26 April 1818.

PRESTON, Mary (Hary and Mary), 1 March 1757.

— Rachael, 10 June 1801.*

PRINCE, William Rufus (Isaac and Mary), 18 April 1813.

PRIOR, Elizabeth (Nicho.), 17 December 1592.

PRITCHET (8): PRICHET (4).

- Ann (Thomas), 12 July 1674.
- Elizabeth (Thomas), 20 November 1671.
- John (Joane), 19 September 1672.
- Margary (Thomas), 13 July 1670.
- Mary (Thomas and Eliz.), 13 March 1687-8.
- Mary (Wm.), 17 May 1690.
- Robt. (William), 1 June 1691.
- Rose, 27 February 1681-2.
- Sarah (Thomas), 4 June 1677.
- Thomas (Robert), 1 June 1651.
- William (Robert and Winny), 19 June 1654.
- Winifride (Robert and Winifride), 23 June 1656.

PURSE. *See* PEARCE.

PYNNOCKE, James, October 1572.

PYNTER. *See* POINTER.

RABBETS, Charles (John and Sarah), 4 Dec. 1825. *See* ROBERTS.

RANDALL, Edward (Thomas), 5 June 1585.

— John (Thomas), 14 December 1589.

RASWELL, Wm. (Bartholemew), 20 February 1684-5.

RAUNGER, Solomon (Solomon), 14 October 1621.

RAWLINGS (2): RAWLINS.

- Elizabeth (George and Mary), 6 August 1843.
- Harriet (George and Mary), 23 July 1848.
- Sarah Anne (George and Mary), 23 July 1848.

READ (6): READE (2).

- Elizabeth (Robert), 22 September 1674.
- Joane (John), 18 November 1588.
- John (Robert), 17 March 1678-9.
- Richard (Robert), 27 March 1672.
- Robert (Robert), 12 April 1672.
- Robert (Robert), 17 December 1676.
- Robert, 26 December 1681.
- Susan (John), 11 October 1586.

* Aged 23.

REDMAN, Ann (Christopher), 7 January 1687–8.

REEKES (7) : **REEKS** (5).

— Benjamin (Robt. and Dorothy), 12 February 1719–20.

— Edward (Robt.), 27 May 1709.

— Eliz. (Robt.), 17 August 1711.

— George (Robt. and Mary), 8 April 1715.

— Jane (Robt. and Mary), 8 April 1715.

— John (Robt.), 20 June 1707.

— Mary (Robt.), 31 October 1700.

— Robt. (Robt.), 1 October 1705.

— Robert (Robert and Ann), 26 January 1741–2.

— Sarah (Robert and Ann), 4 July 1745.

— William (William and Sarah), 15 December 1727.

— Willm. (Robt.), 19 May 1703.

REEVES, Alexander (Charlotte), 5 April 1863.

— Harriet Louisa Jane (Alexander and Ellen), 1 Sept. 1867.

— James (Alexander and Ellen), 19 August 1877.

— John (John), 13 March 1652–3.*

— Mary Anne (James and Sarah), 14 March 1819.

— Rose (Alexander and Ellen), 10 April 1864.

— William (John and Mary), 6 September 1795.

— William (Alexander and Ellen), 24 December 1865.

RENNELS (3) : **RENNELL** : **RENNELS** : **REYNOLDS**.

— Fanny (Charles and Mary), 13 November 1859.

— James (Charles and Mary), 22 October 1854.

— Joseph (Charles and Mary), 9 March 1856.

— Mary (Charles and Mary), 16 March 1862.

— William (Charles and Mary), 18 October 1857.

— William James (William and Elizabeth), 17 January 1838

RICHARDS, Amey (John and Elizabeth), 26 September 1772.

— Thomas (Mos. and Elisabeth), 23 August 1775.

RICHDALE (2) : **RIGSDALL** : **RIGSDEL**.

— Edward (Thom.), 20 September 1647.

— Elizabeth (Tho.), 7 October 1649.

— John (John), 3 April 1640.

— Richard (John), 5 November 1672.

? **RICKETS**, Lucy (Thoms. and Eliz.), 19 May 1685.

ROBBINS, George (Thomas and Anne), 26 December 1802.

ROBERTS (32) : **ROBERTES** (2) : **ROBARTS** (2) : **ROBARTES**. See

— Ann (John and Elizabeth), 8 March 1857. [**RABBETS**.]

— Charles (Charles and Emily), 3 January 1864.

— Charles (John and Elizabeth), 24 March 1867.

— Charles Ernest (John and Emma), 21 April 1867.

— Charles Henry (George and Matilda), 25 November 1863.

— Edward (George and Harriet), 30 January 1853.

— Emily Brookner (Charles and Emily), 4 August 1867.

— Frank (John and Emma), 26 June 1864.

* Entered a second time under 1653–4.

- ROBERTS, George (John and Sarah), 10 August 1823.
 — George (John and Elizabeth), 2 February 1862.
 — George (Charles and Emily), 29 June 1873.
 — George William (George and Mary), 22 January 1887.
 — Harriet Elizabeth (George and Harriet), 26 June 1864.
 — Harriet Elizabeth (George and Matilda), 2 August 1885.
 — Harry (John and Emma), 7 February 1869.
 — Harry (George and Matilda), 13 November 1887.
 — Henry (John and Sarah), 24 July 1836.
 — Henry (John and Sarah), 14 July 1844.
 — Henry (George and Harriette), 18 July 1858.
 — James (John and Sarah), 15 June 1828.
 — James (Charles and Emily), 27 August 1865.
 — John (John and Sarah), 22 August 1830.
 — John (George and Harriet), 2 June 1861.
 — Mary (Wylliam), 21 April 1606.
 — Mary (John and Sarah), 23 December 1821.
 — Mary (George and Harriet), 3 November 1850.
 — Matilda (John and Elizabeth), 20 November 1864.
 — Richard (William), 14 February 1601–2.
 — Robert Harding (Mary), 6 August 1854.
 — Sarah (John and Elizabeth), 5 June 1859.
 — Sarah Elizabeth (John and Emma), 26 October 1856.
 — Thomas (John and Sarah), 22 September 1839.
 — Thomas (Charles and Emily), 8 August 1869.
 — Walter (John and Emma), 3 October 1858.
 — William (John and Emma), 27 January 1861.
 — William (John and Sarah), 11 August 1833.
 — Wylliam (Wylliam), 12 January 1603–4.

ROE. *See* Row.

ROGERS (6): ROGES.

- Anne Millicent (Thomas and Rebecca), 2 May 1841.
 — James (Moses and Mary), 18 January 1816.
 — Lucy (Michal and Catren), 27 March 1791.
 — Mary (George), 22 August 1647.
 — Mary (William and Mary Ann), 20 December 1857.
 — Michael Martan (Michael and Ann), 29 August 1763.
 — Michal (Michal and Catren), 4 February 1787.

ROOKELEY (2): ROOKLY (2): ROOKELY.

- Alice (Edward), 28 March 1648.
 — James (James), 5 April 1657.
 — John (Thomas), 15 March 1674–5.
 — Thomas (Edward), 11 September 1650.
 — William (James), 2 November 1651.

ROSE, Ann (Robert and Margery), 15 January 1654–5.

- Anne (William and Anne), 1 January 1815.
 — Benjamin (John and Ann), 27 August 1780.
 — Caroline Collins (William and Mary), 8 March 1795.
 — Eliz. (Jno. and Ann), 23 May 1763.

- ROSE**, Elizabeth (John and Emma), 6 April 1856.
 — Hannah (John and Emma), 29 April 1860.
 — Henry (William and Anne), 28 November 1813.
 — James (John and Emma), 10 January 1858.
 — Jane (John and Emma), 14 December 1851.
 — John (William and Mary), 22 January 1804.
 — John (John and Emma), 27 May 1866.
 — Joseph (John and Ann), 18 May 1777.
 — Mary Ann (Thomas and Anne), 5 October 1823.
 — Rhode Scudder (William and Mary), 15 February 1801.
 — Richard (John and Ann), 24 May 1771.
 — Robt. (Jno. and Ann), 27 May 1758.
 — Stephen (John), 29 November 1772.
 — Thomas (William and Mary), 11 February 1798.
 — William (William and Mary), 20 January 1817.
 — William (John and Emma), 14 January 1849.
 — Wm. (Wm. and Mary), 1 January 1764.

ROSSEN. See **RUSSEN.**

ROUDE (14): ROUD (14): ROWDE: RODE.

- Agnis (*Rd.*), 22 January 1594-5.
 — Alice (James and Mary), 19 March 1860.
 — Anne (William and Grace), 22 October 1809.
 — Charles (William and Grace), 27 September 1806.
 — Eliza (Charles and Elizabeth), 4 January 1835.
 — Elizabeth (William and Grace), 9 March 1800.
 — Elizabeth (William and Betty), 17 June 1827.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas and Anne), 7 October 1832.
 — Ellen (James and Mary), 16 March 1856.
 — Emily (James and Mary), 6 December 1874.
 — Esther (William and Elizabeth), 1 January 1815.
 — Fanny (William and Betty), 5 December 1819.
 — George, 28 March 1571.
 — George Cocks (Mary), 30 December 1821.
 — Harriet (William and Betty), 18 August 1822.
 — Harry (James and Mary), 20 September 1868.
 — Herbert (Charles and Betsy), 29 May 1841.
 — James (William and Betty), 27 November 1825.
 — James (Charles and Elizabeth), 13 November 1831.
 — Jane (James and Mary), 28 February 1858.
 — Louisa (Charles and Betsy), 29 May 1841.
 — Maria (William and Grace), 24 May 1812.
 — Mary (William), P 24 January 1802.
 — Mary (William and Elizabeth), 13 January 1817.
 — Moses (William and Grace), 8 July 1804.
 — Richard (Robte.), 19 July 1573.
 — Robert (Anne), 1 June 1834.
 — Samuel (William and Grace), 10 December 1797.
 — Thomas (Hursley), 13 August 1848.
 — Ursula (Thomas and Anne), 20 February 1825.

Rout, Betty (Rich. and Ann), 27 April 1778.

— Mary Clark (Richard and Ann), 22 September 1774.

— Richard (Richard and Ann), 24 March 1780.

Row (4) : ROE (3).

— Elizabeth (Henry), 20 April 1680.

— Henry (Richard), 23 December 1656.

— Henry (Henry), 17 December 1689.

— Joane (Henry), 16 April 1686.

— John (Henry), 26 July 1687.

— Mary (Henry), 24 November 1681.

— Richd. (Henry), 24 January 1683-4.

ROWDEN (3) : ROUDEN.

— Charles Alfred (Charles Henry & Ann Maria), 3 May 1870.

— George Harry (Charles Henry & Ann Maria), 3 May 1870.

— John (Richard and Sarah), 21 April 1717.

— Richd. (Richd.), 9 July 1708.

RUSSELL (38) : RUSSEL (11) : RUSEL.

— Alfred (James and Emily), 11 June 1876.

— Ann (Thomas and Jane), 15 October 1821.

— Ann (Thomas and Harriet), 2 July 1854.

— Bill (John and Hannah), 29 January 1843.

— Christian* (Henry and Mary), 23 March 1763.

— Edith (James and Emily), 31 March 1872.

— Edward William (Robert and Maria), 21 July 1872.

— Eliza (William and Sarah), 2 November 1828.

— Elizabeth (John and Hannah), 4 June 1836.

— Elizabeth Sarah (Robert and Maria), 3 December 1868.

— Emma (Thomas and Jane), 12 March 1820.

— Emma Maria (Robert and Maria), 8 November 1863.

— Eva Annie (George and Sarah Emma), 11 August 1878.

— Fanny (James and Emily), 4 May 1862.

— Frederick (William and Jane), 28 February 1830.

— George (Richarde), 24 November 1571.

— George (John and Hannah), 11 October 1840.

— George Robert (Robert and Maria), 21 April 1867.

— Harriet (John and Hannah), 4 November 1838.

— Henry (Thomas and Harriet), 5 January 1851.

— Henry (George and Sarah Emma), 30 March 1884.

— Ida Florence (Fanny), 7 December 1880.

— James (Thomas and Sarah), 18 January 1829.

— James (Catherine Anne), 19 May 1833.

— James (John and Harriet), 6 July 1834.

— James (James and Emily), 10 February 1867.

— Jane (Thomas and Jane), 26 November 1826.

— John (Thomas and Jane), 14 December 1824.

— John (James and Esther), 21 August 1859.

— John (James and Emily), 12 July 1874.

* A girl.

RUSSELL, John James (George and Sarah), 25 January 1874.

- Kate Annie (Robert and Maria), 4 September 1870.
- Lucy Emma (George & Sarah Emma), 19 Dec. 1880.
- Mary (Thomas and Jane), 13 February 1831.
- Mary Ann (Thomas and Harriet), 2 September 1855.
- Mary Elizabeth (George and Sarah), 23 April 1876.
- Mary Jane (James and Emily), 22 September 1878.
- Richard (Richard), 1583.
- Richard (Richard and Ann), 2 February 1731-2.*
- Richd. (Richd.), 14 September 1708.
- Robert (James and Emily), 16 October 1864.
- Rosie Jane (James and Emily), 25 July 1869.
- Sarah (Thomas and Jane), 3 February 1833.
- Sarah (John and Hannah), 4 June 1836.
- Sarah Ann (Emma), 3 December 1843.
- Sidney Richard (Robert and Maria), 30 April 1865.
- Thomas (Thomas and Jane), 29 December 1822.
- Thomas (James and Emily), 6 September 1863.
- Willie (Fanny), 29 June 1883.

RUSSEN (25): **ROSSEN** (4): **RUSEN** (2).

- Ann (Augustin), 7 April 1702.
- Caroline (Joseph and Elizabeth), 14 January 1821.
- Edward (Richd. and Ann), 18 November 1735.*
- Elisabeth (Thomas and Jane), 18 March 1746-7.
- Elizabeth (William and Elener), 6 September 1793.
- Harriet (Sarah), 22 July 1810.
- John (Richard and Ann), 7 December 1737.
- John (Richard and Ann), 17 November 1746.
- John (Thos. and Elizabeth), 1 May 1807.
- Martha (Aug.), 17 May 1704.
- Mary (Augustin), 2 February 1696.
- Mary (Thos. and Jane), August 1756.
- Nathaniel (Augustin), 5 January 1691-2.
- Peter (Richard and Ann), 16 November 1740.
- Richard (Richard and Mary), 22 August 1735.*
- Ruth (Wm. and Elener), 8 June 1777.
- Sarah (Thos. and Jane), 17 January 1763.
- Sarah (William and Elener), 6 September 1793.
- Sarah (Thos. and Sarah), 11 September 1803.
- Thomas (Richard and Ann), 2 December 1743.
- Thomas (William and Elener), 6 September 1793.
- Thomas (Thomas and Elizth.), 11 October 1812.
- Thoms. (Austin), 25 February 1706-7.
- William (William and Elener), 6 September 1793.
- William (Augustin), 10 March 1698.
- William (Richard and Mary), 18 December 1738.
- William (Thos. and Jane), 21 July 1745.

* Entered twice.

RUSSEN, William (Thomas and Elisha.), 11 October 1812.

— William (Sarah), 21 July 1818.

SALT (5) : SALTE.

— Elizabeth (Richard and Elinor), 14 January 1661-2.

— Elizabeth (Richard and Elinor), 19 April 1664.

— Frances (Richard), 12 May 1674.

— Richard (Richard and Elenor), 14 January 1657-8.

— William (Richard), 2 October 1585.

— William (Richard and Elinor), 24 January 1659-60.

SANKIE (7) : SANCHY (4) : P SANCHIER.

— Arthur (Samuel), 19 December 1610.

— Eliz. (Samuel), 13 August 1685.

— Elizabeth (John), 9 December 1652.

— Jane (Samuel), 23 November 1614.

— Jane (John), 27 March 1651.

— John (John), 1 December 1648.

— John (Samuel), 6 May 1679.

— Mary (Samuel), 22 November 1688.

— Samuel (Samuel), 21 February 1676-7.

— William (Samuel), 8 October 1620.

— William (John), 21 July 1646.

— William (Samuel), 10 July 1682.

SANSOM, Ann (Wm. and Elizabeth), 11 July 1847.

— Frederick Charles (William and Susan), 24 February 1867.

— Hannah (William and Elizabeth), 14 August 1836.

— Hannah (William and Elizabeth), 10 May 1840.

— Harry William (William and Deborah), 31 January 1864.

— James (William and Elizabeth), 25 February 1838.

— John (William and Sarah), 1 March 1829.

— Joseph (William and Elizabeth), 17 March 1844.

— Kate (William and Susan), 5 May 1872.

— Mary (William and Elizabeth), 19 May 1833.

— Mary Elizabeth (William and Susan), 2 April 1865.

— Rose (William and Susan), 1 March 1868.

— Walter (William and Susan), 14 December 1862.

— William (William and Elizabeth), 15 May 1831.

— William John (William and Susan), 13 December 1857.

— William John (William and Susan), 8 May 1870.

SARJANT, Thomas Stoveld (Olover & Elizabeth.), 17 Sept. 1794.

SAUNDERS, Elizabeth (Sarah), 23 February 1806.

SAYER (14) : SAWYER (3).

— Ann (William and Mary), 7 February 1734-5.*

— Edward (Bartholomew and Mary), 3 May 1741.

— Isaac (William and Mary), 7 February 1734-5.*

— Jacob (William and Mary), 22 August 1736.

— James (Bartholomew and Mary), 9 June 1738.

— Jane (Richard and Annah), 19 May 1782.

* Entered twice.

- SAYER, Julianna (Richard and Hannah), 6 April 1779.
 — Mary (William and Mary), 7 February 1734-5.
 — Rachel (Barthw. and Mary), 3 April 1743.
 — Richard (Barthw. and Mary), 7 February 1734-5.
 — Richard (Bartholomew and Mary), 30 ? July 1746.
 — Ruth (William and Mary), 1 November 1730.
 — Sara Petey (Alener), 21 September 1783.
 — Willan (Willan and Ann), 7 July 1793.
 — William (Isaac and Eliz.), 1 December 1765. ?
 SCAMMEL (15) : SCAMEL (2) : SCAMMELL (2).
 — Charles (Thomas and Eliza), 1 October 1848.
 — Eliza (George and Marianne), 4 November 1832.
 — Eliza (Thomas and Eliza), 28 March 1841.
 — Elizabeth (George and Mary), 20 November 1836.
 — Elizabeth Ann (Thomas and Eliza), 10 December 1854.
 — Elizabth. (Thomas and Ann), *born* 3 July 1802.
 — George (Thomas and Ann), 23 February 1807.
 — George (Martha), 21 October 1827.
 — James (Thomas and Eliza), 22 August 1852.
 — James Bennet (Martha), 21 June 1833.
 — John Henry (Thomas and Eliza), 21 December 1856.
 — Mary Ann (George and Mary Ann), 24 April 1842.
 — Sam. (Thomas and Eliza), 1 January 1860.
 — Sarah (Thos. and Anne), 6 November 1803.
 — Sarah (Thomas and Eliza), 19 May 1839.*
 — Thomas (Thomas and Anne), 18 September 1809.
 — Thomas (Thomas and Jane), 7 September 1834.
 — William (Thomas and Eliza), 28 April 1844.
 SCARRETT, Sarah (Essau and Mary), 10 March 1817.
 SCHACKEL. *See* SHAKELLER.
 ? SELLODOVE, Eliz. (Robt. and Eliz.), 29 January 1764.
 SELLWOOD (2) : SELAWOOD : SELWOOD : SELLWOOD *or* SELLARD.
 — Ann (Willm. and Ann), 7 October 1774.
 — Elizabeth (Willm. and Ann), 15 March 1778.
 — Joseph (William and Ann), 28 November 1779.
 — Samuel (William and Ann), 14 April 1782.
 — William (Wm. and Mary), 5 November 1771.
 SENTIGHT, William (William and Christian), 19 June 1733.*
 SENIOR, James Noyce (James and Eva Anne), 23 May 1858.
 SERTEINE, Michael (Libis), 19 May 1619.
 SHAKELLER (4) : SCHACKEL (3) : SHAKELL.
 — Edwd. (Robt.), 11 October 1692.
 — John (Robt.), 12 July 1700.
 — Margt. (Robt.), 30 November 1687.
 — Mary (Robt.), 17 October 1682.
 — Nicholas (Robt.), 19 July 1697.
 — Richard (Richard and Elisabeth), December 1732.*
 — Ruth (Edward), 16 April 1757.

* Entered twice.

SHARP (5): SHARPE.

- Joane (Wm.), 3 March 1648-9.
- John (William), 16 August 1646.
- Mabel Emma (Edward and Mary Ann), 15 May 1887.
- Priscilla (Henry and Hannah), 11 September 1870.
- Sarah Ann (Henry and Hannah), 31 March 1867.
- William Henry (Henry and Hannah), 27 September 1868.

SHEERED, Fanny (Moses and Ann), 6 July 1879.

- Lucy (Moses and Ann), 6 July 1879.

SHEFFORD, Dorothy (Edward and Magdalen), 31 December 1657.

- Edward (Edward and Magdalen), 10 February 1661-2.
- John (Edward), 14 March 1671-2.

SHEPHERD, Dorithy (George*), 5 December 1572.

- Edward, December 1575.
- Henry Gauntlett (Mary), 1 December 1723.

SHERER, Joseph (George), 4 November 1582.

- Susan (George), 15 October 1580.

SHERGOLD, William (Daniel and Ann), 11 September 1853.**SHETLER: SHITLER. See SHUTLER.****SHIRLEY, Sarah Kinves? (James and Elizabeth), 4 May 1823.****SHORT (13): SHORTE (2).**

- Anne (John), 28 May 1648.
- Daniel (Jo.), 6 June 1701.
- Eliz. (Jo.), 14 April 1691.
- Hester (Jo.), 22 February 1692-3.
- Jane (John), 13 January 1645-6.
- Jo. (John), 25 July 1699.
- Joane (John), 27 November 1615.
- John (John and Martha), 11 May 1656.
- Jonathan (Jo.), 15 September 1697.
- Katherin (John), 18 October 1618.
- Martha (John), 21 September 1651.
- Martha (Jo.), 2 April 1689.
- Mary (Jo.), 27 December 1687.
- Rebecca (John), 2 June 1633.
- Wm. (Jo.), 2 June 1703.

SHROPSHIRE, Dorithy (Xper.), 26 February 1572-3.**SHROPSHIRE, Christopher (Xpfer.), 10 April 1575.****SHUTLER (8): SHUTTLE (4): SHETLER: SHITLER.**

- Elizabeth Augusta (Stephen and Anne), 22 Nov. 1826.
- Elizabeth Augusta (John and Sarah), 13 January 1856.
- James (Stephen and Mary), 18 May 1794.
- James (James and Ann), 12 September 1824.
- John (Stephen and Ann), 27 March 1831.
- John (John and Sarah), 14 August 1859.
- Marianne (John and Sarah), 11 April 1858.
- Martha (John and Sophia), 20 June 1836.

* "Sir" George Shepherd.

SHUTLER, Mary Ann (Stephen and Mary Ann), 16 August 1835.

— Rose Lilly (John and Emma Lilly), 30 January 1887.

— Sarah (Stephen and Anne), 15 February 1818.

— Sarah (John and Sarah), 8 October 1854.

— Stephen (Stephen and Mary), 27 December 1795.

— William (Stephen and Anne), 20 May 1821.

SILLANCE (48) : SILLANCE (2) : SILLINS (2) : SILINCE : SELENS :

SILLINCE : SELLENCES : SELLENCE : SILLENS.

— Agnes (Harriet), 27 August 1871.

— Alice (Harry and Mary Ann), 17 June 1883.

— Ann (Matthew), 18 July 1779.

— Ann (James and Marianne), 9 June 1850.

— Benjamin (Matthew and Ann), 25 December 1785.

— Caroline (Benjamin and Susanna), 5 February 1821.

— Charles (Moses and Harriet), 24 August 1828.

— Charles (Moses and Harriet), 27 September 1829.

— Edward (Silas and Ann), 2 September 1860.

— Eliza (Benjamin and Susannah), 21 May 1815.

— Elizabeth (Matthew and Ann), 25 December 1781.

— Elizabeth (William and Martha), 24 April 1814.

— Elizabeth (Benjamin and Susanna), 15 June 1823.

— Elizabeth (Moses and Harriet), 15 April 1832.

— Ellen (James and Elizabeth), 26 March 1865.

— Ellen (Silas and Ann), 9 June 1867.

— Fanny (James and Elizabeth), 2 August 1863.

— Florence Ellen (Harry and Marianne), 12 January 1879.

— Frank (Silas and Anne), 3 September 1876.

— Frederick (Silas and Anne), 20 May 1855.

— George (James and Mary Ann), 13 September 1840.

— George (Moses and Harriet), 14 August 1842.

— George (James and Marianne), 1 June 1845.

— George (George and Sarah), 28 January 1883.

— Harriet (William and Martha), 21 October 1827.

— Harriet (Moses and Harriet), 24 January 1836.

— Harriet (Silas and Ann), 31 March 1850.

— Harriet Elizabeth (James and Mary Ann), 5 Sept. 1847.

— Harry (Silas and Ann), 26 December 1852.

— Harry George (Harry and Mary Ann), 17 May 1885.

— Henry (William and Martha), 10 May 1818.

— Henry (Moses and Harriet), 16 February 1845.

— Henry (James and Elizabeth), 13 January 1867.

— Hester (Harry and Mary Ann), 7 August 1887.

— James (Thomas and Marey), 14 October 1787.

— James (Moses and Harriet), 15 October 1837.

— James (Moses and Harriet), 12 April 1840.

— James (James and Mary Ann), 29 November 1852.

— Leah (Benjamin and Susannah), 15 March 1818.

— Lillie Annie (George and Sarah), 9 May 1886.

— Marianne (William and Ann), 26 May 1816.

- SILLENC, Martha (William and Martha), 6 April 1823.
 — Mary (John and Amelia), 19 November 1815.
 — Mary (Sarah), 10 June 1827.
 — Mary Ann (Silas and Ann), 15 November 1863.
 — Mary Anne (Moses and Harriet), 6 April 1834.
 — Mary Anne (James and Mary Anne), 30 October 1842.
 — Mary Kate (Harry and Mary Anne), 2 December 1877.
 — Moses (Thomas and Mary), 25 December 1792.
 — Ralph (Silas and Ann), 29 November 1857.
 — Rhoda Lucy (Harry and Mary Anne), 9 January 1881.
 — Sarah (William and Martha), 30 July 1820.
 — Sarah (Benjamin and Susannah), 14 May 1826.
 — Sophia (William and Sarah), 25 September 1842.
 — Thomas (Sarah), 25 December 1831.
 — Willam (Willam and Marey), 13 May 1787.
 — William (William and Martha), 10 February 1811.
 — William (Eliza), 23 January 1839.

SIMMONS. *See* SYMONS.

SIMS (3) : SIMMS.

- Hughe (Ralph), 11 April 1653.
 — Ralph (Ralph), 10 November 1650.
 — Richard (Ralfe and Ursula), 19 August 1655.
 — Rose (Ralfe and Ursula), 4 November 1660.

SLAYDEN (10) : SLEIDEN (4) : SLEIDON (4) : SLEYDON (3) : SLEYDEN.

- Ann (John), 2 November 1617.
 — Arthur (Arthur and Margery), 26 December 1655.
 — Avis (Arthur and Margery), 23 June 1661.
 — Betty (Edwd.), 24 February 1698-9.
 — Christian* (John), 22 May 1631.
 — Dorothis (John), 1 August 1615.
 — Edward (Arthur), 12 August 1666.
 — Eliz. (Richd.), 25 July 1683.
 — Elizabeth (Arthur and Margery), 2 May 1658.
 — Jane (Richd.), 28 February 1691-2.
 — Jane (Roger), 3 May 1698.
 — Jo. (Richd.), 30 June 1685.
 — John (John), 2 April 1620.
 — Margery (Arthur and Margery), 14 May 1654.
 — Margt. (Roger), 18 November 1691.
 — Mary (John), 3 January 1668-9.
 — Mary, 6 December 1687.
 — Nicholas (Roger), 18 November 1701.
 — Richard (John and Susanna), 28 September 1656.
 — Richard (Richard), 27 October 1689.
 — Susanah (Rogr.), 22 October 1693.
 — Thoms. (Richd.), 21 April 1707.

* A girl.

SMALL, Charles Burfitt (Henry and Ann), 30 June 1861.

— Henry Charles (Henry and Ann), 20 March 1859.

SMITH (5): SMYTH.

— Beatrice Anne Shore (Samuel and Mary), 23 Dec. 1834.

— Bertha Elizabeth Shore (Samuel and Mary), 11 April 1833.

— David (James), 5 March 1675–6.

— James (James), 25 March 1672.

— Richard, 19 June 1582.

— Wylliam (William), 2 January 1607–8.

SMITHERS, Elizabeth (James and Jane), 9 October 1842.

SNELGROVE (41): SNELGROVE (7): SNELL: SENELGROVE.

— Alfred Charles (Charles and Emma), 26 September 1880.

— Alice Miriam (William and Hannah), 1 November 1863.

— Ann (James and Elizabeth), 6 April 1851.

— Anne (Thos. and Elizabeth), 25 March 1804.

— Anne (Robert and Emily), 4 December 1881.

— Bete, 30 June 1746.

— Bettey (Thomas and Eliz.), 29 February 1797.

— Charles (Thos. and Elizabeth), 28 December 1806.

— Charles (George and Mary), 13 October 1816.

— Charles (James and Elizabeth), 3 March 1844.

— Charles (William and Hannah), 3 August 1866.

— Charlotte (Thomas and Eliz.), 12 April 1812.

— David (David and Emely), 30 November 1794.

— David (George and Mary), 13 October 1816.

— David (James and Elizabeth), 15 October 1848.

— David Willie (Charles and Emma), 18 April 1869.

— Davied, 30 June 1756.

— Diana (William and Hannah), 19 September 1858.

— Dinah (G. and Eliz.), 26 December 1757.

— Dinah, 29 April 1759.

— Dinah (George and Mary), 26 April 1809.

— Elizabeth (William and Mary), 29 March 1829.

— Elizabeth (James and Elizabeth), 18 November 1860.

— Emily (James and Elizabeth), 28 June 1846.

— Frank (George and Sarah), 29 January 1871.

— Frank (Charles and Emma), 25 August 1872.

— George (Daved and Emelyea), 6 August 1786.

— George (Daved and Emelyea), 15 March 1789.

— George (Thomas and Elizath.), 15 October 1809.

— George (George and Mary), 24 February 1811.

— George (William and Mary), 22 April 1827.

— George (James and Elizabeth), 19 August 1838.

— George (Robert and Emily), 15 July 1877.

— James (Thomas and Eliz.), 24 March 1799.

— James (George and Mary), 11 July 1813.

— Jessie (Charles and Emma), 5 May 1883.

— Kate (Robert and Emily), 31 May 1874.

— Marianne (George and Mary), 16 June 1822.

SNELGROVE, Martha, 20 July 1754.

— **Martha Jessie** (George and Sarah), 13 June 1869.

— **Mary** (Mary Anne), 28 November 1841.

— **Robert**, 4 July 1752.

— **Robert** (James and Elizabeth), 31 October 1841.

— **Rosetta Mary** (William and Hannah), 17 February 1861.

— **Sarah** (Davied and Emelye), 29 August 1790.

— **Sophia** (David and Amelia), 16 February 1803.

— **Thomas** (Thomas and Eliz.), 21 December 1794.

— **Timothy James** (Charles and Emma), 28 March 1886.

— **William** (Thos. and Elizth.), 28 June 1801.

— **William** (George and Mary), 20 June 1819.

Snow, Amy (John), 26 August 1666.

— **Eliz.** (Wm.), 6 August 1690.

— **John** (John), 9 October 1659.

— **Mary** (— of Sarum), 9 October 1631.

— **Mary** (Wm.), 3 January 1692–3.

SOUTH, Constans (Peter), 30 August 1650.

SOUTHWELL (44): SOUTHWEL (3).

— **Alice** (George and Sarah), 5 January 1862.

— **Ann** (Ed. and Ann), 18 March 1792.

— **Ann** (John and Sarah), 13 February 1831.

— **Anne** (Joseph and Sarah), 16 February 1827.

— **Charles** (John and Susannah), 7 August 1809.

— **Charles** (Joseph and Hanah), 1 March 1812.

— **Eliza** (Joseph and Hannah), 7 May 1815.

— **Elizabeth** (William and Anne), 24 March 1821.

— **Elizabeth** (Joseph and Sarah), 3 September 1837.

— **Ellen** (George and Sarah), 27 January 1856.

— **Emily** (Richard and Sarah), 26 March 1837.

— **Emily** (George and Sarah), 23 March 1851.

— **Emma** (Joseph and Sarah), 27 March 1831.

— **Emma** (George and Sarah), 3 April 1853.

— **George** (Joseph and Hannah), 5 May 1822.

— **George** (Richard and Sarah), 2 April 1826.

— **George** (George and Sarah), 28 November 1858.

— **Hester** (George and Sarah), 25 March 1866.

— **Jacob** (Richard and Sarah), 5 January 1840.

— **Jessie** (Joseph and Sarah), 28 March 1841.

— **John** (Richard and Martha), 10 November 1822.

— **John** (William and Mary), 2 July 1837.

— **Joseph** (Jonathan and Rebca.), 25 December 1793.

— **Joseph** (Joseph and Hannah), 11 January 1802.

— **Joseph** (Joseph and Sarah), 15 June 1834.

— **Joseph** (William and Mary), 1 October 1843.

— **Julia** (Martha), 23 May 1852.

— **Kate** (George and Sarah), 29 December 1872.

— **Martha** (Willam and Catren), 4 July 1790.

— **Martha** (Richard and Martha), 10 November 1822.

- SOUTHWELL, Martha (Joseph and Sarah), 5 June 1824.
 — Martha (William and Mary), 11 April 1840.
 — Mary (Richard and Sarah), 17 June 1832.
 — Mary Ann (Charles and Elizabeth), 12 April 1840.
 — Matilda (Sarah), 3 August 1828.
 — Michael (Richard and Sarah), 28 September 1845.
 — Rebekah (Richard and Sarah), 5 July 1829.
 — Richard (Richard and Anne), 5 July 1795.
 — Richard (William and Mary), 7 December 1845.
 — Salley (Richard and Ann), 27 March 1798.
 — Samuel (Charles and Elizabeth), 5 February 1837.
 — Sarah (Rachel), 10 June 1801.
 — Sarah (Joseph and Hannah), 11 January 1802.
 — Sarah (Richard and Sarah), 15 June 1834.
 — Walter (George and Sarah), 5 December 1869.
 — William (Joseph and Anne), 28 June 1804.
 — William (Richard and Sarah), 4 January 1824.
- SPARKMAN, George (George), 6 January 1689–90.
- SPARKS, Frances Louise (Jesse Burt & Emily Kate), 16 Oct. 1887.
- SPENCER (3): SPENSER.
 — Agnes (Wm.), 29 September 1617.
 — Edward (William), 3 April 1621.*
 — Mary (Richard), 26 December 1632.
- SPICKNELL, Anne (William and Sarah), 28 March 1813.
 — Elizabeth (William and Sarah), 16 July 1815.
 — Lydia (William and Sarah), 15 February 1818.
- SPILSBURY, Elizabeth (Robt.), 24 June 1610.
- STANDLY, Edward (George), 6 January 1672–3.
- STAPELS (3): STAPLES (2): STAPLESS: SAPLES.
 — Charlotte (John and Mary), 7 August 1796.
 — George (John and Marey), 15 May 1791.
 — Harryat (John and Marey), 12 July 1789.
 — James (John and Marey), 20 July 1788.
 — John (John), 14 February 1773.
 — Ruth (John and Mary), 26 January 1794.
 — Sara (John and Mary), 4 January 1784.
- STARR, John (Wm.), 10 December 1617.
- STEFFORD, Mary (Edward), 16 March 1653–4.
- STEPENS, Eliz. (John and Mary), 25 June 1786.
- STEVENS, John (John), 21 January 1584–5. [1876.
- STOCKS, Agnes Maud (Jonathan William and Emma), 18 June
 — Arthur Thomas (Jonathan William & Emma), 26 Oct. 1884.
 — Edith Fanny (Jonathan William and Emma), 2 July 1882.
 — Emma (Jonathan William and Emma), 17 March 1878.
 — Frank (Jonathan William and Emma), 7 March 1880.

- STONE, Edith (Umphry), 15 March 1607-8.
 — Elizabeth (Robert Henry and Sarah), 30 April 1820.
 — Emma (Robert Henry and Sarah), 21 June 1818.
 — Fraunces, 7 August 1614.
 — Mary Kearsly (Robert Henry and Sarah), 8 Sept. 1822.
 — Susann (Arthur), 8 November 1612.
 — William Henry (Henry and Sarah), 20 February 1825.
 STOWE, Edwin Archer (Samuel and Sarah), 26 October 1884.
 STREET, Albert Stephen (William and Fanny), 24 April 1870.
 — Annie (Walter Thomas and Sarah), 8 March 1882.
 — Benjamin (William and Mary Ann), 15 June 1845.
 — Benjamin John (John and Sarah), 6 April 1873.
 — Bertha (John and Sarah), 25 April 1869.
 — Charles William (Walter Thomas & Sarah), 23 Nov. 1879.
 — Edith (John and Sarah), 21 March 1875.
 — Edith Mary (George and Emma), 14 July 1872.
 — Elizabeth (William and Ann), 22 July 1838.
 — Elizabeth Kate (William and Fanny), 3 September 1876.
 — Ellen Frances (Walter Thomas and Sarah), 8 April 1883.
 — Emma (William and Mary Anne), 31 January 1841.
 — Frank John (William and Fanny), 26 January 1873.
 — George Edward (William and Fanny), 3 April 1859.
 — Henry James (William and Fanny), 17 September 1854.
 — John (William and Sarah), 24 March 1782.
 — Kate (John and Sarah), 30 June 1867.
 — Louisa Jane (William and Fanny), 23 June 1861.
 — Mary Jane (John and Sarah), 9 April 1871.
 — Robert Joseph (William and Fanny), 26 January 1868.
 — Walter Sidney (Walter and Sarah), 25 November 1877.
 — Walter Thomas (William and Fanny), 1 March 1857.
 — William (John and Sarah), 17 December 1865.
 — William Charles (William and Fanny), 6 March 1864.
 — William Charles (William and Fanny), 18 June 1865.
 STRIDE (13): STRID.
 — Anne (Alexander), 2 October 1605.
 — Edith (Alexander), 5 August 1608.
 — Elizabeth (John and Isabella), 19 September 1657.
 — George (John), 14 November 1650.
 — Joane (Alexander), 17 May 1618.
 — John (John), 10 January 1610-1.
 — John (John), 15 April 1621.*
 — John (Robt.), 1 December 1633.
 — Mary (John), 21 August 1652.
 — Robert (Alexander), 3 January 1612-3.
 — Roger (John), 7 August 1649.
 — William (John and Isabell), 30 March 1655.
 — — (Wm.), August 1633.

* Entered twice.

STRONGE, Dorah (Rich.), 22 December 1586.
STRUGNELL, Elizabeth*, 23 April 1648.
— Ellen (Richard), 18 March 1639-40.
— George (Rich.), 5 April 1646.
— Phyllis (Rich.), 5 April 1646.
SUTTON, Thomas (John), 4 December 1579.
SYKES, Charles (George and Sarah), 9 June 1799.
— George (George and Sarah), 6 August 1797.
SYMONS (4): SIMMONS: SYMMONS.
— Agnis (Stephen), 21 December 1596.
— Alce (Steven), 20 February 1600.
— Ann (Ann), 6 June 1630.
— John (Stephen), 5 March 1602-3.
— John (Stephen), 27 October 1606.
— Richard (Stephen), 12 July 1612.
SYNDERCOME, John (Anthony and Susanah), 13 August 1731.†
— Mary (Anthony and Susanah), 5 August 1730.

TAMAGE, Elizabeth (Leonard), 5 September 1649.
TANNER, Ann (Henry and Sarah), 22 December 1822.
— Anne (James and Mary), 17 March 1805.
— Charles (Henry and Sarah), 24 August 1828.
— Elizabeth (James and Mary), 19 April 1795.
— Elizabeth (Henry and Sarah), 27 April 1834.
— Fred Pointer (William Albert and Emma), 10 July 1887.
— Frederick (Henry and Sarah), 19 September 1830.
— George (Henry and Sarah), 28 April 1839.
— Hennrey (James and Sarah), 31 October 1802.
— James (Thomas and Sarah), 18 January 1773.
— James (Henry and Sarah), 25 April 1824.
— James (Sarah), 22 May 1836.
— Martha (Henry and Sarah), 20 September 1835.
— Mary (James and Mary), 4 December 1814.
— Mary (Henry and Sarah), 20 May 1832.
— Sarah (James and Mary), 17 February 1793.
— Thomas (James and Sarah), 2 March 1800.
— William (Jas. and Mary), 3 July 1797.
— William Charles (William Albert & Emma), 2 May 1886.
TARANT, Ruth (? Sany and Ruth), 27 December 1762.
— Ruth (? Sany), 9 April 1765.
TARNECH, Elizabeth (Leonard). 5 September 1647.
TARBY, John (Wm.), 9 November 1595.
TARRYE, Alexander (William), 5 August 1601.

* Daughter of "Widowe Strugnell."

† Entered twice.

- TARVER, Anne Atkins (William and Eliz.), 9 February 1804.
 — Eliza (William and Elizabeth), 7 March 1804.
 — William (William and Elizth), 1 January 1811.
 TATLER, Broome (James), 26 February 1631-2.
 — Thomas (Andrew), 9 June 1650.
 — William (Thomas), 4 September 1677.
 THATCHER, Mary (Henery and Mary), 13 May 1758.
 THOMAS, Ales (Richard), 14 October 1651.
 — Ann (Richard and Dorothy), 19 July 1654.
 — Dorothy (Richard), 11 October 1648.
 — John (Richard), 2 February 1652.
 — Mary (Robert), 14 May 1661.
 — Mary (John), 2 March 1670-1.
 — Mary (Richd.), 18 October 1692.
 — Mary (Richd.), 6 June 1699.
 — Richard (Richard), 7 May 1650.
 — Richd. (Richd.), 22 July 1688.
 — William (Richard and Dorothy), 6 May 1656.
 THOMAS, *alias* HEPE, Joane (Robte.), 24 May 1594.
 THOMOLIN (7) : THOMALIN (2) : THOMERLIN : TOMOLIN.
 — Henry (John and Amy), 25 February 1732-3.*
 — Henry (John and Amy), 11 April 1734.*
 — James (John and Amy), 10 July 1745.
 — John (John and Amy), 18 May 1729.
 — Joseph (John and Amy), 7 May 1738.
 — Mary (John and Amy), 21 October 1741.
 — Robert (John and Amy), 11 February 1735-6.
 — William (John and Amy), 9 April 1731.*
 THOMPSON, George Alfred (Walter and Alice), 29 August 1880.
 THORN, Henrey (Fanny), 6 November 1796.
 THORNTON, Charlotte (William and Hannah), 14 August 1803.
 — Elizabeth (William and Hannah), 23 February 1807.
 — Elizth. (John and Elizabeth), 19 August 1810.
 — Harriet (William and Hannah), 18 April 1810.
 — John (John and Elizabeth), 25 March 1804.
 — William (John and Elizabeth), 2 August 1807.
 THRING (2) : THRINGE.
 — Ann (Joel and Mary), † 2 June 1756.
 — Joel (Joel and Mary), 26 July 1746.
 — Sarah (John), 13 March 1677-8.
 TILLER, Ed. (Ed. and Mary), 27 January 1763.
 — John Hiscock (Mary), 13 February 1780.
 TITFORD, Isaac (Isaac and Maria), 7 April 1816.
 TRAGITT, Reuben Embley (Reuben Groom & Jane), 24 May 1811.
 TRIMMER, George (Sarah), 13 September 1779.
 TROWBRIDGE, Charlotte Anne (Isaac and Sarah), 11 Sept. 1859.
 TUB, Mary, 1768.†

. * Entered twice.

† Upwards of 30 years of age.

TUFFIN (3) : TUFFEN (2) : TUFFYNE.

- John (Edmund), 30 October 1606.
- John (Thomas), 24 March 1632-3.
- Mary (William), 22 April 1650.
- Sarah (William and Mary), 17 March 1654-5.
- William (William), 14 March 1652-3-4.*
- TUGBY, Ellen Kate (Hannah), 22 November 1874.
- TULSON, John (John), 11 February 1648-9.
- TURNBULL, Eliz. (Walter and Mary), 14 July 1765.
- TUTT, Alexander (William and Mary), 29 September 1807.
- Alexander (George and Lydia), 7 October 1832.
- Ann (William and Mary), 7 July 1799.
- Anne (Davy), 19 August 1593.
- Bettey (Willam and Marey), 4 June 1786.
- Charles (Sarah), 9 February 1845.
- Dorothy (David), 30 March 1589.
- Edmund (Alexander and Jane), 31 March 1844.
- Ellen (Alexander and Jane), 19 May 1842.
- George (John and Elizabeth), 30 March 1744.
- George (William and Mary), 29 December 1793.
- Harriet (George and Lydia), 1 April 1821.
- Harriet (Alexander and Harriet), 28 April 1839.
- Hester (George and Lydia), 29 June 1828.
- James (Wm. and Mary), 19 June 1801.
- James (George and Lydia), 12 October 1834.
- Jane (George and Lydia), 2 April 1826.
- Jemima (Alexr. and Jane), 28 April 1846.
- John (George and Lydia), 1 February 1838.
- Lionell (Alexander), 7 October 1621.
- Louisa (Eliza), 29 September 1839.
- Mary (William and Mary), 11 September 1796.
- Mary (George and Lydia), 10 August 1817.
- Mary Ann (Elizabeth), 16 January 1848.
- Richard (Davy), 16 March 1584-5.
- Richard (Davy), 27 March 1592.
- Richard (David), 25 December 1597.
- Robert (David), 8 June 1583.
- Sarah (William and Mary), 29 August 1784.
- Sarah (John and Mary), 17 April 1746.
- William (William and Mary), 17 May 1795.
- William (Mary), 12 October 1834.
- Wm. (Wm.), 22 April 1593.
- — (George and Lydia), 30 May 1824.
- TUXSBERRY (4) : TUXSBURY (2) : TUXBURY (2) : TUXSBURY (2).
- John (Richard and Mary), 11 December 1741.
- John (Richard and Mary), 4 January 1744-5.
- Mary (Richard and Mary), 10 January 1727-8.

* Entered twice.

TUISBERRY, Rebecca (Rich. and Mary), 1 February 1735-6.

— **Richard** (Richard and Mary), 15 September 1738.

— **Samuel** (Richard and Mary), 24 May 1731.*

— **Samuel** (Richard and Mary), 12 December 1742.

— **Sarah** (Richard and Mary), 20 December 1733.*

TILLEY, William (George), 11 February 1598-9.

TYRE, Sarah (Richd. and Joan), 27 April 1727.

UNDY, Mary (Richard and Mary), 12 January 1718-9.

VARE, Harry (Harry and Eliza), 21 August 1887.

VENTHAM, Elizabeth (Georg.), 26 October 1630.

— **Richard** (Richard), 21 February 1659-60. See **FELTHAM**.

VINE, Christopher (Christopher), 5 March 1659-60.

— **Jane** (Christopher), 5 February 1665-6.

— **Mary** (Christopher), 24 December 1664.

— **Richard** (Christopher), 7 December 1669.

— **Simeon** (Christopher), 13 October 1662.

WALDRON, Mary (William and Joane), 6 July 1656.

WALE, Matthew (Matthew), 10 August 1651.

WALLIS (2) : **WALLEIS** : **WALLICE**.

— **Elizabeth** (John), 6 February 1593-4.

— **Hannah** (Robt. and Jane), 11 February 1776.

— **Joane** (John), 30 March 1584.

— **Robert** (Robert and Jane), 26 December 1773.

WARDEN, John (Michael), 1 December 1692.

WARNER, Mary (Steven), 6 June 1673.

WARWICK (2) : **WARWICKE**.

— **Bridget** (Nicholas), 9 January 1669-70.

— **Charles** (Nicholas), 26 December 1662.

— **Katharin** (Nicholas and Elizabeth), 6 July 1656.

WASALL, Mary (James and Ruth), 25 October 1885.

WATERMAN, Mary (William and Sarah), 1 August 1779.

WATSON, James (William and Mary), 23 December 1849.

WEBB (4) : **WEBBE** (2) : **WEB**.

— **Eizabeth Mary** (Joseph and Mary), 10 April 1825.

— **Emma** (Joseph and Martha), 17 August 1856.

— **Hannah** (Ann), 7 March 1760.

— **Joseph** (Thos. and Mary), 14 December 1800.

— **Martha** (Richd.), 1 May 1694.

— **Mary**, 9 December 1624.

— **Richd.** (Richd.), 7 June 1698.

WEBBER, Mathew (Mathew and Mary), 17 November 1657.

WEEKS, James (Robert Day & Elizabeth), 27 September 1774.

* Entered twice.

WELLSTED (2): WELSTEED (2): WELSTREAD (2): WELLSTREAD:
WHELSTED: WELSTED.

- Edward (Robert and Sarah), 17 December 1820.
- John (Robert and Elizabeth), 29 December 1822.
- Maria (Robert and Elizabeth), 13 July 1828.
- Maria Jones (Ann), 19 May 1816.
- Mary (Anne), 27 December 1795.
- Moses Jones (Ann), 19 May 1816.
- Robert (John Jones and Ann), 29 December 1793.
- Thomas (Robert and Elizabeth), 7 June 1818.
- Thomas Jones (Ann), 19 May 1816.

WERT. See WORT.

WESTALL: ? WESTOULE.

- James (James), 19 February 1648-9.
- Mary (James), 18 October 1647.

WESTON, Jane (John), 25 May 1571.

WHATLY (6): WHATLEY (3).

- Andrew (John and Elinor), 21 February 1654-5.
- Eliz. (Peter), 26 September 1701.
- Elizabeth (John), 5 October 1679.
- Joane (John), 2 July 1648.
- John (John), 30 September 1651.
- John (John), 11 April 1676.
- Mary (Pet.), 20 February 1699-1700.
- Peter (John), 7 January 1677-8.
- Susanah (Pet.), 13 November 1706.

WHEELER, Mary (Wm.), 20 June 1762.

WHITCHER, Mary (John and Jane), 19 August 1739.

WHITE, Abraham (John), 22 September 1657.

- Alice (Richard), 14 November 1678.
- Andrew (John), 2 February 1659-60.
- Ann (John and Dorothy), 7 October 1656.
- Ann (John and Ann), 21 December 1727.
- Ann (John and Ann), 10 May 1734.*
- Betsey (John and Sarah), 30 August 1795.
- Bridget (Jo.), 7 April 1692.
- Charles (Edmund), 3 September 1646.
- Charles (James and Mary), 31 March 1833.
- Dinah (John and Sarah), 14 November 1802.
- Dorothe (Tho.†), 8 July 1619.
- Dorothy (John), 23 January 1648-9.
- Edward (Edward), 20 May 1675.
- Elizabeth (John), 16 December 1652.
- Elizabeth (John), 10 October 1729.
- Elizabeth (Sarah), 16 July 1815.
- Elizabeth (Henry and Elizabeth), 20 January 1822.
- Elizabth. (John), 4 May 1665.

* Entered twice.

† "Gent."

- WHITE, Frances (Edward), 11 August 1682.
 — George (John and Dorothy), 17 September 1661.
 — Henry (John and Sarah), 16 March 1800.
 — James (John and Sarah), 13 July 1806.
 — James (James and Mary), 10 May 1835.
 — John (John and Dorothy), p 16 January 1654-5.
 — John (Edwd.), 2 April 1688.
 — John (Jo.), 20 April 1689.
 — John (John), 5 August 1690.
 — John (John and Ann), 28 January 1731-2.*
 — John (John and Sarah), 27 January 1793.
 — Joseph (John and Mary), 3 September 1797.
 — Lucey (John), 13 June 1650.
 — Martha Anne (Sarah), 19 March 1809.
 — Mary (Edward), 12 February 1676-7.
 — Mary (Dorethey), 8 August 1763.
 — Matthew (Edwd.), 15 February 1692-3.
 — Richard (Edwd.), 15 September 1696.
 — Richard (Sarah), 31 January 1813.
 — Sarah (John and Ann), 1 September 1735.
 — Sarah (John and Sarah), 22 February 1789.
 — Sarah (William and Ann), 13 April 1862.
 — Sophia (James and Mary), 31 October 1841.
 — Thomas (John), 19 November 1697.
 — William (Edward), 25 September 1679.
 — William (Dinah), 24 March 1822.
 — William (James and Mary), 26 August 1838.
 WHITEHEAD (2): WHITEHEAD: WHITHED.
 — Emlin (John), 22 October 1617.
 — Thomas (John), 6 June 1630.
 — Tristram (John), 21 October 1621.
 — — (John), 1619.
 WHITEHORN, Isaac (William and Dinah), 6 February 1825.
 WHITIER (2): WHITEYARE: WHITTIER: WHITEAR.
 — Leonard (William and Bridget), 11 October 1654.
 — Rose (George and Emily), 4 May 1879.
 — Sarah (Wm.), 21 October 1632.*
 — William (Wm.), 25 April 1652.
 WHITMARSH (25): WHITMERSH (17): WHITMESH (5): WHITE-
 MARSH (4): WITMISH.
 — Abraham (John and Mary), 12 February 1743-4.
 — Ann (John and Mary), 22 August 1742.
 — Ann (Robert and Hannah), 25 January 1801.
 — Anna (Tristram), 2 March 1675-6.
 — Aran (Aran and Marey), 29 March 1789.
 — Benjamin (John and Martha), 3 January 1721-2.
 — Bettey (Willam and Marey), 13 April 1788.

* Entered twice.

- WHITMARSH, Charlotte (Robert and Hannah), 19 February 1815.
— Charlotte (Aaron and Elizabeth), 22 December 1822.
— Fanny (Robert and Ann), 25 July 1779.
— Fanny (William and Mary), 15 May 1785.
— Francies* (Francies and Marget.), 4 April 1773.
— Frank (Francis and Mary), 5 November 1740.
— Frank (Francis and Mary), 13 June 1742.
— George (Aaron and Mary), 3 April 1785.
— George (Ann), 16 July 1820.
— Hannah (Robt. and Alice), 14 February 1715–6.
— Hannah (John and Mary), 28 December 1740.
— Hannah (Aran and Mary), 14 May 1788.
— Hannah (Rob. and Hanah), 21 August 1803.
— Henry (Charlotte*), 7 February 1836.
— James (George and Elizabeth), 23 May 1771.
— James (James and Martha), 12 November 1780.
— James (Aran and Marey), 21 November 1790.
— Jane (Aaron and Elizabeth), 5 November 1820.
— John (Robert and Mary), July 1746.
— John (Robert and Hannah), 23 July 1809.
— John (Aaron and Eliz.), 7 September 1817.
— Joseph (John and Martha), 3 January 1721–2.
— Joseph (Robert and Sarah), 3 February 1741–2.
— Kate (Elijah and Emily), 2 April 1871.
— Martha (John and Martha), 2 March 1718–9.
— Martha (Robert), 7 December 1744.
— Mary (John and Mary), 12 July 1738.
— Mary (Francis and Mary), 15 November 1738.
— Mary (Robt. and Mary), 16 March 1739–40.
— Mary (Francies and Marget.), 4 April 1773.
— Mary (Aran and Mary), 10 March 1793.
— Mille (Francis and Mary), 29 May 1744.
— Moses (Aran and Marey), 3 December 1786.
— Robert (Tristram), 21 January 1679–80.
— Robert (John and Martha), 9 May 1716.
— Robert (Robert and Mary), 24 May 1743.
— Robert (Robert and Hannah), 29 June 1806.
— Robert (Robert and Sarah), 15 March 1818.
— Sarah (Robert and Sarah), 1 October 1739.
— Sarah (John and Mary), 23 January 1757.
— Sarah (William and Mary), 12 July 1778.
— Sarah (Aronand and Sarah), 3 March 1782.
— Shalot (Aran and Mary), 22 January 1797.
— William (Francis and Mary), 7 January 1746–7.
— William (Robert and Anne), 15 September 1811.
WIGLY, Charlot, (Richard Wilet & Christhen), 7 February 1784.
— David (William), 28 March 1675.

* A boy.

WIGLY, Elizabeth (William), 5 April 1677.

— Henry (William), 16 May 1678.

— John (William), 13 April 1648.

— John (William), 9 March 1672-3.

WILLIAMS (9): WILLIAMS.

— Alice (Edmond), April 1573.

[1886.

— Bertram Percy (Frederick Joseph and Louisa), 31 January

— Charles (Thos. and Catherine), 30 March 1795.

— Charlotte (Thos. and Catherine), 19 April 1801.

— Hester (Thos. and Catherine), 30 March 1795.

— Joseph (Willam and Catren), 15 July 1787.

— Mary (Thomas and Catharine), 27 October 1805.

— Sarah (Thomas and Catren), 2 April 1797.

— Stephen (Thomas and Catharine), 13 November 1803.

— Thos. Gardner (Thos. and Elizabeth), 9 October 1806.

WILLS, George (George and Elizabeth), 17 November 1805.

WILLSHIRE, Benjamin (David and Ann), 8 August 1773.

WILTON, Anne (Walter), 11 March 1651-2.

— Edith (Thomas), 25 September 1608.

— Edward (Walter), 11 March 1651-2.

— John (Wm.), 2 July 1650.

— Mary (William and Mary), 20 June 1658.

— Sarah (Aaron), 7 March 1764.

— Susan (John), 27 December 1659.

— William (William), 11 April 1648.

— William (William), 12 March 1653-4.

WINCKWORTH, Richard (Robt.), 4 January 1582.

WINKWORTH, Joane, 2 September 1657.

WINSOR (3): WINDSOR.

— Ann (John), 2 September 1632.

— George (William), 23 October 1660.

— James (Richard and Letitia), 17 June 1832.

— Mary (John), 5 May 1630.

WINTER, Walter (Charles and Ann), 27 December 1885.

WOOD (3): WOODS.

— Joane (Thomas), 22 April 1597.

— John (Thomas), 22 May 1608.

— Mary (Henry and Mary), 23 November 1800.

— Wylliam (Thomas), 21 May 1601.

WOODFORD (4): WOODFORDE.

— Ann (William), 24 May 1664.

— Edith (William), 13 May 1618.

— Elizabeth (William), 2 August 1663.

— Mary (William), 22 January 1665-6.

— Rose (Ann), 15 February 1674-5.

WOOLFE, Daniel (Steven and Eliz.), 20 June 1725.

WOBT (8): WERT: WORTE.

— George (Joseph and Sarah), 7 September 1828.

— Harryet (Georg. and Sarah), 15 April 1798.

- WORT, Henry (George and Mary), 15 December 1833.
 . — James (George and Mary), 23 August 1795.
 — James (Joseph and Sally), 28 February 1830.
 — Jemima (George and Mary), 21 May 1815.
 — Job (George and Mary), 8 February 1801.
 — Mary (Mary), 27 October 1839.
 — Mary Ann (George and Mary), 7 June 1812.
 — Sarah (Georg and Mary), 3 March 1793.
 WREN, Kate (Charles and Ann), 9 April 1865.
 — Lot (Charles and Ann), 12 March 1871.
 — Rosa (Charles and Ann), 24 February 1867.
 — Sarah Jane (Charles and Ann), 2 July 1865.
 WYAT, Joseph (Joseph and Mary Anne), 3 September 1833.
 WYNN, Agnice (Joane), 17 May 1589.

- YEATES or ARTIS, Robert (George and Mary), 24 June 1804.
 YEATS (8) : YATS (2) : YEATES (2) : EATS.
 — Charles (George and Mary), 5 July 1812.
 — Charles (George and Mary), 17 October 1802.
 — Charlotte (George and Mary), 19 February 1815.
 — Eliza (George and Catherine), 24 April 1825.
 — Elizabth. (George and Mary), 3 March 1799.
 — George (George and Mary), 7 April 1793.
 — George (George and Catherine), 23 March 1823.
 — James (George and Mary), 16 January 1822.
 — Joshua (George and Mary), 14 December 1824.
 — Louisa (George and Mary), 12 August 1810.
 — Mary (George and Mary), 16 October 1796.
 — Mary Anne (Hannah), 20 August 1809.
 — William (Louisa), 7 June 1829.
 YEOMANS, Richard (Richard and Eliz.), 5 March 1659–60.
 YOUNG (6) : YONG (2).
 — Charles (William and Elizabeth), 13 November 1814.
 — Eliza (William and Elizabeth), 14 March 1819.
 — George (William and Elizath), 19 December 1810.
 — James (William and Elizabeth), 13 May 1821.
 — Mary (John and Mary), 9 February 1817.
 — Richard (Christopher), 11 December 1669.
 — Sarah (William and Eliz.), 19 February 1809.
 — William (Joseph), 16 August 1659.

MARRIAGES.

THERE is little to note under this head here. An entry of a civil marriage occurs on January 22nd 1654-5, when "Edward Greene and Ann Peirce were marryed by Roger Gollop Esq." A marriage is recorded on October 16th 1673 "at Pawltons Chapel" between Edward Hooper and Jane Seale, which marriage is also entered in the Eling Registers, where it is stated that the ceremony was performed "by Geo. Reynolds Vic. of Wellow." On July 16th 1716 a marriage took place by licence between William Arthur and Ann Peirce, which is styled "A Westminster Wedding." Whether a licence was really issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster cannot now be ascertained, as the year 1716 is one of the years for which the records are missing. Under any circumstances, however, the use of such a licence at Wellow would be an irregularity. It is possible the expression may simply mean an irregular marriage, after the fashion of the Fleet marriages. On Sept. 16th 1829, a marriage is stated to have been performed by the Rev. Thomas Penton, but a pencil note on page 15 of the Banns book assigns the ceremony to the Rev. John Ford.

In the Register of Marriages there is in one place a clear gap of 28 years, as no entries appear between 1687 and 1716. Another gap occurs from 1608 to 1621. There are also various smaller gaps, all of which can be readily ascertained by referring to the List of Register Books, page 2 *supra*.

Index to Marriages.

NOTE.

1. This Index is arranged in duplicate form, the first part containing the names of the males, the second part those of the females, in alphabetical order respectively. Information as to the males is given in the first part, that as to the females being reserved for the second part, where the former is omitted. The notes, however, are often duplicated.

2. The name of the father, when given in the Registers, is placed in brackets after the name of the person married.

3. The name of the parish to which the parties belong, when given in the Registers, is inserted in this Index. The omission below of any such name shows that they are described as belonging to Wellow, or that no parish is mentioned in the Registers.

4. Widowers and widows are so specified in this Index, the letter "W" being placed in brackets after the names of the person married. Where no note of "condition" is made, it means the Registers describe the parties as bachelors and spinsters, or give no information.

5. The ages of the parties married are given in this Index, when given in the Registers, except in the case of "full age," which is not noted.

6. The letter "L" and the abbreviation "Reg. Cert." after the date of the marriage signify a marriage by Licence or by Registrar's Certificate respectively.

7. All names are indexed with the same spelling in which they appear in the Registers, and where they are abbreviated in the Registers the same abbreviations are given in this Index : in no other case are abbreviations used.

8. The same surname in often spelt in different ways. In this Index the entries are all indexed under the form in which the name most frequently occurs : each form is always given in the heading, and the numerals in brackets after it signify the number of times that spelling is used : *e.g.*, Antony (3) shows that the name is spelt in this way in 3 entries. Where a name is spelt in different ways the same number of times the oldest form of spelling is given first ; cross references are invariably made when necessary : *e.g.*, Bayley *see* Bailey.

MALES.

ADAMS, James, of Nether Wallop, & Martha Noise, 11 May 1743.

— William and Elinor Harraway, 14 February 1660-1.

ALDRIDGE, Andrew and Jane Blake, 5 November 1733.

— John and Elizabeth Stronge, 16 November 1572.

— John and Annes Whetall, 23 November 1574.

— John and Dennis Loyde, 5 February 1718-9.

— Nicholas and Alice Wise, 10 February 1595.

- ALEXANDER**, William (James), Andover, 26, Elizabeth Bishop, 18
ALLEN, Edward & Phebe Whitmarsh, 24 Dec. 1778. [Oct. 1851.
 — Edward and Sarah Martin, 25 September 1809.
 — James (W.) and Sarah Rowden, 28 April 1735.
 — James and Sarah Leach, 6 May 1746.
 — James and Sarah Moore, 3 September 1783.
 — Thomas, of Romsey, & Susanah Man, 25 October 1730. *L.*
 — William and Charlotte Hutchins, 2 December 1824.
ALLSOP, George (Josiah), Houghton, 23, and Elizabeth Matilda
 Petty, 26 April 1862.
 — John (John) and Mary Elizabeth Jones, 26 July 1871. *L.*
ANDREWS, Charles (Stephen), Eling, 24, and Ann Russell,
 13 October 1847.
 — Joseph, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Strong, 26 Dec. 1750. *L.*
 — Richard and Ann Tutt, 9 October 1780.
 — Richard and Sarah Moody, 18 May 1792.
 — Stephen and Mary Pointer, 2 October 1817.
 — Thomas and Fanny Biddlecome, 31 July 1819.
ANNETTS: **ANNETS**.
 — Thomas and Ann Loder,* 19 October 1788.
 — Thomas† and Elizabeth Loader, 18 December 1791.
ANSELL, James (William), London, 27, and Mary Anne Noyce,
ANTONY (3): **ANTHONY** (2). [21 Nov. 1850.
 — Edward and Elfred Crab, 22 September 1668.
 — Edward and Mary Wilman, 28 October 1675.
 — John and Joane Sharpe, 18 June 1575.
 — John and Mildred Terer, 4 March 1632–3.
 — Richard and Joane Leggatt, 24 October 1574.
ARCHER, William (William), 24, and Sarah Allen, 1 May 1865.
ARTHUR (3): **ARTER** (3).
 — John (W.), of Plaitford, and Ann Bower, 31 May 1731.
 — John and Sarah Coombs, 31 December 1818.
 — Richard (W.) & Rebecca Westlake, 14 September 1773.
 — Stephen, of Sherfield, and Sarah Brice, 23 May 1746. *L.*
 — Stephen and Ann Hatch, 10 October 1776.†
 — William, of Shirville, and Ann Peirce, 16 April 1716.§
ASHELEY: **ASHLY**: **ASHLEY**.
 — Ambrose and Mary Hulet, 2 December 1677.
 — John and Elizabeth Porter, 13 October 1740.
 — Richard and Elizabeth Kyrbey, 9 September 1605.
ASHTON, Austin|| and Elianor Iremonger, 22 November 1685.
ATKINS, Hugh and Joane Michell, 21 September 1607.
 — William and Sarah Lovell, 14 November 1771. *L.*
 — William and Elizabeth Pitters, 2 January 1805. *L.*
ATWOOD, Francis and Ann Prangnell, 10 November 1672.
AVERY, James (George), 26, & Caroline Deane, 24 March 1845.

* She signs Loader.

† Annetts in Banns Book.

‡ This wedding is erroneously registered at the end of the Banns in Register Book, No. 5 on my list, page 3 *supra*.

§ "A Westminster wedding."

|| Written over.

- BABY**, Henry (George), Bramshaw, 27, and Catharine Eliza Lee, BAILEY (2): BAILY: BAYLEY. [16 Aug. 1863.
- George (Benjamin), Dunwood, 26, and Sarah Sillence, — Jacob and Elizabeth Bell, 1 August 1825. [26 May 1853.
- Richard and Mary Lashly, 6 September 1779. *L.*
- Samuel* and Hannah Meacher, 25 May 1790.
- BAKER**, Charles (William), Nursling, 26, and Harriet Russell, 20 March 1861.
- Moses and Ann Whitmarsh, 20 June 1822.
- William and Dinah Petty, 29 September 1836. *L.*
- BALL**, Joseph, of Sherfield, and Hester Holley, 26 Nov. 1807. *L.*
- BANFIELD**, William Marmaduke (William), 22, and Annie Ellinor Pope, 26 December 1881.
- BARFOOT**, Henry (Henry), Winchester, 22, and Rosetta Mary Snellgrove, 18 September 1883.
- BARNET**, Richard, of Andover, & Frances Edwards, 7 June 1732.
- BARRY**: **BARRY**.
- Richard and Bridget Warwicke, 19 July 1596.
- Walter, of Romsey, and Mary Parker, 27 March 1748. *L.*
- BARTER**, John and Mary Gear, 6 January 1778.
- William (*W.*), Whiteparish, & Mary Allen, 24 July 1781.
- BASKIN**, John St. George (John), Southampton, 30, and Grace Cromwell, 18 November 1861.
- BATH**, Nicholas and Pretossa Noise, 27 December 1669.
- BATTER**, Robert and Catherine Petty, 30 September 1731.
- Robert (*W.*) and Mary Edmonds, 23 January 1757.
- BAVERSTOCK**, James (Jasper), 43, and Ellen Sarah Knight, 25 October 1854.
- John, of Laverstock, and Mary Langrish, 6 Feb. 1784. *L.*
- BAYLEY**. *See* BAILEY.
- BEACHAM**: **BEAUCHAMP**.
- John and Dorothy Langley, 7 April 1589. [1868.
- John (John), Whiteparish, 28, and Ellen Everett, † 9 July
- BEAL** (2): **BEALE**.
- Charles Wilkens (Charles Wilkens), Houghton, 21, and Emma Noyce, 3 March 1877.
- John, of Romsey, and Mary Hunt, 17 October 1726.
- John and Deborah Jones, 20 May 1755. *L.*
- BEAVEN**, James Edward (James Edward), Netherhampton, 35, and Sarah Caroline Penford, 24 April 1872.
- BEAVIS**. *See* BEVIS.
- BELL**, John, of Sherfield, and Elizabeth Kelsey, 3 July 1727.
- John, of Sherfield, and Amy Poor, 3 December 1744.
- William (*W.*), Sherfield, & Mary Baugh, 25 May 1763. *L.*
- BELVIN**, William, of Winchester, and Joane Poape, 23 May 1686.
- BENNETT**, Thos. and Hannah Martin, 3 January 1808.
- BENNIS**, Edward and Elizabeth Cooper, 2 February 1586.

* Bailey in Banns Book.

† She signs Everitt.

BETTERIDGE (3): BETTERIDG.

- Augustin, of Mottisfont, & Dorothy Shefford, 11 Apr. 1681.
- Jeremiah (Frederick), 24, and Selina Pointer, 3 June 1871.
- John and Elisabeth Russen, 27 Sept. 1775. *L.*
- Walter John (*W.*) (Richard), Awbridge, 24, and Sarah Pragnell, 14 May 1887.

BEVIS: BEAVIS: BEAVES.

- Charles (Charles), Eling, 20, and Mary Pope, 1 Jan. 1855.
- Thos., of Lyndhurst, and Hannah Banks, 17 June 1747. *L.*
- William (Charles), Eling, 24, & Eliza Pope, 19 July 1853.

BIDDLECOMBE (5): BIDDLECOMB (2): BIDDLECOME.

- Charles (Daniel), 32, and Elizabeth Hurst, 11 Feb. 1841.
- Charles (John), 19, and Elizabeth Hiscock, 1 Jan. 1857.
- George Thomas (Thomas), 20, and Mary Biddlecombe, 17 October 1878.
- James (John), 21, & Mary Anne Snellgrove, 8 Nov. 1841.
- Samuel (John) and Charlotte Whitmarsh, 21 Sept. 1837.
- William and Anne Noyce*, 6 December 1829.
- William (John), 20, and Ann Hiscock, 16 July 1853.
- William (William), Bramshaw, 28, and Elizabeth Pointer, 23 November 1869.

BIDDLETON, Nicholas and Dinah James, 7 April 1779.**BILLEN, George (William), Eling, 24, & Hannah Jane Whittle, 1 June 1880.****BISHOP, Richard and Sarah Marten†, 25 January 1784.****— Richard and Catharine Jones, 30 January 1823.****BLACKMORE, George (Robert), 30, & Alice Miriam Snellgrove, 26 February 1883.****BLAKE, Abraham and Deborah Humby, October 1733.**

- Abraham (*W.*) and Mary Freemantle, 26 May 1740.
- James (Titus), Sherfield, & Elizabeth Southwell, 27 Mar.
- Thomas and Agnace Waggeland, 4 April 1598. [1843.]
- Thomas and Cicilie Wiat, 28 October 1633.
- Thomas, of Eling, and Susannah Peavey, 8 Nov. 1819.
- William, of Lockerley, & Mary Whitmersh, 10 July 1737.

BLATCH, Henry, of Amesbury, & Sarah Aldridge, 11 Dec. 1794. *L.***BLUNDEL, Benjamin, of Baddesley, and Sarah Brice, 15 September 1717. *L.*****BOLONGLEN, Robert and Phillize Leache, 11 May 1572.****BONNER, Joseph, of Nursling, & Ann Wareham, 23 Oct. 1726.****— Joseph, of Fawley, & Ann Edney, 21 November 1789. *L.*****BOTLEY, Wylliam and Milisent Hutchens, 3 December 1604.****BOUND, Isaac, of Ringwood, & Rebeckah Godden, 19 Aug. 1748.****BOWERBANK, Thomas Frere, of Middle Claydon, and Judith****BRAGG: BRAGGE. [Anne Guy, 4 May 1810. *L.*****— John and Mary Biddlecome, 20 December 1821.****— John (*W.*), and Mary Hiscock, 31 December 1828.**

* Noice in Banns Book.

† Martin in Banns Book.

BREMAR: BREMER.

— Henry and Doroty Browne, 14 November 1603.

— Henry and Amy Terer, 12 February 1638–9.

BRENT, George* and Ann Sillince, 21 April 1798.

— George James (George), 24. & Jane Bundy, 18 Sept. 1858.

BRIDGEIER, Ralph and Anne Geoffry, 11 July 1599.

BRIGHT, Matthew and Elizabeth Harris, 9 July 1828.

BROWNE (3): BROWN (2).

— John and Rebecca Whatley, 14 February 1647–8.

— John and Elizabeth Allen, 19 September 1745.

— John, of Michelmersh, and Ann Bell, 30 May 1778.

— Thomas and Als Buckle, 2 December 1647.

— Thomas and Eliz. Hulet, 2 March 1662–3.

BRUMFIELD, William (W.), (William), 77, and Mary Ann Fielder, 4 November 1886. *L.*

BRYANT,† James, of Romsey, & Mary Griffin,† 11 October 1781.

BUCKLAND, John, of Bursledon, & Ann Bradby, 30 April 1779. *L.*

— Thomas and Christian Russell, 10 May 1598.

BUNDEY (2): BUNDY (2).

— Charles (Stephen), 24, & Ellen Stone, 25 November 1852.

— Edwin (John), 20, and Louisa Fielder, 16 February 1874. *Reg. Cert.*

— Edwin (John) (*W.*), 24, and Sarah Shuttler, 29 Sept. 1877.

— John (Stephen), 21, and Emily Jerem,† 2 June 1852.

BUNGY: BUNGEY: BUNGAY.

— John and Charlotte Budden, 8 November 1818.

— Samuel§ and Dinah Light, 8 November 1790.

— Thomas and Hannah Pointer, 12 November 1820.

BURROUGH, Charles and Fanny Darton, 31 August 1817.

BURTON, William and Anne Egerton, 13 January 1816.

BUTLER, Joseph and Margaret Austen, 6 August 1761.

CABLE, John and Joane Aldridge, 30 January 1597–8.

CABOT, Francis and Barbara Cooper, 10 May 1733.

CARDY (4): CARDYE.

— John and Elisabeth Payne, 11 August 1585.

— John and Margaret Blake, 16 November 1599.

— Nicholas and Joane Blake, 4 October 1590.

— Walter and Joane Feilder, 21 April 1572.

— William and Tomson Chamber, 17 June 1599.

CHALK, Caleb, of Downton, and Sarah Pierce, 23 March 1761.

— John Samuel (Samuel), Whiteparish, 22, & Jemima Tutt, 26 July 1870.

CHEEVERS, Thomas and Christian Freeman, 1 December 1661.

CHILDES: CHILDS.

— Nicholas, of Cheriton, & Mary Kite, 19 February 1682–3.

— Stephen, of Michelmersh, & Sarah Pragnell, 20 May 1752. *L.*

* Brint in Banns Book.

† She signs Jerim.

† Brian and Griffan in Banns Book.

§ Bungey in Banns Book.

- CHURCHE, William and Joane Symmes, 14 January 1582-3.
 CLARKE (3) : CLARK (2).
 — Edmund * and Dorothy White, 7 February 1669-70.
 — Henry, of Romsey, & Susannah Godfrey, 2 Feb. 1749-50. *L.*
 — John and Alice Peckham, 17 January 1573-4.
 — William, of Millbrook, & Mary Pierce, 22 Sept. 1761. *L.*
 — William, of Sherfield, & Sarah Rogers, 30 Sept. 1779. *L.*
 CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh (James Butler), 35, London, and Blanch
 Mary Shore Smith, 13 June 1854.
 COCKS, Edward (James), Southampton, & Anne Allsop, 23 Aug.
 COLE, Nicholas and Elizabeth Brice, 8 July 1674. [1856.
 — Robte. and Margaret Jackman, 8 January 1593.
 COLEMAN, Thomas, of Brashfield, & Mary Rookely, 30 Sep. 1661.
 COLLINS, Samuel and Mary Pragnell, 15 October 1811.
 COLTMAN, William Bachelor (Thomas), London, and Bertha
 Elizabeth Shore Smith, 24 December 1860.
 COMMINS†, John, of West Tuderly, & Dinah Major, 24 Jan. 1803.
 CONAGE, Joseph †, of Romsey, and Mary Russel, 7 June 1796. *L.*
 COOMBS, John (William), Romsey, 22, and Elizabeth Hamby,
 14 June 1840.
 COOPER, Aron and Thomasin Gunston, 2 March 1670-1.
 — George (Richard), 25, and Mary Petty, 19 June 1875.
 — Robte. and Mary Marden, 26 October 1587.
 COSIER, Christopher, of Eling, and Mary Biggs, 23 July 1767.
 COULES : COWLES : COLES.
 — Hugh and Agnice Aldridge, 10 September 1599.
 — John and Alice Waterman, 15 September 1572.
 — William (Charles), 21, & Augusta Nutburn, 10 April 1884.
 COURTNEY, William, of Romsey, and Mary Goddard, 24 August
 1830. *L.*
 COWARD, William, of Michelmersh, & Mary Andrews, 13 May
 COX, Samuel and Jane Arnewood, 15 August 1672. [1748. *L.*
 CRIPPES, Richard and Joane Pragnell, 11 November 1599.
 CROCKER, Richard and Ann Jackson, 31 December 1662.
 — Richard and An Sofo, 20 April 1680.
 CROWDER, Mark, of Millbrook, & Ann Light, 26 Dec. 1723. *L.*
 CURTISSE : CURTIS. [18 August 1875.
 — Henry (George), Michelmersh, 23, and Caroline Parker,
 — Thomas and Margaret Humber, 14 September 1584.
- DALLISON, William Headley (Henry John), Southampton, 28,
 and Mary Harding, 4 April 1883. *L.*
 DANIELL, John and Eliz. Compton, Shrove Monday§, 1638-9.
 DASKIN, John, of Romsey, and Joan Gray, 3 January 1686-7.
 DATHAN, William, of Romsey, & Eliz. Dawkins, 24 July 1726. *L.*

* Rev. † Comins in Banns Book. ‡ Of the Sussex militia. § 5 Feb.

- DAVENISH, Matthew, of Alton, Dorset, and Elizabeth Aldridge,
23 June 1796. *L.*
- DAVIS, John, of Romsey, and Mary Skilton, 1 April 1722. *L.*
- DAWKINS, Charles (Joseph), 25, & Emma Longman, 6 Oct. 1850.
- John and Mary Tiller, 6 April 1785.
- Joseph and Harriet Palmer, 1 October 1822. [1756. *L.*
- Thomas, of Sturton, Somerset, and Mary Beal, 27 Nov.
- Thomas and Hannah Brown, 11 April 1785.
- William and Sarah Perkess,* 9 November 1789.
- DIBDEN, Eli (Charles), 21, and Thirza Prince, 17 June 1863.
- James (Richard), 31, & Ruth Gaylard, 27 February 1882.
- Louis (John), Bramshaw, 27, and Fanny Russell, 12 January 1887.
- DIGHTON, Robert & Elisabeth Whitmarsh, 29 October 1771. *L.*
- DOSWELL, Edward (John), 23, and Hester Pearce, 9 Jan. 1886.
- George (John), 25, and Caroline Long, 5 August 1885.
- John (Edward), 24, and Eliza Prangnell, 21 October 1846.
- DOVE, John and Mary Jewell, 1 October 1663. [1763. *L.*
- Thomas (*W.*), Millbrook, and Hannah Fieldier, 28 Sept.
- DOWDING, James (John), Battersea, 28, and Hannah Noyce,
- DOWLING : DOLING. [21 November 1848.
- Edmund, of Winchester, & Elizabeth Smith, 4 April 1686.
- George Weeks, of Romsey, and Alice Lawrence, 3 Dec.
- DOWNTON, John and Amy Short, 18 May 1647. [1751. *L.*
- Richard and Margaret Kente, 4 May 1584.
- Richard and Jone Starr, 26 October 1648.
- DREW, John, of Bewly, and Mary Biddlecombe, 15 Apr. 1723. *L.*
- DRUCE, George Frederick and Caroline Hunt, 18 Dec. 1834. *L.*
- DUNN, William and Elizabeth Biggs, 9 August 1808.
- DUNNING, Mark, of Chilworth, & Mary Coward, 17 Apr. 1748. *L.*
- DYKES, Joseph and Ann Lewis, 13 November 1819.

- EASTMAN, John and Tomson Langley, 29 January 1576.
- EASTED, John and Mary Andrews, 29 October 1801. *L.*
- EDMONDS, James, of Lockerley, and Mary Kent, 12 May 1746.
- Joseph (*W.*), Danewood, and Ann Web, 24 Sept. 1764. *L.*
- EDNEY (5) : EADNEY.
- Edward (*W.*), East Dean, and Mary Moody, 30 Sept. 1743. *L.*
- Francis† and Charity Witton, 12 August 1760.
- Matthew and Mary Snow, 26 June 1721.
- Matthew (*W.*), and Jane Newel, 18 January 1735-6.
- Thomas Longland (William), East Tytherley, and Grace Anne Petty, 13 October 1869.
- William and Elizabeth Terry, 20 September 1759. *L.*

* Purcess in Banns Book.

† He signs Edney.

MURRAY, George, of Romsey, and Joan Snooke, 26 Dec. 1682.
 — **JOHN** (W.), South Stoneham, and Martha Whitmarsh,
 30 September 1762. *L.*

• **MURPHY**, John and Elizabeth Moody, 3 August 1774.

MURKIN, James, of Eling, and Anne Harris, 9 Nov. 1810. *L.*

— William, of South Stoneham, and Elizabeth Paddington,
BLACK, John and Joane Tuffin, 1654. [21 June 1742.

MURKIN, William and Mary Noice, 15 November 1822.

— William (Timothy), 31, and Mary Bundy, 16 Aug. 1884.

MURKIN, John and Mary Steukley, 20 November 1769.

MURRY, William and Sarah Brownjohn, 15 June 1796.

— Wm. and Nanny Rogers, 1 April 1777.

MURRY: **EMERY**.

— Henry, of Romsey, and Elizabeth Kent, 21 May 1752.

— James, of Plaitford, and Mary Lovell, 7 December 1812. *L.*

— Walter, of North Baddesley, and Anne Reeves, 3 Oct. 1686.

EVANS, George, of London, and Mary Hannah Diana Giffard,
 8 June 1837. *L.*

EVERETT, James (James), 29, & Ellen Longman, 22 Nov. 1873.

EVERY, William and Sarah Stubbington, 28 June 1834.

FARIAN, James (William), 25, & Mary Harvey, 25 March 1847.

FAITHORN, James, of Romsey, & Sarah Pragnell, 20 May 1795. *L.*†

FAWKINS, John, of Portsmouth, & Mary Grey, 3 Jan. 1749–50. *L.*

FELTHAM, Nathaniel and Patience Warr, 16 April 1678. *See*
FIELDER (8): **FELDER**. [VENTHAM.

— Benjamin and Elizabeth Allen, 14 November 1786.

— Benjamin (Robert), 24, and Mary Russell, 13 May 1856.

— James, of Plaitford, and Ann Allen, 9 October 1787.

— James and Martha Hood, 14 May 1815.

— James (Robert), 20, & Mary Ann Holloway, 16 Jan. 1848.

— John and Mary Moore, 1 July 1812.

— Robert and Sarah Penny, 29 December 1825.

— Walter and Mary Peirce, 3 October 1659.

— William, of Romsey, and Ann Lovell, 16 February 1731. *L.*

FIGES, Thomas, of Romsey, and Elizabeth Andrews, 18 August
 1752. *L.*

FINCH, George, of Lockerley, and Mary Pragnell, 2 March 1837.

— Jesse and Mary Tanner, 14 December 1835. [Mar. 1849.

— Samuel (George), Lockerley, 24, and Martha Pragnell, 22

— William (James), 25, and Caroline Hewlett, 25 Dec. 1884.

FLETCHER, John and Agnis Purdye, 3 July 1592.

FORDER, Richard and Dorothy Stronge, 4 June 1590.

FORREST, Andrew, of Romsey, & Mary Newman, 22 May 1748. *L.*

— George and Elizabeth Miles, 8 May 1662.

— Samuel, of East Tytherley, & Alice Gowin, 10 Oct. 1671.

• He signs Evemey.

† "By consent of parents."

- FOSTER, Anthony, of Southwick, and Sarah Bix, 31 May 1680.
 FOX, George, of Lockerly, and Mary Tomas, 16 November 1685.
 — John and Joane Croker, 29 October 1604.
 FRANCES, William (Richard), 24, & Mary Wilton, 30 Sept. 1854.
 FRECKER, John, of Whiteparish, & Mary Hurst, 10 Nov. 1752. *L.*
 FREEMAN, William and Anne Do, 4 October 1647. [1773.
 FREEMANTLE, John, of Michelmersh, and Grace Moore, 19 Dec.
 — William (*W.*), and Dennis Chivers,* 9 January 1755.
 FRIEND, James, of Bishop's Waltham, and Sarah Haskar,
 15 May 1729. *L.*
 — John and Sarah Feltham, 28 May 1757. *L.* [1864.
 FROST, James (*W.*), (William), Romsey, & Ann Chatfield, 20 June
 FRY, Charles and Eliz. Petty, 29 December 1745.
 — Charles (*W.*), and Martha Petty, 16 July 1764.
 — James and Mary Austin, 16 September 1779.
 — Peter and Margaret Harris, 2 November 1607.
 — Petter and Ellen Paine, 1 November 1638.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Elcock, 9 April 1632.
 FRYER, John, of Romsey, and Frances Terwood, 5 October 1682.
 — Stephen, of Romsey, & Mary Jacobs, 26 December 1753. *L.*

- GALASE, John, of Lockerley, and Martha Grey, 11 June 1739.
 GARDINER: GARDENER.
 — John, of Plaitford, and Sarah Ventham, 15 October 1758.
 — Samuel, of East Dean, and Cathrine Freemantle, 19
 February 1745–6.
 GARLE. *See* GURLE.
 GARRETT, Isaac (Daniel), Horningsham, 23, and Henrietta
 Loader, 11 February 1886.
 — John and Mary Fytzole, 24 January 1585.
 GASSE, Alexander, of Romsey, & Ann Balstone, 10 Feb. 1656–7.
 GEER, John and Mary Brown, 1 October 1741. [1885.
 GILES, Alfred Sidney (Alfred), 21, and Emily Moody, 26 Sept.
 — James, of Michelmersh, and Frances Collins, 28 April
 GIRLE. *See* GURLE. [1814. *L.*
 GLASSPOOLE†, George and Mary Anne Light, 27 June 1831.
 GODDARD, Charles and Anne Hood, 9 August 1830.
 — Frederick Owen (Henry Charles), 24, and Elizabeth Ann
 Goddard, 29 January 1876.
 — Matthew and Martha Jones, 10 June 1779. *L.*
 — Nicholas and Ruth Schackel, 1 February 1777. *L.*
 — William and Frances Holley, 16 April 1818. *L.*
 — William (Thomas), and Hannah Hill, 11 January 1858.

* Dennis *Aldridge* in Banns Book. A Dennis *Loyde* married John Aldridge in 1718; he died apparently in 1751, and this may be his widow; but, if so, how "Chivers" came in as a surname is inexplicable from the Registers.

† Glaspoole in Banns Book.

- GODWINE (2): GODDEN (2): GODDIN (2): GOODWIN.
 — Charles, of Ealing, and Anne Petty, 28 May 1828. (P1829.)
 — Elleis and Joane Ollivare, 24 June 1578.
 — Henry and Agnice Whithead, 22 September 1603.
 — *Robert and Dorothy Goddin, 25 November 1621.
 — Roger and Tomson Kent, 1 October 1604.
 — Thomas and Joane Ross, 11 May 1592.
 — William and Margaret Anthony, 1654. [1746. L.
 GOMER, Thomas, of Southampton, and Mary Garret, 10 March
 GOSLING, Richard, of Timsbury, & Martha Wilton, 15 Oct. 1682.
 GOULD, Henry (James), North Eling, 22, and Mary Ann Coles,
 19 August 1882.
 GOULDEN, John (Michael), 53, and Sarah Rose, 30 May 1847.
 GOVER, Richard and Elizabeth Crop, 24 April 1662.
 GRADITCH, Thomas and Edeth Cooper, 24 September 1599.
 GRANT, George and Mary Palmer, 2 February 1761.
 GRAY, Isaac, of Britford, and Sarah Atkins, 3 October 1793. L.
 GREENE: GREEN.
 — Edward and Ann Peirce, 22 January 1654-5,†
 — James (James), Romsey, 24, & Mary Moody, 16 Oct. 1859.
 GREENFIELD, William and Fraunces Ames, 4 April 1601.
 GREGORY, James, of Romsey, and Sarah Salter, 27 October 1819.
 GROVE, Christopher and Nanny Hatcher, 2 June 1765. L.
 GROVES, Alfred (John), 25, and Eliza Doswell, 9 April 1878.
 GUMBLEY, Saml., of Romsey, and Mary Hayward, 20 February
 GURLE: GIRLE: GARLE. [1742-3. L.
 — George and Joan Bernard, 1680.
 — George and Mary Beacham, 8 June 1686.
 — Robte. and Alice Hockley, 12 October 1584.
 GYBBES, Arthur and Agnice Mecham, 30 October 1601.
 GYBEENS, George and Elisabeth Pragnell, 2 December 1605.
 GYLE, John and Susan Prince, 10 April 1583.

 HALLOWAY, John and Mary Thistlethwait, 15 October 1671.
 See HOLLOWAY.
 HARDING (2): HARDEN.
 — Nicholas, of Romsey, and Mary Fox, 12 February 1747-8.
 — Richard (W.), Romsey, & Dinah James, 30 April 1827. L.
 — William and Elisabeth Head, 15 October 1732. L.
 HARREIS (4): HARRIS (2).
 — Bernard and Ann Lawrence, 20 April 1775.
 — Hector and Mary Moore, 17 July 1590.

* This entry is probably erroneous. There is another entry elsewhere of "Robert *Purse* and Dorothy Goddin," same date; and it seems most likely these are duplicate entries, in one of which the same surname has been written twice over by an oversight.

† "Married by Roger Gollop, Esquire." Entered again 22 Jan. 1655-6.

- HARRIS, Richard and Maude Myles, 16 February 1571.
 — Richard and Joane Kynge, 20 November 1604.
 — Thomas and Yedith Noble, 29 September 1578.
 — William and Christian Stronge, 4 July 1586.
 HARRISON, Richard, of Chute, & Elizabeth Goddard Petty, 6 Jan.
 — Wm. & Bridget Fassiors (?), 12 Feb. 1594. [1831. L.
 HASKAR, Thomas and Judith Bernard, 29 April 1744. L.
 HASTED, William (W.), and Mary Lambourn, 17 May 1836.
 HATCH, George (William), 19, and Ruth Prince, 31 May 1862.
 HATCHET, William and Elizabeth Newman, 16 November 1599.
 HAWKINS, James (W.) (Richard), 52, and Eleanor Gilson,
 2 March 1882.
 HAYES, James, of Minstead, & Elizabeth King, 15 Aug. 1682.
 HAYTER, Sidney Lilly (Arthur Lilly), 22, Whiteparish, and
 Mary Ann Shuttler, 27 February 1878.
 — Thomas, of Ringwood, & Sarah Newman, 11 Aug. 1752. L.
 HEAD, William and Anne Fielder, 4 September 1811.
 HEATH, John, of Romsey, and Ann Savage, 19 October 1731.
 HEATHCOTE, Samuel* & Katharine †Puckering, 9 April 1799. L.
 HELYER, Henry Thomas, of Newchurch, Ryde, and Elizabeth
 Lovell, 7 June 1836. L.
 HEMBISSIE, John and Joane Jewell, 18 June 1588.
 HEWLETT (5): HEWLET (4).
 — Barnett‡ and Sarah Horner, 2 April 1804. [Reg. Cert.
 — George (Barnard), 34, and Mary Harnett, 13 June 1859.
 — Henry (William), Sherfield, 30, & Ann Southwell, 3 May
 — James (Barnet), and Maria Dibden, 20 May 1839. [1849.
 — John, of Sherfield, and Mary Harris, 14 October 1767.
 — John and Harriet Newel, 25 October 1830.
 — Richard and Mary Jagge (?), 19 October 1719.
 — William and Sarah Olding, 29 August 1809.
 — Wm. and Elizabeth Harris, 13 January 1777.
 HICKS, John, of Landford, and Sarah Maury, 31 Dec. 1789. L.
 HILL, Charles and Mary Anne Goddard, 12 September 1835.
 — George (Charles), 26, and Lucy Reeves, 14 March 1863.
 — James (George), 25, and Elizabeth Elton, 14 Feb. 1842. L.
 — Job, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Meacher, 1 February 1759.
 — John (George), 25, and Esther Thornton, 12 Dec. 1847.
 — William Henry (John), 35, and Betsey Joy, 25 Aug. 1887.
 HILLER: HILLIER.
 — Robert and Elizab. Blake, 23 January 1631–2.
 — William, of Sutton Scotney, and Mary Stubb, 1 October
 HILLIS: HILLS. [1747. L.
 — George§ and Elizabeth Brown, 3 July 1791.
 — John and Ann Silver, 19 January 1664–5.
 HINTON, James, of Eling, and Ann White, 11 June 1750.

* Rev. † She signs Pickering. ‡ Heulet in Banns Book.
 § Hillis in Banns Book.

- HISCOCK, George and Anna Whitehorn, 14 October 1765.
 — John and Sarah Tutt, 6 July 1760.
 — Thomas and Sarah Moody, 9 September 1819.
 — Thomas (Thomas), 24, and Emma Moore, 18 March 1861.
 — Thomas (W.) (Thomas), 38, & Elizabeth Street, 5 Oct. 1874.
 — Thos. and Mary Aldrige, 14 October 1794.
 HISCUTT, Harry (Charles), Milton, 23, and Annie Elizabeth Frusher, 20 March 1887.
 HOBBS, Roger and Elizabeth Jewell, 12 February 1573.
 HOCKLEY, James (W.) (John), 60, and Elizabeth Noyce, 3 Nov.
 — William (William), and Sarah Pope, 21 Oct. 1838. [1850.
 HOLLOWAY (2) : HOLOWAY. See HALLOWAY.
 — Anthony and Mary Kimber, 29 December 1726. *L.*
 — Moses* and Jane Sawyer, 8 May 1764.
 — Samuel, of Hale, & Elizabeth Moore, 16 January 1775.
 HOLYDAY, John, of Newbridge, Eling, and Sarah Baby, 16 Jan.
 HOOD, Henry and Sarah Russell, 5 April 1686. [1721–2.
 — Henry (W.), and Selina Hook, 2 June 1834.
 — James and Ann Bishop, 13 September 1831.
 — James (W.) (Henry), 55, and Sarah Pope, 28 Nov. 1861.
 — William (Harry), 47, & Mary Ann Humby, 8 Aug. 1858.
 HOOPER, Edward, of Hurncourt, and Jane Seale, 16 Oct. 1673†.
 HOORE, Vincent and Alice Pyllesworth, 30 June 1593.
 HOPEGOOD, George (George), 29, and Maria Staunton, 1 January 1861. *Reg. Cert.*
 HUMBY, Aaron and Louisa Yeates‡, 6 October 1832.
 — Barnaby and Jane Knight, 16 June 1806.
 — Charles (John), 27, & Elizabeth Sillence, 4 October 1846.
 — Elisha and Mary Pearce, 3 July 1797.
 — Henry, of Landford, & Jane Jenkins, 28 October 1721. *L.*
 — James and Dinah Snelgrove, 15 October 1832.
 — Thomas, of Plaitford, and Mary Hillis, 4 December 1733.
 — Thomas and Charlotte Palmer, 10 April 1820.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Pointer, 29 October 1821.
 — William (John), 22, and Elizabeth Sillence, 13 Oct. 1850.
 — William Edward (William), 22, and Sarah Whetren, 18 June 1854.
 HUNT, Andrew, of Embley, and Eliz. Ranger, 9 April 1745. *L.*
 — Andrew and Mary Southwell, 12 December 1827.
 — Benjamin (W.) (Benjamin), 41, & Ann Ludlam, 16 March
 — Henry and Martha Southwell, 27 June 1827. [1846.
 — John (John), 23, and Emily Tutt, 12 December 1863.
 HURST, James and Mary Moor§, 5 October 1791.
 — John|| (Stephen), 24, and Martha Jones, 5 December 1839.
 — Richard and Mary Aldridge, 8 November 1602.
 — Stephen and Elizabeth Hunt, 16 July 1801. *L.*

* Holloway in Banns Book. † This marriage was solemnised in Paultons Chapel.
 ‡ Yeates in Banns Book. § Moore in Banns Book. || Hirst in Banns Book.

HUSSEY, Wm. and Yedith Jackman, 9 October 1587.

HUTCHENS: HUTCHINS.

— John (George), Plaitford, 23, & Mary Loader, 24 Dec. 1843.

— Thomas and Agnice Cowles, 11 June 1604.

HYDE, Henry and Mary Gilbert, 10 April 1735. *L.*

— John and Alice Harreis, 1 February 1591.

IRELAND (2): IRELAND (2).

— Edward and Mary Annats, 11 February 1648–9.

— John and Agnice Godfrye, 5 November 1599.

— Richard and Alice Nuckinges, 30 November 1587.

— Robte. and Christian Hickman, 29 August 1594.

IRONMONGER: IREMONGER.

— Walker and Joane Skyle, 5 February 1603–4.

— William, of Romsey, & Catharine Jackman, 8 Dec. 1687.

JACKMAN, Edward and Ellen Jackman, 20 October 1581.

— Edward and Margaret Randoll, 10 June 1582.

— George and Elnor Hussey, 13 January 1605–6.

— George, of Twyford, and Dorothy Smith, 8 April 1722. *L.*

— Hatton and Ann Andrewes, 2 February 1648–9.

— Richard and Agnes Shidley, 4 April 1581.

JAMES, Hugh, of Romsey, & Jane Phillips, 19 September 1732.

— William, of Longparish, & Mary Moody, 14 June 1768. *L.*

JAY, Joseph and Mary Lodar, * 29 April 1784.

JEFFRIES,† James and Elizabeth Kemish, 25 February 1756.

‡ JESSETT,‡ Jno., of Lyndhurst, and Betsey Sutherland, 5 Nov.

JEWELL, John and Joane Whytyer, 4 May 1594. [1748. *L.*

— William and Margaret Veale, 29 January 1677–8.

‡ JOELAN, James and Joane Hockley, 29 June 1590.

JOHNSON, George and Ann Bloise, 14 February 1660–1.

JOLLIFFE, Richard (W.), Fifield, and Mary Rogers, 18 Sept.

JONES (6): JOANES. [1737. *L.*

— James, of Southampton, & Betty Sibeel (P), 24 July 1743. *L.*

— John and Elizabeth Prior, 18 July 1603.

— John and Sarah Porter, 30 June 1818. [1738. *L.*

— Timothy, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Goddard, 24 December

— § William and Catharine Osgood, 7 January 1785.

— William (Edward Baily), 32, Romsey, and Mary Anne Allsop, 16 November 1842.

— William Joseph (William), Romsey, 31, and Julia Harriet Penford, 14 April 1885.

JUDD, Richard and Mary Nuttier, 27 July 1674.

* She signs Loader.

† Jeffery in Banns Book.

‡ Rev.

§ Jounces in Banns Book.

- KAYSLEY**, Edward, of Michelmersh, & Susannah Allen, 12 Jan. 1718-9.
- KEATS**, Leonard, of St. Hillance, Isle of Wight, and Martha Betteridge, 18 October 1784. *L.*
- KELLEY**, Aaron (Charles), Houghton, 26, and Eva Mary Beauchamp, 5 September 1874.
- KELSEY**, Edward and Bridget Andrewes, 15 September 1684.
— Edward and Susanna Wilton, 25 October 1686.
- KEMISH**, Alexander (James), Lockerley, 22, and Mary Ann Biddlecomb, 4 January 1847.
- **Argent**, of Michelmersh, & Mary Whitmersh, 19 Ap. 1762.
- **George** (David), Mottisfont, 28, and Harriet Sillence, 14 April 1877.
- **James**, of Michelmersh, & Christian Pearce, 5 Jan. 1779.
- **Richard** (*W.*), Michelmersh, & Amie Batter, 4 April 1716.
- KENT**, Abraham and Ursula Kelsey, 18 February 1676-7.
- **Charles**, of Eling, and Mary Jones, 12 January 1744-5. *L.*
- **Scipio** and Martha Griffin, 15 June 1742.
- KERVILL**, Alexander & Elizabeth Burbancke, 8 September 1652.
- KIMBER**, Henry (George), 23, & Elizabeth Pearce, 17 Dec. 1843.
- KING**, John, of Winterbourn, & Susan Whatley, 3 Oct. 1727. *L.*
- **John** (Charles), Ropley, 23, and Sarah Hill, 19 Oct. 1881.
- **William** Terry and Anne Palmer, 7 March 1820.
- KITTIER**, Moses, of Romsey, and Jane Wise, 15 June 1747. *L.*
- KNIGHT**, Richard (*W.*), Sarum, and Hannah Short, 22 October 1796. *L.*

[1724. *L.*

- LAKE**, William, of Ringwood, and Ann Kittser, 25 (?) April
- LAMBELL**, William (*W.*), South Stoneham, and Mary Russell, 25 October 1767. *L.*

LAMBOURN: LAMBOURNE.

- **Job** and Martha Drake, 19 February 1828.
- **John**, of Eling, and Jane Moody, 22 November 1790.
- LANE**, John (*W.*), Eling, and Betty Atkins, 17 Nov. 1767. *L.*
- LANGLEY**, Richard and Agnes Moule, 4 November 1586.
- **Robte.** and Joane Blake, 24 June 1578.
- **Robte.** and Tomson Beacham, 7 August 1586.
- **William** and Ann Mould, 30 April 1584.
- **William** and Joane Anthony, 25 September 1589.
- **Wylliam** and Agnis Bedford, 22 September 1608.
- LANGRIDGE**, John, of Southampton, and Elizabeth Tutt, 9 July
- **Silvester** and Jane Cull, 15 October 1770. [1807.
- LANHAM**, David, of Allenburn, & Milley Short, 2 Feb. 1747-8. *L.*
- LAURENCE** (2): **LAWRENCE.**
- **James** and Margaret Graham, 20 February 1772.
- **Michael**, of Romsey, & Sarah Brice, 22 August 1751. *L.*
- **Richard**, of Breamore, & Margaret Prince, 26 Feb. 1673-4.

LAWES, Benjamin*, of Mottisfont, and Catharine Tewksbury,
9 June 1800.

LEACH, Thomas, of Wallop, & Dinah Goddard, 1 May 1719. *L.*
LECETER (2): LESTER.

— Joseph, of Romsey, & Mary Pearce, 11 December 1804. *L.*

— Robert and Alice Noyse or Noyes, 8 October 1621.†

LE MAISTRE, Charles and Catherine Hearn, 16 May 1803.

LEWCKNOR, Anthony and Alice Croker, 4 May 1598.

LIGHT, Charles (John), Eling, 24, and Martha Annie Cross, 28

— James and Frances Hoskins, 1 Dec. 1795. [April 1886.

— James and Anne Humby, 5 August 1827.

— William and Elizabeth Russell‡, 29 May 1781.

— William, of Whiteparish, & Sarah Cooper, 16 May 1803.

LINNEY: LINNEY.

— Samuel, of Timsbury, and Mary Harding, 14 October 1684.

— Thomas (*W.*), Houghton, & Hannah Case, 29 July 1733. *L.*

LIVELY, William, of Romsey, & Mary Batt, 17 September 1738.

LOADER (8): LODER (2).

— Charles (William), 23, & Mary Ann Sillence, 11 Oct. 1856.

— Francis, of Kingsomborne, & Mary Winter, 5 Feb. 1754. *L.*

— Francis (*W.*), and Martha Brown, 6 May 1773. *L.*

— George (William), 22, and Elizabeth Southwell, 23
August 1858.

— Joe (William), Milton-Clevedon, 22, and Mary Ann Sil-
lence, 15 May 1883.

— John (*W.*), and Mary Whitmarsh, 27 July 1793.

— John and Martha Williams, 3 August 1807.

— Joseph (John), 26, and Hursley Road, 25 November 1854.

— Walter (John), 21, and Rose Long, 21 June 1877.

— § William and Dinah Fielder, 12 October 1830.

LOAT, Richard, of Westminster, and Sophia Mist, 8 Sept.

LOCKE, William and Jane Foster, 12 June 1598. [1802. *L.*

LONG, George (Charles), 34, & Elizabeth Baker, 22 Nov. 1857.

— John|| and Martha Hall, 14 September 1662.

— John¶, of Sherfield, and Sarah Hewlett, 5 February 1797.

— Joseph and Sarah Light, 12 December 1775.

— Peter and Elizabeth Noice, 23 December 1825.

— Richard and Anstis Grove, 31 October 1743.

— Thomas and Martha Webb, 24 November 1718.

— Walter (James), Dunwood, 19, and Martha Southwell,
21 October 1871.

— William (Charles), 33, and Eliza Noyce, 13 October 1850.

LONGELAND: LONGLAND.

— John and Iseth Wedge, 17 November 1606. [1738. *L.*

— Thomas, of Nether Wallop, and Mary Spragg, 3 July

* Laws in Banns Book.

† Russel in Banns Book.

‡ In the Registers the name "Strong" is written just over "Long" without
any comment.

† Entered twice.

§ He signs Loader.

¶ Longe in Banns Book.

LOVELL (2) : LOVEL.

- Charles and Dinah Snellgrove, 22 July 1783. *L.*
- Charles and Elizabeth Goddard, 8 October 1810. *L.*
- Thomas and Sarah Stone, 21 December 1815.
- LOWMAN, William (*W.*) & Elizabeth Richman, 26 Dec. 1772. *L.*
- LUCAS, Henry, of Michelmersh, & Mary Blake, 8 July 1808. *L.*
- John, of Plaitford, and Ann Petty, 31 December 1778. *L.*
- LYDE, John, of Sherfield, and Susannah Petty, 30 Aug. 1761.

MACKERELL : MACKRELL.

- Isaac, of Romsey, and Rebecca Brown, 15 April 1752. *L.*
- John and Mary Noise, 10 November 1668.
- MAFFEY, Stephen, of Lockerley, & Molly Holley, 8 Dec. 1801. *L.*
- MAJOR, John & Sophia Hillyer, 28 November 1811.
- William, of Romsey, & Eleanor Curtis, 12 Nov. 1744. *L.*
- William (James) and Mary Ann Dawkins, 3 April 1838.
- MALSER, James, of Newport, Isle of Wight, and Mary Petty, 11 December 1821. *L.*
- James (*W.*), Newport, Isle of Wight, and Anna Hannah Hoard, 10 August 1836. *L.*
- MARLOW, William (William), Southampton, 23, and Dinah Major, 31 December 1844.
- MARSHALL, James Frederick (Joseph), Southampton, and Anna Eliza Malser, 5 September 1867. *See MERSHAL.*

MARTIN (4) : MARTEN.

- George and Sarah Hood, 3 December 1820. [1872.]
- James (George), Sherfield, 35, and Harriet Tutt, 16 Nov.
- John, of Plaitford, & Susannah Southwell, 27 Feb. 1812.
- Joseph and Elizabeth Hurst, 13 October 1814.
- William* and Mary Barnes, 16 November 1805.
- MATON, Joseph, of Claringdon, and Jane Kent, 1681.
- MAURY, Michael and Sarah Charker, 12 June 1738. *L.*

MEATCHER : MEACHER.

- Joseph, of Eling, and Ann Pattington, 4 May 1727.
- William (Thomas), 29, & Selina Hutchins, 25 Nov. 1865.
- MEDLEY, John and Elizabeth Elsey, 27 June 1824.
- MEIER, Henry and Margery Hussey, 16 January 1598-9.
- MERRET, Thos., of Whiteparish, and Elisabeth Langridge,† 14 October 1781. [1799. *L.*†]
- MERSHAM, William, of Longparish, and Mary Voysey, 26 June
- MERSHAL, Moses and Elizabeth Feltham, 18 June 1727. *See*
- Moses (*W.*) & Mary Blake, 10 Nov. 1740. [MARSHALL.
- MILDON, George Richard (John), St. Helens, Isle of Wight, 25, and Emma Porter, 6 December 1882.
- MILES, William and Katharine Godwin, 8 May 1662.

* Martin in Banns Book.

† Langwridge in Banns Book.

‡ Entered twice. The first entry was erroneously inserted in the Register Book, numbered 5 in my list on page 3 *supra*.

- MILLER**, John, of Bidsden, and Joan Hyde, 14 Feb. 1720-1. *L.*
MILLS, Richard, of Eling, & Elizabeth Pike, 4 December 1811.
 — Silas (George), North Eling, 23, & Flora Andrews, 8 Mar. MONDAY. *See* MUNDY. [1865.
MONK, William and Mary Soane, 26 Sept. 1802. *L.*
MOODY, Arthur (John), Plaitford, 29, & Sophia Jane Andrews, — George and Ann Palmer, 22 June 1768. [4 Sept. 1871.
 — Henry (William), 44, and Sarah Groves, 10 June 1876.
 — James (James), 39, and Elizabeth Mary Penford, 23 June — John (W.) and Mary Parrick, 26 May 1798. [1880.
 — John (W.) and Ann Olding, 11 October 1811.
 — Moses, of Michelmerah, & Leah Preston, (P) 13 Feb. 1792.
 — Moses and Elizabeth Humby, 3 October 1804.
 — Moses and Hester Bailey, 13 June 1822.
 — Moses (Joseph), 22, and Hester Hewlet, 25 December 1840.
 — Moses (Silas), 22, and Hursley Roud, 23 February 1867.
 — Silas (W.) (William), 34, and Annie Dionysia Bennett, 6 July 1882. [16 Sept. 1885.
 — Silas (W.) (William), 38, and Catherine Eliza Babey, — Stephen, of Sherfield, and Mary Southwell, 18 Dec. 1825.
 — William and Elizabeth or Betty. Moody, 3 June 1815.
 — William (Silas), 25, and Susanna Mitchell, 26 Sept. 1874.
MOORE (8): **MOOR**: **MORE**.
 — Charles*, of Plaitford, and Charlotte Pavey, 16 July 1832.
 — Daniel and Rebecca Oram, 16 April 1781.
 — Daniel* and Jane Mitchal, 5 March 1791.
 — George and Sarah Noice, 30 March 1823.
 — George* (William), 34, and Ann Snelgrove, 6 July 1878.
 — John, of Eling, and Sarah Allen, 12 May 1808. *L.*
 — Thomas (Thomas), 23, and Elizabeth Augusta Shuttler, 2 May 1874.
 — William†, of Plaitford, and Jane Porter, 26 March 1834.
 — William (W.) (William), 35, and Mary Ann Shuttler, 19 April 1870.
 — William (James), 30, and Sarah Reeves, 21 August 1879.
MORLEY, William, of Hursley, and Anne White, 24 Oct 1686.
MORRELL, Michael and Ann Blake, 9 June 1657.
MORRIS, Arthur and Hester Rolf, 25 July 1675.
 — Frederick (Henry), 27, and Emma Street, 26 Dec. 1865.
 — † Henry and Elizabeth Spilsbury, 2 December 1637.
 — Richard and Ellen Staunton, 9 July 1604.
MULFORD, John (George), Bramley, 39, and Sarah Anne Moody,
MUNDY: **MUNDAY**: **MONDAY**. [15 June 1885.
 — Moses and Rebecca Aishley, 9 November 1785.
 — Thomas and Sarah Englefield, 8 February 1675-6.
 — Thomas, of Romsey, and Mary Ivey, 23 June 1728. *L.*

* Moor in Banns Book.

† Moore in Banns Book.

‡ A 2nd entry has William instead of Henry.

MUSLEWHITE, Samuel & Hannah Pattington, 29 November 1726.
 MUSSELL, John, of Plaitford, and Sarah Tutt, 9 January 1806.

NEWCOME, Peter * and Ann Haskar, 6 October 1726. *L.*
 NEWELL, Richard and Mary Elsey, 23 October 1821.
 NEWLANDS, Robert & Elizabeth Richman, 6 February 1676-7.
 — William, of Eling, and Ann Feltham, 18 July 1756. *L.* [*L.*
 NEWLYN, Thomas, of Winchester, & Ann Graham, 27 Aug. 1781.
 NEWMAN, James (James), Sherfield, 31, and Martha Loader,
 5 June 1875.
 — John, of Romsey, & Susanna Madgick, 27 Feb. 1754. *L.*
 — Nycolas and Joane Morris, 30 November 1600.
 — William, of Fordingbridge, & Mary Palmer, 7 Feb. 1685.
 NOBLE, John and Tomson Kerry, 1 June 1589.
 — John and Mary Moore, 10 November 1775.
 — Thomas and Agnis Bennis, 27 June 1594.
 NOICE (7) : NOYCE (4) : NOYES : NOISE : NOYSE.
 — Charles and Mary Dawkins, 24 May 1779.
 — George and Sarah Moody, 28 December 1802. *L.*
 — George† and Eliza Petty, 18 November 1833.
 — George (W.) (John), 38, & Sarah Ann Street, 12 Apr. 1852.
 — John and Amy Batter, 28 September 1755.
 — John (W.) and Mary Martial†, 6 October 1765.
 — Joseph and Marianne Goddard, 25 March 1832.
 — Moses and Frances Garret, 10 October 1816.
 — Nicholas and Mary Stroud, 5 October 1685.
 — William § and Jane Sanky, 5 December 1637.||
 — William and Elizabeth Humby, 23 October 1787.
 — William and Eliza Jupe, 24 September 1821.
 — William (Joseph), 19, & Sarah Bannister, 19 April 1873.
 NORTH, Robert and Mary Hicks, 9 February 1820. *L.*
 NOTTAGE, James Barton (James Barton), 39, London, and
 NOYCE. *See* NOICE. [Catharine Jones, 16 Sept. 1875. *L.*

OLDING, George (John), Michelmersh, 24, and Ellen Loader,
 21 March 1864.
 — William, of Ellingham, & Joane Frith, 5 December 1687.
 ORCHARD, Stephen James (Charles), Wareham, 21, and Jane
 Prangnell, 1 October 1887.
 OSSOOD, John and Dinah Major, 10 July 1779.

PADDICK, William (W.) and Sarah Bailey, 1 August 1836.
 PAINTER. *See* POINTER.
 PALMER, Francis and Dinah Fish, 24 December 1762.
 — Francis and Jane Holloway, 24 November 1784.

* Vicar. † Noyce in Banns Book. ‡ Marshal in Banns Book.
 § Rev. William Noyce or Noyse was Vicar of Sherfield. || Entered twice.

- PALMER**, John and Elenor Ireland, 30 January 1661-2.
 — Philip and Elizabeth Brasfield, 27 December 1687.
 — Phillip and Elizabeth Jewell, 13 March 1677-8.
 — Richard and Eadeth Woodford, 17 February 1651-2.
 — Richard and Mary Amy, 5 January 1720-1.
 — William and Margery Harvill, 28 October 1605.
PARKER, John* and Sybell Darnell, 23 July 1593.
 — John* and Joane Yonges, 12 September 1603.
 — John, of Whiteparish, & Sarah Holoway, 27 July 1747. *L.*
 — John, of Romsey, and Sarah Shedley, 15 October 1751. *L.*
 — Walter and Sarah Lawrence, 3 March 1764.
 — William and Elizabeth Grist, 24 August 1817.
PATTINGTON (2) : **PATINGTON**.
 — Andrew and Anne Cooper, 11 May 1648.
 — Andrew and Elisabeth Brown, 5 April 1738.
 — John and Elizabeth Beare, 21 June 1677.
PAVEY, Robert and Elizabeth Porter, 24 December 1831.
PAW, John and Ellen Crooke, 13 July 1637.† *See* **POOR**.
PEARCE (10) : **PIERCE** (3) : **PEIRCE** (3) : **PEIRSE** (2) : **PURCE** : **PURSE**.
 — Abraham and Christian Hood, 25 December 1721.
 — Abraham (*W.*), and Sarah Grey, 19 June 1741.
 — David and Mary Houchins, 2 March 1687-8.
 — David, of Michelmersh, and Ann Aldridge, 24 Nov. 1751.
 — George and Agnice West, 19 May 1608.
 — Henry and Sarah Pavey, 24 December 1826.
 — Isaac and Mary Smith, 15 September 1731.
 — James and Elizabeth Shire ‡, 9 January 1775.
 — James, of Plaitford, and Anne Lucas, 16 January 1804.
 — James and Sarah Scarrott, 11 October 1836.
 — James (James), 23, and Ann Porter, 2 March 1841.
 — James (James), 30, and Emma Everett, 3 June 1871.
 — John, of Lockerley, and Margery Bell, 21 October 1729.
 — John (*W.*), Sarum, and Ann Gillingham, 24 Dec. 1731.
 — John and Elizabeth Pointer, 19 September 1804.
 — § Robert and Dorothy Goddin, 25 November 1621.
 — William and Charity Anthony, 23 October 1650.
 — William and Anne Pearce, 21 December 1802.
 — William and Elizabeth Pearce, 13 July 1816.
 — William (James), 23, & Mary Ann Pointer, 25 June 1860.
PECKHAM, James and Jane Rawlings, 2 May 1836.
 — Roger and ? Eyley Bruton, 2 September 1571.
PENNY, Isaak and Elizabeth Collence, 11 October 1790.
PERCY. *See* **PIERCY**.
PERMAN, George Hayward (Charles), Lockerley, and Mary Elizabeth Allsop, 4 September 1867.
PESCOT, Thomas and Joane Godden, 20 September 1601.

* Vicar.

† She signs Share r.

† Entered twice.

§ See note under Godwyne, page 112.

Peto, Henry, of Thursly, and Elizabeth Feltham, 26 Dec. 1667.

PETTY, Charles & Elizabeth Reeks, 30 September 1733.

— Charles and Ann Reeks, 29 November 1770. *L.*

— Charles and Mary Maury, 5 November 1783.

— Charles (*W.*) and Susannah Mist, 24 January 1788. *L.*

— Henry (James), 22, and Hester Porter, 5 April 1847.

— John and Mary Ashley, 20 October 1772.

— John and Dinah Payne, 11 October 1776. *

— John (*W.*) and Sarah White, 16 May 1781.

— John and Mary Adney, † 23 March 1789. *L.*

— John (James), 22, and Emma Stone, 7 March 1838.

— John (*W.*) (Charles), 54, & Martha Loader, 24 Dec. 1843.

— John Js. and Sarah Ruth Goddard, 22 August 1816.

— Thomas, of Plaitford, & Sarah Pointer, 2 February 1724–5.

— William and Mary Goddard, 8 October 1781. *L.*

PICKERNELL, † John and Cathrine Batter, 21 February 1757.

PIERCE. *See* PEARCE.

PIERCY : PERCY.

— John § and Sarah Hatcher, 27 January 1771.

— John (*W.*) and Mary Shackler, 26 January 1775.

PIKE, Thomas and Elizabeth Sillence, 26 October 1813. *L.*

PINNICK, Thomas (William), Southampton, and Sarah Emma Petty, 22 March 1859.

PINSON, William and Mary Tayler, 22 April 1662.

PITMAN, Thomas and Yeadith Rowland, 28 July 1607.

PITTER, John, of Michelmersh, and Alice Browne, 16 Oct. 1682.

PLYER, Matthew, of Romsey, & Mary Carder, 1 Jan. 1722–3. *L.*

POINTER (16) : PAINTER : POYNTER.

— Charles (Thomas) and Mary Ann Humbey, 28 March 1839.

— Charles (James), 22, & Caroline Biddlecomb, 14 Aug. 1844.

— Charles Henry (Charles), 23, and Emma Andrews, 7 September 1878.

— Edwin (Charles), 21, & Elizabeth Snellgrove, 2 Feb. 1878.

— Henry (James), 22, and Ellen Lant, || 19 January 1852.

— James and Ann Brown, 7 June 1786.

— James and Sarah Russel, 14 December 1820.

— James (James), 24, and Emily Hodder, ¶ 15 August 1848.

— James (Charles), 21, & Emily Snellgrove, 24 Dec. 1868.

— John, of Eling, and Mary Palmer, 27 September 1779. *L.*

— John and Mary Pearce, 20 October 1825.

— John (John) and Elizabeth Snelgrove, 7 September 1845.

— John (James), Ower, 23, & Charlotte Reeves, 18 Aug. 1863.

— John (Thomas), Lambeth, 23, and Martha Lindsey, 2 October 1865.

— John (Charles), 23, and Jane Andrews, 30 September 1876.

* This wedding is erroneously registered at the end of the Banns in Register Book, No. 5 on my list, page 3 *supra*.

† Pickernell in Banns Book.

‡ Lent in Banns Book.

† She signs Edney.

§ Percy in Banns Book.

¶ Hoder in Banns Book.

- POINTER**, Stephen (* William Marshall), 28, and Ann Reeves,
2 September 1844. [*Reg. Cert.*]
 — Thomas (Charles), 21, and Mary Andrews, 2 Nov. 1872.
 — Thos. and Mary Moore, 8 November 1793.†
POLLARD, Richarde and Joane Langley, 26 October 1584.
POOR, Edward and Mary Beacham, 6 October 1716. *See PAW.*
 — John and Mary Harris, 14 October 1744.
POPE, Andrew, of Burget, and Joane Harris, 1654.
 — Charles and Mary Petty, 23 March 1837.
 — Charles (W.) (James), 27, & Harriet Chatfield, 5 May 1842.
 — George (W.) (William), 31, & Sarah Shuttler†, 29 Jan. 1845.
 — George (James), 23, and Mary Fielder, 25 November 1850.
 — James and Ann Gear, 11 October 1781.
 — James and Anne Olding, 15 October 1810.
 — James and Mary Newell, 16 April 1827.
 — Matthias and Sarah Cock, 9 June 1822.
 — Reuben (James), 21, & Mary Anne Haines, 7 Feb. 1850.
 — William and Elizabeth Martin, 7 April 1806.
PORTER, George and Emma Fox, 25 April 1837.
 — James and Martha Baker, 5 September 1731.
 — James and Anne Staples, 14 October 1806.
 — James (James), 24, & Elizabeth Stone, 6 September 1843.
 — William Henry (James), 28, & Sarah Jane Soffe, 21 Jul. 1880.
POTTER, Joseph, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Paddington§, 4 Ap. 1768.
POWELL, Joseph, St. George's, Hanover Square, and Anne
 Banbury, 14 October 1799. *L.*
POYLE, Thomas and Ann Atkins, 29 January 1759.
PRAGNELL (6): **PRANGNELL** (3).
 — Daniel and Mary Olden, 14 January 1800.
 — Edward, of Lockerley, & Ruth Kelsey, 26 November 1730.
 — John and Avis Brown, 30 November 1669.
 — John, of Lockerley, and Betty Winter, 23 July 1747. *L.*
 — John and Anne Noice, 16 November 1814.
 — Johnathan, of Lockerley, and Ann Pragnell, 15 June 1758.
 — Thomas (Robert), West Tytherley, 21, and Jane Mitchell,
 — William & Mary Edmonds, 17 Feb. 1765. [22 Oct. 1859.
 — William and Martha Snellgrove, 15 April 1779.
PRESLY: **PRESSLEY**.
 — John and Joane Smyth, 21 January 1586.
 — Luke, of Romsey, & Elisabeth Snellgrove, 19 Nov. 1771.
PRESSEY, Henry and Mary Sutton, 28 July 1651.
PRESTON, Henry and Mary Fox, 28 January 1756.
PRIEST, George and Margaret Hillers, 19 October 1588.
PRITCHET, Robert and Amy Downton, 19 August 1671.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Freemantle, 13 July 1670.
PUCKNELL, Willm., of Farley, and Sarah Clerk, 30 June 1745.
PURCE: **PURSE**. *See PEARCE.*

* Illegitimate son of.
 † Shutler in Banns Book.

† Pynter and More in Banns Book.
 § She signs Pattington.

QUINTON, John, of Romsey, and Mary Richards, 6 Mar. 1753. *L.*

RAPPLY: RAPLY.

— John, of Eling, and Charity White, 20 November 1750.

— Samuel (*W.*), Eling, and Amy Irish, 23 May 1717. *L.*

RASIER, Thomas and Ann Aldridge, 26 November 1597.

RAUNGER, Harrie and Margaret Jewell, 23 January 1583-4.

RAWLINS, James, of the Earldoms, & Elizabeth Chubb, 10 April

READE (2): READ: REED. [1806. *L.*

— Arthur (John), Cuckfield, 27, & Matilda Hatch, 11 Sept.

— John and Dorathy Smith, 14 March 1651-2. [1867.

— Richard (*W.*) and Elizabeth Mitchell, 9 August 1763. *L.*

— Thomas and Ellen Weston, 12 September 1588.

REEKES: REEKS.

— Edward and Martha Hatch, 18 March 1754. *L.*

— Robert and Ann Weekham, 17 December 1740. *L.*

REEVES, James, of Sherfield, and Sarah Friend, 3 October 1822.

— James (James), 39, and Mary Hunt, 27 May 1871.

— John and Mary Winsor, 15 May 1651.

— William, of Sherfield, and Mary Arter, 27 November 1783.

— William (James), 22, and Susan Georgina Coles, 13 Oct.

RENNELL (3): REYNOLDS (3): RENNELLS. [1865. *Reg. Uert.*

— Charles (Robert), 26, and Mary Southwell, 19 Nov. 1853.

— Frank Samuel (Charles), Hamptworth, 21, and Fanny King, 23 August 1886. [1887.

— Henry Isaac (James), 19, & Elizabeth Biddlecombe, 1 Jan.

— James (*W.*), Landford, and Ann Brent, 9 May 1837.

— Robert and Elizabeth Hunt, 11 June 1811. *L.*

— Robert (*W.*) and Sarah Sykes, 3 June 1829.

— William* and Elizabeth Sillence, 21 February 1837.

ROBERTS, George (John), 26, and Harriet Humby, 25 Oct. 1849.

— George (*W.*) (John), 52, & Sarah Ann Noyce, 12 Feb. 1876.

— John and Sarah Pointer, 22 February 1821.

— John (John), 25, and Emma Fielder, 13 May 1856.

— William (John). 25, Lyndhurst, and Elizabeth Anne Goddard, 27 February 1886. [1815.

ROGERS, Moses, of Sherfield, & Mary Anne Fielder, 30 August

— Richard and "Widow" South, 10 June 1651.

ROOKLY, Nicholas and Joane Stronge, 7 February 1590.

ROSE, John and Ann Beal, 23 December 1757. *L.*

— John (John), 26, and Emma Russell, 23 October 1848.

— William and Sarah Williams, 27 August 1832.

ROSSE, Thomas and Jane Palmer, 14 October 1596.

ROSTE, Robte. and Millesainte Shinge, 8 April 1583.

ROUDE, Charles and Elizabeth Jones, 10 April 1831.

— Job and Anne Whitmarsh, 21 July 1832.

— Joseph and Mary Shackell, † 3 February 1798.

* Rennel in Banns Book.

† Shackel in Banns Book.

- ROUDE**, Robte. and Mary Banden, 17 April 1572.
 — Thomas and Anne Cott, 29 March 1823.
 — William and Grace Moor, 9 July 1791.
 — William and Elizabeth Ward, 15 November 1813.
ROUT, Richard, of Mottisfont, and Ann Atkins, 19 July 1773. *L.*
RUSSELL, George and Ann Newman, 17 April 1835.
 — George (John), 32, & Sarah Emma Dawkins, 3 July 1873.
 — James (Thomas), 23, and Emily Andrews, 2 Dec. 1861.
 — James (John), 30, and Mary Anne Noyce, 31 Dec. 1864.
 — John and Hannah Pope, 6 May 1834.
 — Richard and Ann Batter, 1 November 1730.
 — Thomas and Jane Pointer, 1 July 1819.
RUSSEN, Richard and Mary Ashly, 14 October 1734.
 — Thomas, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Sanger, 1 Mar. 1735–6. *L.*
 — Thos. and Eliz. Harris, 1 May 1807. *L.*

- SALT**, William and Mary Bradway, 5 January 1684–5.
SANCHY, Samuel and Elizabeth Feltham, 3 April 1676.
SANSOM, William and Elizabeth Pointer, 11 November 1828.
SAUNDERS, George Thomas (Thomas), 25, Michelmersh, and Elizabeth Prangnell, 25 September 1858.
SAWYER, Richard and Anna Bishop, 1 January 1779.
 — William and Sarah Thornton, 30 August 1753. *L.*
 — William* and Ann Aldridge, 29 November 1791.
SCAMMEL (3): **SCAMMELL**.
 — George and Mary Vincent, 12 April 1830.
 — Thomas and Jane Sillence, 1 December 1833.
 — Thomas (*W.*) (Thomas), and Eliza Russell, 20 Jan. 1838.
 — Thos.† and Ann Prangnell, 3 December 1801.
SCHACKEL, Richard (*W.*), and Jane Aldridge, 21 October 1734.
SELLARD, Robert and Elizabeth Hiscock, 14 June 1763.
SENIOR, James (*W.*) (James) & Elizabeth Cooke, 23 Feb. 1864.
 — James (*W.*) (James), 47, & Eliza Scammell, 10 Oct. 1882.
SHANSON, Summers and Joane Botley, 5 July 1596.
SHARP, William, of Hursley, & Elizabeth Jackman, 17 July 1673.
 — William, of Whiteparish, & Mary Bishop, 25 March 1790. *L.*
SHEFFARD, Edward and Magdalene Palmer, 11 May 1648.
SHEPHERD, John, of Porchester, and Susanna Ventham, 28 May
 — Walter and Anne Kinch, 10 February 1683–4. [1683.
SHERIN, Robert (Robert), Battle, 21, and Eliza Loader, 21 May
SHORT, John and Mary Daniel, 28 November 1686. [1866.
SHROPSHIRE, Xper. and Alice Bedforde, 3 November 1572.
SHUTTLE, John (Stephen), 21, and Sarah Arthur, ‡ 31 Oct. 1852.
 — John (John), 25, and Emma Lilly Hayter, 1 August 1885.
 — Stephen and Mary Sawyer, 16 December 1792.

* Soyer in Banns Book.

† Scammell in Banns Book.

‡ Auther in Banns Book.

- SILLENCE (9): SILENCE: SILLINCE: SILLANCE: SILLINSE.
 — Benjamin and Susannah Collins, 16 August 1812.
 — Edward (Silas) and Kate Redman, 3 December 1881.
 — George (Moses), 21, and Elizabeth Hartley, 29 Aug. 1844.
 — Harry (Silas), 24, and Mary Ann Newell, 25 May 1877.
 — James and Mary Tutt, 9 October 1774.
 — James (Moses), 22, and Mary Anne Humby, 8 Nov. 1839.
 — John* and Ann Collins, 24 September 1805.
 — John and Amelia Bayley, 15 December 1814.
 — Moses and Harriet Moody, 23 April 1826.
 — Moses (W.) (Moses), 56, and Martha Roud, 14 Sept. 1861.
 — Thos.* and Mary Rogers, 20 July 1784.
 — William and Martha Merrit, 18 December 1808.
 — William (Moses), 21, and Sarah Noyce, 16 May 1841.
 SIMES, Thomas, of Busselden, & Elizabeth Parker, 2 Ap. 1716. *L.*
 SLEYDON, Arthur and Margery Brasbuery, 10 October 1652.
 — John and Susan Arthur, 20 October 1652.
 SMITH, Edward, of Romsey, and Sarah Tyer, 2 October 1749. *L.*
 — Francis and Elizab. Byley, 11 October 1676.
 — Robert, of Houghton, and Sarah Allen, 5 June 1665.
 — Robert Norris, of Portsea, & Sarah Friend, 15 Nov. 1757. *L.*
 — Thomas, of Winchester, & Ann Kemish, 14 May 1749. *L.*
 SNELGROVE (6): SNELLGROVE (4).
 — Charles (George), 26, and Charlotte Loader, 19 June 1843.
 — Charles (James), 25, and Emma Elkins, 3 October 1868.
 — George and Joane Morris, 28 July 1600.
 — George and Mary Aishley, 13 October 1806.
 — George (George), 26, & Hester Loader, 15 February 1858.
 — George (James), 30, and Sarah Harris, 5 October 1868.
 — James (George) and Elizabeth Pope, 15 July 1838.
 — Robert (James), 25, and Emily Pointer, 21 February 1867.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Palmer, 14 October 1793.
 — William and Mary Hood, 27 April 1826.
 SNOW, Christopher and Dorothy Sleidon, 27 May 1658.
 SOAFE, Joseph, of Minstead, & Susannah Kent, 19 Mar. 1772. *L.*
 SOUTHWELL (14): SOUTHWEL.
 — Charles and Elizabeth Prangnell, 4 November 1835.
 — George (Joseph), 25, and Sarah Reeves, 8 December 1847.
 — John and Sarah Southwell, 31 March 1823.
 — John and Jane Lambourne, 31 October 1827.
 — Jonathan and Rebecca Arter, 8 November 1792.
 — Joseph, of Lockerley, & Hannah Long, 28 November 1798.
 — Joseph and Sarah Faithorn, 14 December 1823.
 — Richard (W.), Lockerley, & Rebecca Arter, 21 Sept. 1783.
 — Richard and Ann Moody, 14 April 1789.
 — Richard and Sarah Petty, 21 May 1821.
 — Richard (W.) and Joan Moody, 2 April 1834. *L.*

* Silence in Banns Book.

- SOUTHWELL, Richard (W.) (Jonathan), & Fanny Noyce, 19 No. 1853.**
 — Thomas (Richard), Lockerley, & Sarah Coles, 30 October
 — William and Caroline Long, 10 February 1831. [1849. *L.*
 — William and Mary Roude, 11 June 1832. [1880.
 — William (Charles), Sherfield, 38, & Mary Hughes, 2 Oct.
SPARKS, Jesse Burt (Isaac), 26, & Emily Kate Goddard, 2 No. 1886.
SPICKERNELL, Moses and Elizabeth Worme, 11 October 1741.
SPILSBURY, Robert and Tomson Francklyne, 25 January 1607–8.
SPRAGE, Ralph and Annis Burgeis, 5 July 1591.
STAVELEY, James Robert (William), 26, Shirley, and Emily
 Frances Goddard, 19 October 1880.
STEPHENS, James and Mary Burton, 4 July 1597.
 — Richard, of Winchester, & Bridget Byley, 7 Jan. 1683–4.
STONE, Arthur and Agnice Warnne, 22 November 1607.
 — Robert Henry and Sarah Fielder, 23 October 1816.
STREET, George (William), 22, and Sarah Drake, 6 Jan. 1858.
 — John, of Millbrook, & Grace Woodland, 30 Sept. 1794. *L.*
 — Walter Thomas (William), 20, & Sarah Bundy, 14 Jul. 1877.
 — William (W.) (William), 26, & Fanny Bundy, 24 Nov. 1853.
STRIDE, Alexander and Joane Gybeons, 14 November 1603.
 — Richard, of Millbrook, and Martha Davis, 25 Oct. 1761. *L.*
STURGESS, Rogers and Alice Moore, 5 August 1592.
SUFFOLDE, Thomas and Eysley Roffe, 24 April 1573.
SWETMAN: SWETTMAN.
 — Aron and Margaret Palmer, 23 May 1666.
 — John (W.), Lyndhurst, and Ann Kimber, 16 May 1731. *L.*
SWETINGHAM, John and Elizabeth Gasset, 14 March 1658–9.
SYNDERCOME, Anthony, of Eling, & Susanah Noise, 14 May 1729.
TALMAGE, Henry, of Romsey, and Elizabeth Rossiter, 29 May
TANNER, Henry & Sarah Lambourne, 21 Feb. 1822. [1735. *L.*
 — James and Mary Dewey, 18 September 1792.
 — Thomas, of Romsey, and Sarah Porter, 23 October 1772.
 — Thomas and Sarah Finch, 10 December 1828.
 — William and Mary Hewlett, 29 February 1836.
 — William Albert (Henry), 23, Romsey, and Emma Pointer,
 26 March 1883.
P TAPEAS, Richard and Jane? Teend, 18 November 1588.
TARRANT, Alexander, of Lockerley, and Ruth Pragnell, 19 Oct.
 — Samuel and Ann Gantlet, 16 July 1657.* [1761.
TARRY, Wm. and Margaret Fremantle, 11 June 1593.
TARVER, William, of Romsey, and Eliz. Atkins, 2 Sept. 1802. *L.*
TAYLOR (2): TAYLER (2).
 — James (Edmund), 32, and Caroline Hunt, 12 Sept. 1861.
 — † John and Margery Hiscokes, 23 December 1601.
 — Martin† and Elizabeth Green, 16 September 1829.
 — Thomas and Elizabeth Shephard, 26 October 1676.

* This wedding was solemnised at Plaitford Church. † Taylor in Banns Book.
 † In the Register a line is drawn through the names, but not through the date.

TEARER, Robert, of Timsbury, & Rose Simms, 4 October 1683.

TEE, James and Amy Cooper, 15 January 1666-7.

TEWKSBURY. *See* TUXSBURY.

TOMAS (4): TOMAS.

— John, of Eling, and Elizth. Woolf, 14 April 1734.

— Richard and Dorathy Iremonger, 27 October 1647.

— Richard and Mary Poore, 27 March 1687.

— Robert, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Dowse, 15 May 1726.

— Roger and Margaret Longman, 2 December 1583.

THOMPSON, Walter (William), 20, & Alice Noyce, 17 May 1880.

— William and Anna Maria King, 12 September 1825.

THORNE, Richard, of Romsey, & Elizabeth PHacke, 24 Oct. 1682.

THORNTON, John and Elizabeth Hewlet, * 18 April 1803.

TIRRELL, Henry (W.), Romsey, and Harriett Bell, 8 May 1811.

TITFORD, Isaac and Mary Hewlet, 14 November 1814.

TOMALIN, John and Amy Batter, 8 April 1728.

TOOLE, Wm. and Joane Hiller, 1 July 1593.

TRISTRAM, † Thomas and Anne Blyton, † 30 October 1827.

TUBB, Harry James (Thomas) and Ann Loader, 8 Dec. 1870.

TUFFIN, George (Charles), 31, & Fanny Hickman, 16 Sept. 1871.

TUTT, Edmund (Alexander), 25, & Harriet Pointer, 21 July 1869.

— James and Anna Feltham, 6 October 1663.

— John and Elizabeth Hill, 29 March 1815.

— William and Mary Bungey, 20 January 1784. *L.*

TUXSBURY: TEWKSBURY.

— Richard and Mary Reekes, 16 October 1727.

— Samuel and Sarah Rix, † 27 December 1779. *L.*

VENTHAM, John (W.), Michelmersh, & Ann Peirce, 11 Sept. 1743.

VERNEY, § Harry (W.) (Harry Calvert), Claydon House, Bucks.,
& Frances Parthenope Nightingale, 23 June 1858. *L.*

WALDRON, Edmund and Elinor Leburne, 26 December 1660.

— Matthew, of Romsey, and Elisabeth Rice, 27 Dec. 1723. *L.*

WALLIS, Thomas and Jane Hillis, 14 January 1638-9.

WAPSHARE, Wm., of Eastrop, & Eliz. Dench, 3 Mar. 1746-7. *L.*

WARDEN, Thomas and Ann Dale, 1655.

WARREN, Edmund and Edith Ireland, 6 July 1657. ||

WARTENSUS, Samuel and Judith Jordan, 20 July 1671. ¶

WATERS, Walter (George), Damerham, 25, & Letitia Jane Webb

WEBBE: WEBB. [Penford, 17 March 1880.

— Frank (William), 21, and Mary Moody, 9 October 1886.

— John, of Kingsomborne, & Elizabeth Peirce, 7 June 1685.

* Hulet in Banns Book.

† Tristrem and Blyten in Banns Book.

‡ She signs Reekes.

§ Formerly Calvert. Sir Harry Verney, Bart.

|| This wedding was solemnised at Bramshaw Church.

¶ This wedding was solemnised at Timsbury Church; the Rev. Samuel Wartensius was Vicar of Romsey.

WEBBER, Jonah (Jonah), Nantwich, 24, and Esther Reeves,
17 February 1864.

WEEKES*, George, of Bramshaw, and Sarah Brint, 22 April 1833.

WELLSTEAD, James Thomas (James), Reading, 26, and Anna
Mary Petty, 11 April 1887.

WHITCHER, Henry, of Eling, & Anna Maria Lockram, 8 Aug.
1753. *See* WHITEYARE.

WHITE, Harry, of Burleigh, and Eliz. Fry, 18 October 1784. *L.*

— Henry and Elizabeth Hood, 20 January 1822. *L.*

— John and Dorathy Else, 1 November 1647.

— John, of West Dean, and Hannah Baker, 10 Nov. 1814. *L.*

— William and Mary Andrews, 22 April 1731.

— William and Chatherine Griffen, 31 Aug. 1735.

WHITLOCK, Henry, of Plaitford, & Mary Hodder, 20 Feb. 1783. *L.†*

WHITMARSH (4): WHITMERSH (3).

— Charles (Thomas), Romsey, 24, and Sarah Hunt, 11 Oct.

— Francis and Mary Palmer, 18 December 1737. [1862.

— James and Martha Francis, 8 February 1780.†

— Robert and Sarah Figgins, 2 October 1738.

— Robert and Mary Aldridge, 23 July 1739.

— Robert (*W.*) and Ann Poyle, 24 April 1774.

— Robert and Hannah Moody, 19 February 1800.

WHITEYARE, William and Bridget Godden, 9 December 1651.
See WHITCHER.

WILLIAMS, Thomas and Catharine Southwell, 17 October 1785.

WILLISSE, William and Margaret Atkins, 19 July 1585.

WILTON, John, of Broughton, and Sarah Whitmarsh\$, 15 Oct.

— John (Aaron), 29, and Ann Pope, 30 Oct. 1845. [1761.

— Thomas and Joane Joans, 29 January 1606-7.

— Thomas and Susanna Gardner, 29 December 1662.

WILTSHIRE, David (*W.*) and Ann Lumm, 4 February 1772.

WINSOR, Richard and Letitia Prangnell, 25 December 1831.

WITHERS, Edward, of Romsey, and Anne Iremonger, 11 Dec.

WOODE, Thomas and Rose Cardye, 16 October 1595. [1683.

WOODFORD, William and Ann Long, 2 February 1662-3.

WOODLANDS, John, of Eling, and Mary Morris, 13 April 1766.

WOODS, William (Robert), Broughton, 27, and Emily Bundy,
26 October 1884.

WOODYEAR, Matthias, of Stockbridge, and Elizabeth Holley,
22 April 1806. *L.*

WORT, George and Mary Andrews, 10 June 1832.

WRIGHT, Edward, of Minstead, & Ann Harvey, 6 Apr. 1738. *L.*

— Robert and Elizabeth Halloway, 4 January 1665-6.

WYNE, Davyd and Joane Fitzole, 7 January 1582.

* Weeks in Banns Book.

† This wedding is registered in Register Book No. 5 in my list on page 3
supra: the fact of this erroneous insertion is noted in the succeeding Register
Book.

‡ Whitmesh and Francies in Banns Book. § She signs Whitmarsh.

YEATMAN : YEETEMAN.

— Richard, of Whiteparish, & Mary Cole, 31 Jan. 1719–20.

— William, of Southampton, and Mary Grosmith, 29 September 1742. *L.*

YEATS (2) : YEATES.

— George and Mary Purkas*, 10 October 1787.

— George and Mary Prince, 24 July 1809. [1860.

— George (Thomas), Bomsey, 23, and Eliza Allen, 20 Oct.

YEOMANS, John and Christian Howell, 21 October 1649.

— Richard and Elizabeth Ratty, 3 October 1659.

YOUNG, James, of Newport, Isle of Wight, & Mary Moody, 24 September 1749. *L.*

— William and Elizabeth Olding, 14 December 1807.

FEMALES.

† **ADNEY**, Mary and John Petty, 23 March 1789. *L.* See **EDNEY**.

AISHLEY (2) : ASHLY : ASHLEY.

— Mary and Richard Russen, 14 October 1734.

— Mary and John Petty, 20 October 1772.

— Mary and George Snellgrove, 13 October 1806.

— Rebecca and Moses Monday, 9 November 1785.

ALDRIDGE (10) : ALDRIGE.

— Agnice and Hugh Cowles, 10 September 1599.

— Ann and Thomas Rasier, 26 November 1597.

— Ann and David Pierce, 24 November 1751.

— Ann and William Sawyer†, 29 November 1791.

— Elizabeth and Matthew Davenish, 23 June 1796. *L.*

— Jane (*W.*) and Richard Schackel, 21 October 1734.

— Joane and John Cable, 30 January 1597–8.

— Mary and Richard Hurst, 8 November 1602.

— Mary and Robert Whitmersh, 23 July 1739.

— Mary and Thos. Hiscock, 14 October 1794.

— Sarah and Henry Blatch, 11 December 1794. *L.*

ALLEN, Ann and James Fielder, 9 October 1787.

— Eliza (William), 22, and George Yeats, 20 October 1860.

— Elizabeth and John Brown, 19 September 1745.

— Elizabeth and Benjamin Fielder, 14 November 1786.

— Mary and William Barter, 24 July 1781.

— Sarah, of Longstoke, and Robert Smith, 5 June 1665.

— Sarah and John Moore, 12 May 1808. *L.*

— Sarah (William), 21, and William Archer, 1 May 1865.

— Susannah and Edward Kaysley, 12 January 1718–9.

* Purkis in Banns Book.

† She signs Edney.

‡ Soyer in Banns Book.

- ALLSOP, Anne (Joseph) and Edward Cocks, 23 August 1856.
— Mary Anne (Joseph), 27, & William Jones, 16 Nov. 1842.
— Mary Elizabeth (John) and George Hayward Perman, 4 September 1867.
- AMES, Fraunces and William Greenfield, 4 April 1601.
- AMY, Mary, of Eling, and Richard Palmer, 5 January 1720-1.
- ANDREWS (11): ANDREWES (2).
— Ann (W.) and Hatton Jackman, 2 Feb. 1648-9.
— Bridget, of Lockerley, and Edward Kelsey, 15 Sep. 1684.
— Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Thomas Figes, 18 Aug. 1752. *L.*
— Emily (James), 27, and James Russell, 2 December 1861.
— Emma (Charles), 20, and Charles Henry Pointer, 7 Sept.
— Flora (James), 25, and Silas Mills, 8 March 1865. [1878.
— Jane (Charles), 21, and John Pointer, 30 Sept. 1876.
— Mary, of Bramshaw, and William White, 22 April 1731.
— Mary, of Michelmersh, & William Coward, 13 May 1748. *L.*
— Mary and John Eastted, 29 October 1801. *L.*
— Mary and George Wort, 10 June 1832.
— Mary (Charles), 19, and Thomas Pointer, 2 November 1872.
Reg. Cert.
— Sophia Jane (James), 27, and Arthur Moody, 4 Sept. 1871.
- ANNATS, Mary and Edward Ireland, 11 February 1648-9.
- ANTHONY, Charity and William Pierce, 23 October 1650.
— Joane and William Langley, 25 September 1589.
— Margaret (W.) and William Goddin, 1654.
- ARNEWOOD, Jane (W.), Mottisfont, & Samuel Cox, 15 Aug. 1672.
- ARTER (3): ARTHUR (2).
— Mary and William Reeves, 27 November 1783.
— Rebecca (W.) and Richard Southwell, 21 September 1783.
— Rebecca and Jonathan Southwell, 8 November 1792.
— Sarah* (James), 21, and John Shuttler, 31 October 1852.
— Susan and John Sleydon, 20 October 1652.
- ASHLEY. *See* AISHLEY.
- ATKINS (5): ATKINS.
— Ann and Thomas Poyle, 29 January 1759.
— Ann and Richard Rout, 19 July 1773. *L.*
— Betty and John Lane, 17 November 1767. *L.*
— Eliz. and William Tarver, 2 September 1802. *L.*
— Margaret and William Willisse, 19 July 1585.
— Sarah and Isaac Gray, 3 October 1793. *L.*
- AUSTEN: AUSTIN.
— Margaret and Joseph Butler, 6 August 1761.
— Mary, of Romsey, and James Fry, 16 September 1779.

* Further in Banns Book.

BABY: BABEY.

— Catherine Eliza (*W.*) (James Lee), 44, and Silas Moody, 16 September 1885.

— Sarah, of Newbridge, Eling, and John Holyday, 16 January 1721-2.

BAILEY (2): BAYLEY.

— Amelia and John Sillence, 15 December 1814.

— Hester and Moses Moody, 13 June 1822.

— Sarah (*W.*) and William Paddick, 1 August 1836.

BAKER, Elizabeth (Joseph), Salisbury, 22, and George Long, 22 November 1857.

— Hannah and John White, 10 November 1814. *L.*

— Martha and James Porter, 5 September 1731.

BALSTONE, Ann (*W.*) and Alexander Gasse, 10 February 1656-7.

BANBURY, Anne and Joseph Powell, 14 October 1799. *L.*

BANKS, Hannah, of Winchester, & Thos. Bevis, 17 June 1747. *L.*

BANNISTER, Sarah (John), 19, and William Noyce, 19 April 1873.

BARNES, Mary and William Marten*, 16 November 1805.

BATT, Mary, of Romsey, & William Lively, 17 September 1738.

BATTER, Amie and Richard Kemish, 4 April 1716.

— Amy and John Tomalin, 8 April 1728.

— Amy and John Noice, 28 September 1755.

— Ann and Richard Russell, 1 November 1730.

— Cathrine and John Pickernell†, 21 February 1757.

BAUDEN, Mary and Robte. Roude, 17 April 1572.

BAUGH, Mary (*W.*) and William Bell, 25 May 1763. *L.*

BAYLEY. See **BAILEY.**

BEACHAM (3): BEAUCHAMP.

— Eva Mary (James), 20, and Aaron Kelley, 5 Sept. 1874.

— Mary and George Garle, 8 June 1686.

— Mary and Edward Poor, 6 October 1716.

— Tomson and Robte. Langley, 7 August 1586.

BEAL, Ann and John Rose, 23 December 1757. *L.*

— Mary and Thomas Dawkins, 27 November 1756. *L.*

BEARE, Elizabeth and John Pattington, 21 June 1677.

BEDFORDE: BEDFORD.

— Agnis and Wylliam Langley, 22 September 1608.

— Alice and Xper. Shropshire, 3 November 1572.

BELL, Ann and John Brown, 30 May 1778.

— Elizabeth and Jacob Bailey, 1 August 1825.

— Harriett (*W.*) and Henry Tirrell, 8 May 1811.

— Margery and John Peirce, 21 October 1729.

BENNETT, Annie Dionysia (Thomas), 25, and Silas Moody, 6 July

BENNIS, Agnis and Thomas Noble, 27 June 1594. [1882.]

* Martin in Banns Book.

† Pickernall in Banns Book.

- BERNARD, Joan and George Girle, 1600.
 — Judith, of Southampton, & Thomas Haskar, 29 April 1744.
 BETTERIDGE, Martha and Leonard Keats, 18 October 1784. *L.*
 BIDDLECOMBE (4): BIDDLECOME (2): BIDDLECOMB.
 — Caroline (John), 20, and Charles Pointer, 14 August 1844.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 18, and Henry Isaac Reynolds, 1 January 1887.
 — Fanny and Thomas Andrews, 31 July 1819.
 — Mary, of Bolder, and John Drew, 15 April 1723. *L.*
 — Mary, of Langford, and John Bragg, 20 December 1821.
 — Mary (William), 19, and George Thomas Biddlecombe, 17 October 1878.
 — Mary Ann (John), 20, and Alexander Kemish, 4 Jan. 1847.
 BIGGS, Elizabeth and William Dunn, 9 August 1808.
 — Mary (W.), Grimstead, & Christopher Cosier, 23 July 1767.
 BISHOP, Ann, of Eling, and James Hood, 13 September 1831.
 — Anna and Richard Sawyer, 1 January 1779.
 — Elizabeth (Benjamin), 26, and William Alexander, 18 October 1851.
 — Mary and William Sharp, 25 March 1790. *L.*
 BLAKE, Ann and Michael Morrell, 9 June 1657.
 — Elizab. and Robert Hiller, 23 January 1631-2.
 — Jane and Andrew Aldridge, 5 November 1733.
 — Joane and Robte. Langley, 24 June 1578.
 — Joane and Nicholas Cardye, 4 October 1590.
 — Margaret and John Cardy, 16 November 1599.
 — Mary and Moses Merstial, 10 November 1740.
 — Mary and Henry Lucas, 8 July 1808. *L.*
 BLOISE, Ann and George Johnson, 14 February 1660-1.
 BLYTON*, Anne and Thomas Tristram*, 30 October 1827.
 BOTLEY, Joane and Summers Shanson, 5 July 1596.
 BOWER, Ann (W.), Plaitford, and John Arthur, 31 May 1731.
 BRADBY, Ann and John Buckland, 30 April 1779. *L.* [1684-5.
 BRADWAY, Mary, of Brokenhurst, and William Salt, 5 Jan.
 BRASBUERY, Margery and Arthur Sleydon, 10 October 1652.
 BRASFIELD, Elizabeth, of Downton, and Philip Palmer, 27 December 1687.
 BRICE, Elizabeth, of Cadnam, & Nicholas Cole, 8 July 1674.
 — Sarah and Benjamin Blundel, 15 September 1717. *L.*
 — Sarah, of Michelmersh, and Stephen Arthur, 23 May 1746. *L.*
 — Sarah, of Romsey, & Michael Lawrence, 22 Aug. 1751. *L.*
 Brint: BRENT.
 — Ann (W.) and James Reynolds, 9 May 1837.
 — Sarah and George Weekes†, 22 April 1833.

* Blyten and Tristrem in Banns Book.

† Weeks in Banns Book.

BROWN (8) : BROWNE (2).

- Alice, of Michelmersh, and John Pitter, 16 October 1682.
- Ann and James Pointer, 7 June 1786.
- Avis and John Prangnell, 30 November 1669.
- Doroty and Henry Bremar, 14 November 1603.
- Elisabeth and Andrew Pattington, 5 April 1738.
- Elisabeth and George Hills*, 3 July 1791.
- Hannah and Thomas Dawkins, 11 April 1785.
- Martha (W.), Sherfield, & Francis Loader, 6 May 1773. *L.*
- Mary and John Geer, 1 October 1741.
- Rebecca and Isaac Mackrell, 15 April 1752. *L.*
- BROWNJOHN**, Sarah and William Elsey, 15 June 1796.
- BRUTEN**, Eyley† and Roger Peckham, 2 September 1571.
- BUCKLE**, Als and Thomas Browne, 2 December 1647.
- BUDDEN**, Charlotte and John Bungey, 8 November 1818.
- BUNDR**, Emily (John), 24, & William Woods, 26 October 1884.
- Fanny (Stephen), 21, and William Street, 24 Nov. 1853.
- Jane (Stephen), 19, & George James Brent, 18 Sept. 1858.
- Mary (Stephen), 39, and William Elkins, 16 August 1884.
- Sarah (Charles), 20, & Walter Thomas Street, 14 July 1877.
- BUNGEX**, Mary and William Tutt, 20 January 1784. *L.*
- BURBANCKE**, Elizabeth & Alexander Kervill, 8 September 1652.
- BURGEIS**, Annis and Ralphe Sprage, 5 July 1591.
- BURTON**, Mary and James Stephens, 4 July 1597. [1683-4.
- BYLEX**, Bridget, of Otterbourne, and Richard Stephens, 7 Jan.
- Elizab., of Chilworth, & Francis Smith, 11 October 1676.

- CARDER**, Mary, of Romsey, & Matthew Plyer, 1 Jan. 1722-3. *L.*
- CARDYE**, Rose and Thomas Woode, 16 October 1595.
- CASE**, Hannah, of West Dean, & Thomas Linney, 29 Jul. 1733. *L.*
- CHAMBER**, Tomson and William Cardy, 17 June 1599.
- CHARKER**, Sarah and Michael Maury, 12 June 1738. *L.*
- CHATFIELD**, Ann (George) and James Frost, 20 June 1864.
- Harriet (George), 27, and Charles Pope, 5 May 1842.
- CHIVERST**, Dennis (W.) and William Freemantle, 9 Jan. 1755.
- CHUBB**, Elizabeth, of the Earldoms, & James Rawlins, 10 April 1806. *L.*
- CLERK**, Sarah, of Timsbury, & Willm. Pucknell, 30 June 1745.
- COCK**, Sarah and Matthias Pope, 9 June 1822.
- COLE**, Mary, of Whiteparish, & Richard Yeatman, 31 January 1719-20.

* Hills in Banns Book.

† Aldridge in Banns Book. See Note on page 111.

COLES (3) : COWLES.

- Agnice and Thomas Hutchens, 11 June 1604.
- Mary Ann (Charles), 18, and Henry Gould, 19 Aug. 1882.
- Sarah (Henry) and Thomas Southwell, 30 October 1849.
- Susan Georgina (Samuel), 21, Lockerley, and William Reeves, 13 October 1865. *Reg. Cert.*

COLLINS (3) : COLLECE.

- Ann and John Sillance*, 24 September 1805.
- Elizabeth and Isaak Penny, 11 October 1790.
- Frances and James Giles, 28 April 1814. *L.*
- Susannah and Benjamin Sillence, 16 August 1812.
- COMPTON, Eliz. and John Daniell, Shrove Monday†, 1638–9.
- COOKE, Elizabeth (William), Romsey, & James Senior, 23 Feb.
- COOMBS, Sarah and John Arter, 31 Dec. 1818. [1864.]
- COOPER, Amy and James Tee, 15 January 1666–7.
- Anne and Andrew Patington, 11 May 1648.
- Barbara, of Sarum, and Francis Cabot, 10 May 1733.
- Edeth and Thomas Graditch, 24 September 1599.
- Elizabeth and Edward Bennis, 2 February 1586.
- Sarah and William Light, 16 May 1803.

COTT, Anne and Thomas Ronde, 29 March 1823.

COWARD, Mary, of Romsey, & Mark Dunning, 17 April 1748. *L.*

COWLES. *See* COLES.

CRAB, Elfred and Edward Antony, 22 September 1668.

CROKER, Alice and Anthony Lewcknor, 4 May 1598.

— Joane and John Fox, 29 October 1604.

CROMWELL, Grace (Daniel), 50, and John St. George Baskin, 18 November 1861.

CROOKE, Ellen and John Paw, 13 July 1637.†

CROP, Elizabeth and Richard Gover, 24 April 1662. [1886.]

CROSS, Martha Annie (Joseph), 25, and Charles Light, 28 April

CULL, Jane, of Bramshaw‡, & Silvester Langridge, 15 Oct. 1770.

CURTIS, Elleanor, of Breamore, and William Major, 12 November 1744. *L.*

DALE, Ann and Thomas Warden, 1655.

DANIEL, Mary and John Short, 28 November 1686.

DARNELL, Sybell and John Parker, 23 July 1593.

DARTON, Fanny and Charles Burrough, 31 August 1817.

DAVIS, Martha and Richard Stride, 25 October 1761.

DAWKINS, Eliz., of Romsey, & William Dathan, 24 July 1726. *L.*

— Mary and Charles Noyce, 24 May 1779.

— Mary Ann (Charles) and William Major, 3 April 1838.

— Sarah Emma (Joseph), 26, & George Russell, 3 July 1873.

DEANE, Caroline (George), 25, and James Avery, 24 Mar. 1845.

DENCH, Eliz., of Salisbury, & Wm. Wapshare, 3 Mar. 1746–7. *L.*

DEWEY, Mary and James Tanner, 18 September 1792.

* Silence in Banns Book.

† 5 Feb.

‡ Entered twice.

§ The Banns Book says "of Wellow."

DIBDEN, Maria (Thomas) and James Hewlet, 20 May 1839.
Do, Anne and William Freeman, 4 October 1647.
DOSWELL, Eliza (John), 25, and Alfred Groves, 9 April 1878.
DOWNTON, Amy (W.) and Robert Pritchett, 19 August 1671.
DOWSE, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Robert Thomas, 15 May 1726.
DRAKE, Martha and Job Lambourne, 19 February 1808.
 — Sarah (John), 22, and George Street, 6 January 1858.

EDMONDS, Mary (W.) and Robert Batter, 23 January 1757.
 — Mary and William Pragnell, 17 February 1765.
EDNEY, Ann and Joseph Bonner, 21 Nov. 1789. *L. See ADNEY.*
EDWARDS, Frances and Richard Barnet, 7 June 1732.
EGERTON, Anne and William Burton, 13 January 1816.
ELCOCK, Elizabeth and Thomas Fry, 9 April 1632.
ELKINS, Emma (Timothy), Plaitford, 21, & Charles Snellgrove, 3 October 1868.
ELSE, Dorothy and John White, 1 November 1647.
ELSEY, Elizabeth and John Medley, 27 June 1824.
 — Mary and Richard Newell, 23 October 1821.
ELTON, Elizabeth (Edmund), 25, & James Hill, 14 Feb. 1842. *L.*
ENGLEFIELD, Sarah, of Romsey, and Thomas Mundy, 8 Feb. 1675-6.
EVERETT, Ellen (James), 28, & John Beauchamp, 9 July 1868.
 — Emma (James), 25, and James Pearce, 3 June 1871.

FAITHORN, Sarah and Joseph Southwell, 14 December 1823.
FASSIORS, Bridget and Wm. Harrison, 12 February 1594.
FELTHAM, Ann and William Newlands, 18 July 1756. *L.*
 — Anna and James Tutt, 6 October 1663.
 — Elisabeth and Moses Mershial, 18 June 1727.
 — Elizabeth and Henry Peto, 26 December 1667.
 — Elizabeth and Samuel Sanchy, 3 April 1676.
 — Sarah, of Plaitford, and John Friend, 28 May 1757. *L.*
FIELDER (8): **FELDER**: **FIELDIER**.
 — Anne and William Head, 4 September 1811.
 — Dinah and William Loder*, 12 October 1830.
 — Emma (Robert), 20, and John Roberts, 13 May 1856.
 — Hannah and Thomas Dove, 28 September 1763. *L.*
 — Joane and Walter Cardy, 21 April 1572. [*Reg. Cert.*]
 — Louisa (James), 18, and Edwin Bundy, 16 February 1874.
 — Mary (Robert), 21, and George Pope, 25 November 1850.
 — Mary Ann (Timothy), 47, and William Brumfield, 4 November 1886. *L.*
 — Mary Anne and Moses Rogers, 30 August 1815.
 — Sarah and Robert Henry Stone, 23 October 1816.
FIGGINS, Sarah and Robert Whitmarsh, 2 October 1738.
FINCH, Sarah and Thomas Tanner, 10 December 1828.

* He signs Loader.

FISH, Dinah (W.) and Francis Palmer, 24 December 1762.
 FITZOLE: FITZOLE.
 — Joane and Davyd Wynne, 7 January 1582.
 — Mary and John Garrett, 24 January 1585.
 FOSTER, Jane and William Locke, 12 June 1598.
 FOX, Emma and George Porter, 25 April 1837.
 — Mary, of Romsey, & Nicholas Harding, 12 Feb. 1747-8.
 — Mary and Henry Preston, 28 January 1756.
 FRANCIS*, Martha and James Whitmarsh*, 8 February 1780.
 FRANKLYNE, Tomson and Robert Spilsbury, 25 January 1607-8.
 FREEMAN, Christian, of Eling, & Thomas Cleevers, 1 Dec. 1661.
 FREEMANTLE (3): FREMANTLE.
 — Cathrine and Samuel Gardiner, 19 February 1745-6.
 — Elizabeth and Thomas Pritchett, 13 July 1670.
 — Margaret and Wm. Tarry, 11 June 1593.
 — Mary and Abraham Blake, 26 May 1740.
 FRIEND, Sarah and Robert Norris Smith, 15 November 1757. *L.*
 — Sarah and James Reeves, 3 October 1822.
 FRITH, Joane, of Harbridge, & William Olding, 5 Dec. 1687.
 FRUSHER, Annie Elizabeth (Robert), 27, and Harry Hiscutt,
 FRY, Eliz. & Henry White, 18 October 1784. *L.* [20 Mar. 1887.
 FITZOLE. *See* FITZOLE.

GANTLET, Ann and Samuel Tarrant, 16 July 1657.†
 GARDNER, Susanna (W.) & Thomas Wilton, 29 December 1662.
 GARRET, Frances and Moses Noice, 10 October 1816.
 — Mary, of Southampton, & Thomas Gomer, 10 Mar. 1746. *L.*
 GASSET, Elizabeth and John Swettingham, 14 March 1658-9.
 GAYLARD, Ruth (Walter), 23, and James Dibden, 27 Feb. 1882.
 GEAR, Ann and James Pope, 11 October 1781.
 — Mary and John Barter, 6 January 1778.
 GEOFFREY, Anne and Ralph Bridgier, 11 July 1599.
 GIFFARD, Mary Hannah Diana‡ & George Evans, 8 June 1837. *L.*
 GILBERT, Mary, of Eling, and Henry Hyde, 10 April 1735. *L.*
 GILLINGHAM, Ann, of Salisbury, and John Peirse, 24 Dec. 1731.
 GILSON, Eleanor (Barnabas), 63, & James Hawkins, 2 Mar. 1882.
 GODDARD, Dinah and Thomas Leach, 1 May 1719. *L.*
 — Elizabeth, of Romsey, & Timothy Jones, 24 Dec. 1738. *L.*
 — Elizabeth and Charles Lovell, 8 October 1810. *L.*
 — Elizabeth Ann (George), 24, & Frederick Owen Goddard,
 29 January 1876. [27 Feb. 1886.
 — Elizabeth Anne (Charles James), 23, & William Roberts,
 — Emily Frances (Charles James), 23, and James Robert
 Staveley, 19 October 1880.
 — Emily Kate (Henry), 26, & Jesse Burt Sparks, 2 Nov. 1886.

* Francies and Whitmesh in Banns Book.

† This wedding was solemnised at Plaitford Church.

‡ Daughter of the Vicar.

- GODDARD, Marianne and Joseph Noice, 25 March 1832.
 — Mary and William Petty, 8 October 1781. *L.*
 — Mary and William Courtney, 24 August 1830. *L.*
 — Mary Anne and Charles Hill, 12 September 1835.
 — Sarah Ruth and John Js. Petty, 22 August 1816.
 GODDEN (3): GODDIN (2): GODWIN.
 — Bridget and William Whiteyears, 9 December 1651.
 — Dorothy and Robert Purse*, 25 November 1621.
 — Joane and Thomas Pescod, 20 September 1601.
 — Katharine and William Miles, 8 May 1662.
 — Rebeckah, of Ringwood, & Isaac Bound, 19 August 1748.
 GODFREY: GODFREY.
 — Agnice and John Ireland, 5 November 1599.
 — Susannah, of Romsey, and Henry Clarke, 2 February 1749–50. *L.*
 GOWIN, Alice and Samuel Forrest, 10 October 1671.
 GRAHAM, Ann† and Thomas Newlyn, 27 August 1781. *L.*
 — Margaret† and James Laurence, 20 February 1772.
 GREEN, Elizabeth and Martin Tayler‡, 16 September 1829.
 GREY (3): GRAY.
 — Joan and John Daskin, 3 January 1686–7.
 — Martha and John Galase, 11 June 1739.
 — Mary, of Lockerley, & John Fawkins, 3 Jan. 1749–50. *L.*
 — Sarah and Abraham Peirce, 19 June 1741.
 GRIFFIN (2): GRIFFEN.
 — Chatherine and William White, 31 August 1735.
 — Martha, of Hursley, and Scipio Kent, 15 June 1742.
 — Mary§ and James Bryant§, 11 October 1781.
 GRIST, Elizabeth, of Romsey, & William Parker, 24 Aug. 1817.
 GROSMTN, Mary (W.). Southampton, and William P Yeeteman, 29 September 1742. *L.*
 GROVE, Anstis and Richard Long, 31 October 1743.
 GROVES, Sarah (John), 33, and Henry Moody, 10 June 1876.
 GUNSTON, Thomasin, of Romsey, & Aron Cooper, 2 Mar. 1670–1.
 GUY, Judith Anne (W.) and Thomas Frere Bowerbank, 4 May 1810. *L.*
 GYBEONS, Joane and Alexander Stride, 14 November 1603.
 ? HACKE, Elizabeth, of Romsey, & Richard Thorne, 24 Oct. 1682.
 HAINES, Mary Anne (Thomas), 23, & Reuben Pope, 7 Feb. 1850.
 HALL, Martha and John Long||, 14 September 1662.

* In the Registers there is another entry of same date, in which the man's name is given as "Robert Goddin"; this is probably erroneous. See index to Males, under "Godwyne," page 112.

† Daughter of the Vicar.

‡ Taylor in Banns Book.

§ Griffan and Brian in Banns Book.

|| In the Registers the name "Strong" is written just over "Long" without any comment.

HALLOWAY, Elizabeth and Robert Wright, 4 January 1665-6.
See HOLLOWAY.

HARDING, Mary, of West Dean, and Samuel Liney, 14 Oct. 1684.

— Mary (William), 26, & William Headley Dallison, 4 April

HARNETT. See HORNET. [1883. *L.*

HARRAWAY, Elinor and William Adams, 14 February 1660-1.

HARRIS (9): HARREIS.

— Alice and John Hyde, 1 February 1591.

— Anne and James Egerton, 9 November 1810. *L.*

— Eliz. and Thos. Russen, 1 May 1807. *L.*

— Elizabeth and Wm. Hewlet, 13 January 1777.

— Elizabeth and Matthew Bright, 9 July 1828.

— Joane and Andrew Pope, 1654.

— Margaret and Peter Fry, 2 November 1607.

— Mary and John Poor, 14 October 1744.

— Mary and John Hewlett, 14 October 1767.

— Sarah (James), 25, & George Snellgrove, 5 October 1868.

HARTLEY, Elizabeth (John), 20, & George Sillence, 29 Aug. 1844.

HARVEY, Ann, of Brockenhurst, & Edward Wright, 6 Ap. 1738. *L.*

— Mary (Malachi), 22, & James Fabian, 25 March 1847.

HARVILL, Margery and William Palmer, 28 October 1605.

HASKAR, Ann and Peter Newcome, 6 October 1726. *L.*

— Sarah and James Friend, 15 May 1729. *L.*

HATCH, Ann and Stephen Arter, 10 October 1776.*

— Martha and Edward Reeks, 18 March 1754. *L.*

— Matilda (William), 30, & Arthur Reed, 11 September 1867.

HATCHER, Nanny and Christopher Grove, 2 June 1765. *L.*

— Sarah and John Piercy†, 27 January 1771. [1885.

HAYTER, Emma Lilly (Arthur), 21, and John Shuttler, 1 Aug

HAYWARD, Mary, of Romsey, & Saml. Gumbley, 20 February
1742-3. *L.*

HEAD, Elisabeth (*W.*) & William Harden, 15 October 1732. *L.*

HEARN, Catherine and Charles Le Maistre, 16 May 1803.

HEWLETT (3): HEWLET (3): HULET (2).

— Caroline (George), 22, and William Finch, 25 Dec. 1884.

— Eliz. (*W.*) and Thomas Browne, 2 March 1662-3.

— Elizabeth† and John Thornton, 18 April 1803.

— Hester (Burnet), 20, & Moses Moody, 25 Dec. 1840.

— Mary and Ambrose Ashly, 2 December 1677.

— Mary and Isaac Titford, 14 November 1814.

— Mary, of Romsey, and William Tanner, 29 February 1836.

— Sarah and John Long§, 5 February 1797.

HICKMAN, Christian and Robte. Irland, 29 August 1594.

— Fanny (John), Camberwell, 21, and George Tuffin, 16
September 1871.

* This wedding is erroneously registered at the end of the Banns in Register Book No. 5 on my list page 3 *supra*.

† Percy in Banns Book.

‡ Hulet in Banns Book.

§ Longe in Banns Book.

- HICKS, Mary, of Landford, & Robert North, 9 February 1820. *L.*
 HILL, Elizabeth and John Tutt, 29 March 1815.
 — Hannah (George) & William Goddard, 11 January 1858.
 — Sarah (John), 31, and John King, 19 October 1881.
 HILLERS: HILLER: HILLYER.
 — Joane and Wm. Toole, 1 July 1593.
 — Margaret and George Priest, 19 October 1583.
 — Sophia and John Major, 28 November 1811.
 HILLIS, Jane (*W.*) and Thomas Wallis, 14 January 1638-9.
 — Mary and Thomas Humby, 4 December 1733.
 HISCOCK (4): HISCOCKES.
 — Ann (Thomas), 20, and William Biddlecomb, 16 July 1853.
 — Elizabeth and Robert Sellard, 14 June 1763.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 18, & Charles Biddlecombe, 1 Jan.
 — Margery and John Taylor, 23 December 1601.* [1857.
 — Mary and John Bragge, 31 December 1828.
 HOARD, Anna Hannah (*W.*) & James Malser, 10 Aug. 1836. *L.*
 HOCKLEY, Alice and Robte. Gurle, 12 October 1584.
 — Joane and James ? Joelan, 29 June 1590.
 HODDER, Emily† (Richard), 24, & James Pointer, 15 Aug. 1848.
 — Mary, of Plaitford, & Henry Whitlock, 20 Feb. 1783. *L.†*
 HOLLEY, Elizabeth (*W.*) & Matthias Woodyear, 22 Ap. 1806. *L.*
 — Frances and William Goddard, 16 April 1818. *L.*
 — Hester and Joseph Ball, 26 November 1807. *L.*
 — Molly and Stephen Maffey, 8 December 1801. *L.*
 HOLLOWAY (2): HOLOWAY. *See* HALLOWAY.
 — Jane and Francis Palmer, 24 November 1784.
 — Mary Ann (Robert), 18, and James Fielder, 16 Jan. 1848.
 — Sarah, of Romsey, and John Parker, 27 July 1747. *L.*
 HOOD, Anne and Charles Goddard, 9 August 1830.
 — Christian and Abraham Peirse, 25 December 1721.
 — Elizabeth, of Plaitford, and Henry White, 20 Jan. 1822. *L.*
 — Martha, of Plaitford, and James Fielder, 14 May 1815.
 — Mary and William Snelgrove, 27 April 1826.
 — Sarah and George Martin, 3 December 1820.
 HOOK, Selina (*W.*) and Henry Hood, 2 June 1834.
 HORNET: HARNETT.
 — Mary (Henry), 23, & George Hewlett, 13 June 1859. *Reg.*
 — Sarah and Barnet Hewlett§, 2 April 1804. [Cert.
 HOSKINS, Frances and James Light, 1 December 1795.
 HOUCHINS. *See* HUTCHINS.
 HOWELL, Christian and John Yeomans, 21 October 1649.
 HUGHES, Mary (John), 31, and William Southwell, 2 Oct. 1880.
 HULET. *See* HEWLETT.

* In the Register a line is drawn through the names, but not through the date.

† Hoder in Banns Book.

‡ This wedding is registered in Register Book No. 5 in my list on page 3 *supra*: the fact of this erroneous insertion is noted in the succeeding Register Book.

§ Heulet in Banns Book.

HUMBER, Margaret and Thomas Curtisse, 14 September 1584.

HUMBY (8): **HUMBEY**.

— Anne and James Light, 5 August 1827.

— Deborah and Abraham Blake, October 1733.

— Elizabeth and William Noyce, 23 October 1787.

— Elizabeth and Moses Moody, 3 October 1804.

— Elizabeth (William), 19, and John Coombs, 14 June 1840.

— Harriet (Thomas), 21, and George Roberts, 25 Oct. 1849.

— Mary Ann (John), and Charles Pointer, 28 March 1839.

— Mary Ann (Aaron), 23, & William Hood, 8 August 1858.

— Mary Anne (Thomas), 20, & James Sillence, 8 Nov. 1839.

HUNT, Caroline (W.), Dunwood, and George Frederick Druce, 18 December 1834. *L.*

— Caroline (Henry), 27, and James Taylor, 12 Sept. 1861.

— Elizabeth and Stephen Hurst, 16 July 1801. *L.*

— Elizabeth and Robert Rennell, 11 June 1811. *L.*

— Mary and John Beal, 17 October 1726.

— Mary (Henry), 38, and James Reeves, 27 May 1871.

— Sarah (Andrew), 26, & Charles Whitmarsh, 11 Oct. 1862.

HURST, Elizabeth and Joseph Martin, 13 October 1814. [1841.

— Elizabeth (Stephen), 29, & Charles Biddlecombe, 11 Feb.

— Mary, of Sherfield, & John Frecker, 10 November 1752. *L.*

HUSSEY, Elnor and George Jackman, 13 January 1605–6.

— Margery and Henry Meier, 16 January 1598–9.

HUTCHINS (2): **HUTCHENS**: **HOUGHINS**.

— Charlotte and William Allen, 2 December 1824.

— Mary and David Pierce, 2 March 1687–8.

— Milisent and Wylliam Botley, 2 December 1604.

— Selina (Henry), 25, and William Meacher, 25 Nov. 1865.

HYDE, Joan and John Miller, 14 February 1720–1.

IRELAND, Edith and Edmund Warren, 6 July 1657.*

— Elenor and John Palmer, 30 January 1661–2.

IREMONGER, Anne, of Romsey, & Edward Withers, 11 Dec. 1683.

— Dorathy and Richard Thomas, 27 October 1647.

— Elianor and Austin Ashton, 22 November 1685.

IRISH, Amy, of Plaitford, & Samuel Rapply, 23 May 1717. *L.*

IVEY, Mary, of Romsey, & Thomas Munday, 23 June 1728. *L.*

JACKMAN, Catharine and William Iremonger, 8 Dec. 1687.

— Elizabeth and William Sharp, 17 July 1673.

— Ellen and Edward Jackman, 20 October 1581.

— Margaret and Robte. Cole, 8 January 1593.

— Yedith and Wm. Hussy, 9 October 1587.

JACKSON, Ann and Richard Crocker, 31 December 1662.

JACOBS, Mary, of Bramshaw, & Stephen Fryer, 26 Dec. 1753. *L.*

P JAGGE, Mary and Richard Hewlett, 19 October 1719.

* This wedding was solemnised at Bramshaw Church.

- JAMES, Dinah and Nicholas Biddleton, 7 April 1779.
 — Dinah and Richard Harding, 30 April 1827. *L.*
 JENKINS, Jane, of Landford, & Henry Humby, 28 Oct. 1721. *L.*
 JEREM*, Emily (Samuel), 23, and John Bundey, 2 June 1852.
 JEWELL, Elizabeth and Roger Hobbs, 12 February 1573.
 — Elizabeth and Phillip Palmer, 13 March 1677–8.
 — Joane and John Hembisse, 18 June 1588.
 — Margaret and Harrie Raunger, 23 January 1583–4.
 — Mary and John Dove, 1 October 1663.
 JONES (8): JOANS.
 — Catharine and Richard Bishop, 30 January 1823.
 — Catharine (William), 28, & James Barton Nottage, 16 September 1875. *L.*
 — Deborah and John Beal, 20 May 1755. *L.*
 — Elizabeth and Charles Roude, 10 April 1831.
 — Joane and Thomas Wilton, 29 January 1606–7.
 — Martha, of Romsey, & Matthew Goddard, 10 June 1779. *L.*
 — Martha (James), 24, & John Hurst, 5 December 1839.
 — Mary, of Eling, and Charles Kent, 12 January 1744–5. *L.*
 — Mary Elizabeth (William) & John Allsop, 26 July 1871. *L.*
 JORDAN, Judith (*W.*) and Samuel Wartensius, 20 July 1671.†
 JOY, Betsey (George), 39, & William Henry Hill, 25 Aug. 1887.
 JUPE, Eliza and William Noice, 24 September 1821.

- KELSEY, Elizabeth and John Bell, 3 July 1727.
 — Ruth and Edward Pragnell, 26 November 1730.
 — Ursula, of Romsey, and Abraham Kent, 18 Feb. 1676–7.
 KEMISH, Ann, of Winchester, & Thomas Smith, 14 May 1749. *L.*
 — Elizabeth and James Jeffries†, 25 February 1756.
 KENT (5): KENTE.
 — Elizabeth and Henry Embry, 21 May 1752.
 — Jane and Joseph Maton, 1681.
 — Margaret and Richard Downton, 4 May 1584.
 — Mary and James Edmonds, 12 May 1746.
 — Susannah and Joseph Soafe, 19 March 1772. *L.*
 — Tomson and Roger Godden, 1 October 1604.
 KERRY, Tomson and John Noble, 1 June 1589.
 KIMBER, Ann, of Romsey, & John Swettman, 16 May 1731. *L.*
 — Mary (*W.*), Ringwood, & Anthony Holloway, 29 December 1726. *L.*
 KINCH, Anne, of Timsbury, and Walter Shepherd, 10 February 1683–4.

* She signs Jerim.

† This wedding was solemnised at Timsbury Church.

‡ Jeffery in Banns Book.

KING (3) : KYNGE.

- Anna Maria and William Thompson, 12 September 1825.
- Elizabeth, of Minstead, and James Hayes, 15 August 1682.
- Fanny (Charles), 20, & Frank Samuel Reynolds, 23 Aug.
- Joane and Richard Harris, 20 November 1604. [1886.
- KITE, Mary, of Eling, and Nicholas Childes, 19 Feb. 1682-3.
- KITTSEY, Ann, of Ringwood, & William Lake, 25 April 1724.
- KNIGHT, Ellen Sarah (John), 27, & James Baverstock, 25 Oct.
- Jane and Barnaby Humby, 16 June 1806. [1854.
- KYRBEY, Elizabeth and Richard Asheley, 9 September 1605.

LAMBOURNE (2) : LAMBOURN.

- Jane and John Southwell, 31 October 1827.
- Mary and William Hasted, 17 May 1836.
- Sarah and Henry Tanner, 21 February 1822.
- LANGLEY, Dorothy and John Beacham, 7 April 1589.
- Joane and Richard Pollard, 26 October 1584.
- Tomson and John Eastman, 29 January 1576.
- LANGRIDGE*, Elisabeth and Thos. Merret, 14 October 1781.
- LANGRISH, Mary and John Baverstock, 6 February 1784.
- LANT†, Ellen (Thomas), 19, & Henry Pointer, 19 January 1852.
- LASHLY, Mary and Richard Baily, 6 September 1779. L.
- LAWRENCE, Alice, of Romsey, & George Weeks Doling, 3 Dec.
- Ann and Bernard Harris, 20 April 1775. [1751. L.
- Sarah and Walter Parker, 3 March 1764.

LEACHE : LEACH.

- Phillize and Robert Bolonglen, 11 May 1572.
- Sarah and James Allen, 6 May 1746.
- LEE, Catharine Eliza (James), 22, & Henry Baby, 16 Aug. 1863.
- LEGGATT, Joane and Richard Antony, 24 October 1574.
- LEIBURNE, Elinor and Edmund Waldron, 26 December 1660.
- LEWIS, Ann and Joseph Dykes, 13 November 1819.
- LIGHT, Ann, of Millbrook, and Mark Crowder, 26 Dec. 1723. L.
- Dinah and Samuel Bungy‡, 8 November 1790.
- Mary Anne and George Glasspoole§, 27 June 1831.
- Sarah and Joseph Long, 12 December 1775.
- LINDSEY, Martha (John), 23, and John Pointer, 2 October 1865.
- LOADER (10) : LODAR : LODER.
- Ann || and Thomas Annetts¶, 19 October 1788.
- Ann (William) and Harry James Tubb, 8 December 1870.
- Charlotte (John), 28, & Charles Snellgrove, 19 June 1843.
- Eliza (John), 19, and Robert Sherin, 21 May 1866.
- Elizabeth and Thomas Annetts, 18 December 1791.
- Ellen (William), 22, and George Olding, 21 March 1864.
- Henrietta (Charles), 27, and Isaac Garrett, 11 Feb. 1886.

* Langwidge in Banns Book.

† Bungy in Banns Book.

|| She signs Loader.

† Lent in Banns Book.

§ Glaspoole in Banns Book.

¶ Annetts in Banns Book.

- LOADER**, Hester (John), Romsey, 25, and George Snelgrove, 15 February 1858. [cember 1843.
 — Martha (W.) (Thomas Williams), 53, & John Petty, 24 De-
 — Martha (William), 25, and James Newman, 5 June 1875.
 — Mary* and Joseph Jay, 29 April 1784.
 — Mary (John), 19, and John Hutchins, 24 December 1843.
LOCKRAM, Anna Maria, of Eling, and Henry Whitcher, 8 Aug.
LONG, Ann and William Woodford, 2 February 1662–3. [1753.
 — Caroline and William Southwel, 10 February 1831.
 — Caroline (James), Dunwood, 17, and George Doswell, 5 August 1885.
 — Hannah and Joseph Southwell, 28 Nov. 1798. [1877.
 — Rose (James), 17, Dunwood, and Walter Loader, 21 June
LONGMAN, Ellen (Joseph), 24, and James Everett, 22 Nov. 1873.
 — Emma (Joseph), 23, and Charles Dawkins, 6 October 1850.
 — Margaret and Roger Thomas, 2 December 1583.
LOVELL, Ann, of Romsey, and William Fielder, 16 Feb. 1731. *L.*
 — Elizabeth and Henry Thomas Helyer, 7 June 1836. *L.*
 — Mary and James Emery, 7 December 1812. *L.*
 — Sarah and William Atkins, 14 November 1771. *L.*
LOYDE, Dennis and John Aldridge, 5 February 1718–9.
LUCAS, Anne and James Pearce, 16 January 1804.
LUDLAM, Ann (William), 33, & Benjamin Hunt, 16 Mar. 1846
LUMM, Ann (W.) and David Wiltshire, 4 February 1772.

MADGICK, Susanna, of Romsey, & John Newman, 27 February
MAJOR, Dinah and John Osgood, 10 July 1779. [1754. *L.*
 — Dinah and John Comminst†, 24 January 1803.
 — Dinah (James), 23, & William Marlow, 31 December 1844.
MAISER, Anna Eliza (James) and James Frederick Marshall, 5 September 1867.
MAN, Susanah, of Romsey, and Thomas Allen, 25 Oct. 1730. *L.*
MARDEN, Mary and Robte. Cooper, 26 October 1587.
MARTIAL‡, Mary and John Noice, 6 October 1765.
MARTIN (3): **MARTEN**.
 — Elizabeth and William Pope, 7 April 1806.
 — Hannah and Thos. Bennett, 3 January 1808.
 — Sarah§ and Richard Bishop, 25 January 1784.
 — Sarah and Edward Allen, 25 September 1809.
MAURY, Mary and Charles Petty, 5 November 1783.
 — Sarah and John Hicks, 21 December 1789. *L.*
MEACHER, Elizabeth and Job Hill, 1 February 1759.
 — Hannah and Samuel Bayley||, 25 May 1790.
MECHAM, Agnice and Arthur Gybbes, 30 October 1601.
MERRIT, Martha and William Sillins, 18 December 1808.

* She signs Loader: so spelt, too, in Banns Book.

† Comins in Banns Book.

§ Martin in Banns Book.

‡ Marshal in Banns Book.

|| Bailey in Banns Book.

MILES. *See* MYLES.

MIST, Sophia and Richard Loat, 8 Sept. 1802. *L.* [1788. *L.*

— Susannah (*W.*), Lyndhurst, and Charles Petty, 24 January

MITCHELL (3) : MICHELL : MITCHAL.

— Elizabeth (*W.*), West Tuderley, and Richard Read, 9 Aug.

— Jane and Daniel Moor*, 5 March 1791. [1763. *L.*

— Jane (Thomas), 21, & Thomas Pragnell, 22 October 1859.

— Joane and Hugh Atkins, 21 September 1607.

— Susanna (Thomas), 24, & William Moody, 26 Sept. 1874.

MOODY, Ann and Richard Southwell, 14 April 1789.

— Elizabeth and John Effemy†, 3 August 1774.

— Elizabeth or Betty and William Moody, 3 June 1815.

— Emily (George), 21, & Alfred Sidney Giles, 26 Sept. 1885.

— Hannah and Robert Whitmarsh, 19 February 1800.

— Harriet and Moses Sillence, 23 April 1826.

— Jane and John Lambourn, 22 November 1790.

— Joan, of Mottisfont, & Richard Southwell, 2 April 1834. *L.*

— Mary and Edward Edney, 30 September 1743. *L.*

— Mary and James Young, 24 September 1749. *L.*

— Mary (*W.*) and William James, 14 June 1768. *L.*

— Mary (Silas), 25, and James Green, 16 October 1859.

— Mary (George), 24, and Frank Webb, 9 October 1886.

— Sarah and Richard Andrews, 18 May 1792.

— Sarah and George Noice, 28 December 1802. *L.*

— Sarah and Thomas Hiscock, 9 September 1819.

— Sarah Anne (Isaac), 31, and John Mulford, 15 June 1885.

MOORE (9) : MOOR (2).

— Alice and Rogers Sturgess, 5 August 1592.

— Elizabeth and Samuel Holloway, 16 January 1775.

— Emma (James), 19, and Thomas Hiscock, 18 March 1861.

— Grace and John Freemantle, 19 December 1773.

— Grace and William Roude, 9 July 1791.

— Mary and Hector Harreis, 17 July 1590.

— Mary and John Noble, 10 November 1775.

— Mary* and James Hurst, 5 October 1791.

— Mary§ and Thos. Poynter§, 8 November 1793.

— Mary, of Plaitford, and John Fielder, 1 July 1812.

— Sarah and James Allen, 3 September 1783.

MORRIS, Joane and George Snelgrove, 28 July 1600.

— Joane and Nycolas Newman, 30 November 1600.

— Mary and John Woodlands, 13 April 1766.

MOULD, Ann and William Langley, 30 April 1584.

MOULE, Agnes and Richard Langley, 4 November 1586.

MYLES : MILES.

— Elizabeth and George Forrest, 8 May 1662.

— Maude and Richard Harreis, 16 February 1571.

* Moore in Banns Book.

† He signs Evemey.

§ More and Pynter in Banns Book.

NEWEL (2) : NEWELL (2).

- Harriet and John Hewlet, 25 October 1830.
- Jane and Matthew Edney, 18 January 1735–6.
- Mary and James Pope, 16 April 1827.
- Mary Ann (Charles), 22, & Harry Sillence, 25 May 1877.
- NEWMAN, Ann and George Russell, 17 April 1835.
- Elizabeth and William Hatchet, 16 November 1599.
- Mary and Andrew Forrest, 22 May 1748. *L.*
- Sarah, of Romsey, and Thomas Hayter, 11 August 1752. *L.*
- NIGHTINGALE, Frances Parthenope (William Edward) and Harry Verney, 23 June 1858. *L.*

NOBLE, Yedith and Thomas Harreis, 29 September 1578.

NOYCE (11) : NOISE (4) : NOICE (4) : NOYSE : NOYES.

- Alice and Robert Leceter, 8 October 1621.*
- Alice (Joseph), 20, and Walter Thompson, 17 May 1880.
- Anne and John Prangnell, 16 November 1814.
- Annet and William Biddlecome, 6 December 1829.
- Eliza (*W.*) (James Petty), 36, and William Long, 13 Oct. [1850.
- Elizabeth and Peter Long, 23 December 1825. [1850.
- Elizabeth (Charles), 51, & James Hockley, 3 Nov. 1850.
- Emma (George), 21, & Charles Wilkens Beale, 3 Mar. 1877.
- Fanny (*W.*) (William Garrett) and Richard Southwell, 19 November 1853.
- Hannah (Moses), 19, and James Dowding, 21 Nov. 1848.
- Martha (*W.*) and James Adams, 11 May 1743.
- Mary and John Mackerell, 10 November 1668.
- Mary and William Elkins, 15 November 1822.
- Mary Anne, 28, and James Ansell, 21 November 1850.
- Mary Anne (John), 42, and James Russell, 31 Dec. 1864.
- Pretessa and Nicholas Bath, 27 December 1669.
- Sarah and George Moore, 30 March 1823.
- Sarah (George), 21, and William Sillence, 16 May 1841.
- Sarah Ann (*W.*) (William Street), 43, and George Roberts, 12 February 1876.
- Susannah and Anthony Syndercome, 14 May 1729.
- NUCKINGES, Alice and Richard Irland, 30 November 1587.
- NUTBURN, Augusta (John), 18, and William Coles, 10 April 1884.
- NUTTIER, Mary and Richard Judd, 27 July 1674.

OLDING (4) : OLDEN.

- Ann (*W.*) and John Moody, 11 October 1811.
- Anne and James Pope, 15 October 1810.
- Elizabeth and William Young, 14 December 1807.
- Mary and Daniel Prangnell, 14 January 1800.
- Sarah and William Hewlett, 29 August 1809.

* Entered twice : Noyse and Noyes.

† Noice in Banns Book.

OLLIVARE, Joane and Elleis Godwyne, 24 June 1578.

ORAM, Rebecca and Daniel Moore, 16 April 1781.

OSGOOD, Catharine and William Jones*, 17 January 1785.

PADDINGTON. *See* PATTINGTON.

PAINE. *See* PAYNE.

PALMER, Ann and George Moody, 22 June 1768.

— Anne and William Terry King, 7 March 1820.

— Charlotte and Thomas Humby, 10 April 1820.

— Elizabeth and Thomas Snelgrove, 14 October 1793.

— Harriet and Joseph Dawkins, 1 October 1822.

— Jane and Thomas Rosse, 14 October 1596.

— Magdalene and Edward Sheffard, 11 May 1648.

— Margaret and Aron Swetman, 23 May 1666.

— Mary and William Newman, 7 February 1685-6.

— Mary and Frances Whitmarsh, 18 December 1737.

— Mary and George Grant, 2 February 1761.

— Mary and John Painter, 27 September 1779. *L.*

PARKER, Caroline (George), 25, & Henry Curtis, 18 Aug. 1875.

— Elizabeth, of Busselden, and Thomas Simes, 2 April 1716.

— Mary, of Romsey, and Walter Barry, 27 March 1748. *L.*

PARRICK, Mary (*W.*) and John Moody, 26 May 1798.

PATTINGTON (2): PADINGTON: PADDINGTON.

— Ann and Joseph Meatcher, 4 May 1727.

— Elizabeth† and Joseph Potter, 4 April 1768. *L.*

— Elizabeth and William Egerton, 21 June 1742. [1726.

— Hannah, of Downton, and Samuel Muslewhite, 29 Nov.

PAVEY (2): PEAVEY.

— Charlotte and Charles Moore‡, 16 July 1832.

— Sarah and Henry Pearce, 24 December 1826.

— Susannah and Thomas Blake, 8 November 1819.

PAYNE (2): PAINE.

— Dinah and John Petty, 11 October 1776. §

— Elisabeth and John Cardy, 11 August 1585.

— Ellen and Petter Fry, 1 November 1638.

PEARCE (8): PEIRCE (5): PIERCE (2).

— Ann and Edward Greene, 22 January 1654-5. ||

— Ann and William Arthur, 16 April 1716. *L.* ¶

— Ann (*W.*) and John Ventham, 11 September 1743.

— Anne and William Pearce, 21 December 1802.

— Christian and James Kemish, 5 January 1779.

— Elizabeth, of Timsbury, and John Webbe, 7 June 1685.

— Elizabeth and William Pearce, 13 July 1816.

* Jounces in Banns Book.

† She signs PATTINGTON.

‡ Moor in Banns Book.

§ This marriage is erroneously registered at the end of the Banns in Register Book No. 5 on my list page 3 *supra*.

|| "Married by Roger Gollop, Esquire"; Entered again 22 Jan. 1655-6.

¶ "A Westminster wedding."

- PEARCE, Elizabeth (John), 37, & Henry Kimber, 17 Dec. 1843.
 — Hester (William), 23, & Edward Doswell, 9 January 1836.
 — Mary and Walter Feelder, 3 October 1659.
 — Mary and William Clarke, 22 September 1761. *L.*
 — Mary and Elisha Humby, 3 July 1797.
 — Mary and Joseph Lester, 11 December 1804. *L.*
 — Mary and John Pointer, 20 October 1825.
 — Sarah and Caleb Chalk, 23 March 1761.
 PEAVEY. *See* PAVEY.
 PECKHAM, Alice and John Clarke, 17 January 1593—4.
 PENFORD, Elizabeth Mary (James), 38, and James Moody,
 23 June 1880.
 — Julia Harriet (James), 31, and William Joseph Jones,
 14 April 1885.
 — Letitia Jane Webb (James), 27, and Walter Waters, 17
 March 1880.
 — Sarah Caroline (James), 27, and James Edward Beaven,
 24 April 1872.
 PENNY, Sarah and Robert Fielder, 29 December 1825.
 PERKESS. *See* PURKAS.
 PETTY, Ann and John Lucas, 31 December 1778. *L.*
 — Anna Mary (Charles), 25 and James Thomas Wellstead,
 11 April 1887.
 — Anne (*W.*) and Charles Goodwin, 28 May 1828 (*p* 1829). *L.*
 — Catherine and Robert Batter, 30 September 1731.
 — Dinah and William Baker, 29 September 1836. *L.*
 — Eliza and George Noice*, 18 November 1833.
 — Eliz. (*W.*) and Charles Fry, 29 December 1745.
 — Elizabeth Goddard and Richard Harrison, 6 January
 1831. *L.*
 — Elizabeth Matilda (James Bishop), 22, & George Allsop,
 26 April 1862.
 — Grace Ann (James Bishop), & Thomas Longland Edney,
 13 October 1869.
 — Martha and Charles Fry, 16 July 1764.
 — Mary and James Malser, 11 December 1821. *L.*
 — Mary and Charles Pope, 23 March 1837.
 — Mary (Henry), 27, and George Cooper, 19 June 1875.
 — Sarah and Richard Southwell, 21 May 1821.
 — Sarah Emma (John James) & Thomas Pinnick, 22 March
 — Susannah and John Lyde, 30 August 1761. [1859.
 PHILLIPS, Jane and Hugh James, 19 September 1732.
 PICKERING. *See* PUCKERING.
 PIERCE. *See* PEARCE.
 PIKE, Elizabeth and Richard Mills, 4 December 1811.
 PITTERS, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and William Atkins, 2 January
 1805. *L.*

* Noyce in Banns Book.

- POINTER, Elizabeth and John Pearce, 19 September 1804.
 — Elizabeth and Thomas Humby, 29 October 1821.
 — Elizabeth and William Sansom, 11 November 1828.
 — Elizabeth (Thomas), 23, & William Biddlecombe, 23 November 1869.
 — Emily (Charles), 23, and Robert Snelgrove, 21 Feb. 1867.
 — Emma (Charles), 22, & William Albert Tanner, 26 March
 — Hannah and Thomas Bungay, 12 Nov. 1820. [1883.
 — Harriet (Thomas), 18, and Edmund Tutt, 21 July 1869.
 — Jane and Thomas Russell, 1 July 1819.
 — Mary and Stephen Andrews, 2 October 1817.
 — Mary Ann (Thomas), 21, & William Pearce, 25 June 1860.
 — Sarah and Thomas Petty, 2 February 1724–5.
 — Sarah and John Roberts, 22 February 1821.
 — Selina (Thomas), 23, & Jeremiah Betteridge, 3 June 1871.
 POORE : POOR.
 — Amy and John Bell, 3 December 1744.
 — Mary and Richard Tomas, 27 March 1686.
 POPE (8) : POAPE.
 — Ann (William), 24, and John Wilton, 30 October 1845.
 — Annie Ellinor (John), 21, and William Marmaduke Banfield, 26 December 1881.
 — Eliza (William), 26, and William Beavis, 19 July 1853.
 — Elizabeth (William), and James Snelgrove, 15 July 1838.
 — Hannah and John Russell, 6 May 1834.
 — Joane (W.) and William Belvin, 23 May 1686.
 — Mary (William), 22, and Charles Beaves, 1 January 1855.
 — Sarah (William) and William Hockley, 21 October 1838.
 — Sarah (W.) (Stephen), 43, and James Hood, 28 Nov. 1861.
 PORTER, Ann (James), 24, and James Pearce, 2 March 1841.
 — Elizabeth and John Ashley, 13 October 1740.
 — Elizabeth and Robert Pavey, 24 December 1831. [1882.
 — Emma (James), 25, and George Richard Mildon, 6 Dec.
 — Hester (James), 24, and Henry Petty, 5 April 1847.
 — Jane and William More*, 26 March 1834.
 — Sarah and Thomas Tanner, 23 October 1772.
 — Sarah and John Jones, 30 June 1818.
 POYLE, Ann (W.) and Robert Whitmarsh, 24 April 1774.
 PRANGNELL (11) : PRAGNELL (6).
 — Ann (W.) and Francis Atwood, 10 November 1672.
 — Ann and Johnathan Pragnell, 15 June 1758.
 — Ann (W.) and Thos. Scammell†, 3 December 1801.
 — Elisabeth and George Gybeens, 2 December 1605.
 — Eliza (Charles), 22, and John Doswell, 21 October 1846.
 — Elisabeth and Charles Southwell, 4 November 1835.
 — Elizabeth (†George Finch), 24, and George Thomas Saunders, 25 September 1858.

* Moore in Banns Book.

† Scammell in Banns Book.

‡ Illegitimate daughter of.

PRANGNELL, Jane (John), 19, and Stephen James Orchard,
1 October 1887.

— Joane and Richard Crippes, 11 November 1599.

— Letitia and Richard Winsor, 25 December 1831.

— Martha (Charles), 19, and Samuel Finch, 22 March 1849.

— Mary and Samuel Collins, 15 October 1811.

— Mary and George Finch, 2 March 1837.

— Ruth and Alexander Tarrant, 19 October 1761.

— Sarah and Stephen Childs, 20 May 1752 *L.*

— Sarah and James Faithorn, 20 May 1795. *L.**

— Sarah (John), 22, & Walter John Betteridge, 14 May 1887.

PRESTON, Leah and Moses Moody, 13 February 1792.

PRINCE, Margaret, of Breamore, and Richard Laurence, 26 February 1673-4.

— Mary, of Bramshaw, and George Yeates, 24 July 1809.

— Ruth (William), Bramshaw, 19, & George Hatch, 31 May

— Susan and John Gyle, 10 April 1583. [1862.

— Thirza (William), 22, and Eli Dibden, 17 June 1863.

PRIOR, Elizabeth and John Joanes, 18 July 1603.

† PUCKERING, Katharine, of Lyndhurst, & Samuel Heathcote,
9 April 1799. *L.*

PURDYE, Agnis and John Fletcher, 3 July 1592.

PURKAS: PERKES.

— Mary and George Yeats, 10 October 1787.

— Sarah† and William Dawkins, 9 November 1789.

PYLESWORTH, Alice and Vincent Hooe, 30 June 1593.

RANDOLL, Margaret and Edward Jackman, 10 June 1582.

RANGER, Eliz., of Eling, and Andrew Hunt, 9 April 1745. *L.*

RATTY, Elizabeth and Richard Yeomans, 3 October 1659.

RAWLINGS, Jane and James Peckham, 2 May 1836.

REDMAN, Kate (William) & Edward Sillence, 3 December 1881.

REEKS. *See* RIX.

REEVES, Ann (James), 22, & Stephen Pointer, 2 September 1844.

— Anne, of North Baddesley, & Walter Emry, 3 Oct. 1686.

— Charlotte (Israel), 20, and John Pointer, 18 August 1863.

— Esther (James), 24, and Jonah Webber, 17 February 1864.

— Lucy (James), 26, and George Hill, 14 March 1863.

— Sarah (James), 22, & George Southwell, 8 December 1847.

— Sarah (Israel) and William Moore, 21 August 1879.

RICE, Elisabeth, of Romsey, and Matthew Waldron, 27 December 1723. *L.*

RICHARDS, Mary, of Romsey, & John Quinton, 6 Mar. 1753. *L.*

RICHMAN, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Robert Newlands, 6 Feb.

— Elizabeth & William Lowman, 26 Dec. 1772. *L.* [1676-7.

* "By consent of parents."

† She signs Pickering.

‡ Purkess in Banns Book.

Rix (2) : REEKS (2) : REEKES.

— Ann and Charles Petty, 29 November 1770. *L.*

— Elisabeth and Charles Petty, 30 September 1733.

— Mary and Richard Tuxsbury, 16 October 1727.

— Sarah and Anthony Foster, 31 May 1680.

— Sarah and Samuel Tewksbury, 27 December 1779. *L.**

ROFFE, Eysley and Thomas Suffolde, 24 April 1573.

ROGERS, Mary (*W.*), Sherfield, and Richard Jolliffe, 18 Sept.— Mary and Thos. Sillincet, 20 July 1784. [1737. *L.*

— Nanny and Wm. Elsey, 1 April 1777.

— Sarah and William Clark, 30 September 1779. *L.*

ROLF, Hester, of Downton, and Arthur Morris, 25 July 1675.

ROOKELY, Mary (*W.*) & Thomas Coleman, 30 September 1661.ROSE, Sarah (*W.*) (Thomas Williams), 50, and John Goulden,
30 May 1847.

ROSS, Joane & Thomas Godwyne, 11 May 1592.

ROSSITER, Elizabeth, of Eling, and Henry Talmage, 29 May 1735.

ROUD (3) : ROUDE.

— Hursley (Thomas), 28, and Joseph Loader, 25 Nov. 1854.

— Hursley, 20, and Moses Moody, 23 February 1867.

— Martha (*W.*) (Samuel Collins), 48, Michelmersh, and
Moses Sillence, 14 September 1861.

— Mary and William Southwel, 11 June 1832.

ROWDEN, Sarah (*W.*) and James Allen, 28 April 1735.

ROWLAND, Yeardith and Thomas Pitman, 28 July 1607.

RUSSELL (10) : RUSSEL (2).

— Ann (Thomas), 26, and Charles Andrews, 13 October 1847.

— Christian and Thomas Buckland, 10 May 1598.

— Eliza (Joseph), 24, & Thomas Scammel, 20 January 1838.

— Elizabeth† and William Light, 29 May 1781.

— Emma (Thomas), 28, and John Rose, 23 October 1848.

— Fanny (James), 24, and Louis Dibden, 12 January 1887.

— Harriet (John), 23, and Charles Baker, 20 March 1861.

— Mary and William Lambell, 25 October 1767. *L.*— Mary and Joseph Conage, 7 June 1796. *L.*

— Mary (Thomas), 24, and Benjamin Fielder, 13 May 1856.

— Sarah and Henry Hood, 5 April 1686.

— Sarah and James Pointer, 14 December 1820.

RUSSEN, Elisabeth and John Betteridge, 27 September 1775. *L.*

SALTER, Sarah and James Gregory, 27 October 1819.

SANGER, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Thomas Russen, 1 March
1735–6. *L.*

SANKY, Jane§ and William Noise or Noyes, 5 December 1637. ||

* She signs Reeks.

† Sillence in Banns Book.

‡ Russel in Banns Book.

§ Daughter of the Vicar.

|| Entered twice.

- SAVAGE, Ann and John Heath, 19 October 1731.
 SAWYER, Jane and Moses Holoway*, 8 May 1764.
 — Mary and Stephen Shuttler, 16 December 1792.
 SCAMMEL, Eliza (Thomas), 41, and James Senior, 10 Oct. 1882.
 SCARROTT, Sarah and James Pearce, 11 October 1836.
 SCHACKEL: SHACKELL.
 — Mary† and Joseph Roude, 3 February 1798.
 — Ruth and Nicholas Goddard, 1 February 1777. *L.*
 SEALE, Jane, of Paultons, & Edward Hooper, 16 October 1673.‡
 SHACKLER, Mary and John Percy, 26 January 1775.
 SHARPE, Joane and John Anthony, 18 June 1575.
 SHEDLEY, Sarah, of Romsey, and John Parker, 15 Oct. 1751. *L.*
 SHEFFORD, Dorothy and Augustin Betteridge, 11 April 1681.
 SHEPHEARD, Elizabeth and Thomas Tayler, 26 October 1676.
 SHIDLEY, Agnes and Richard Jackman, 4 April 1581.
 SHINGE, Millesainte and Robte. Roste, 8 April 1583.
 § SHIRE, Elizabeth and James Pearce, 9 January 1775.
 SHORT, Amy and John Downton, 18 May 1647.
 — Hannah and Richard Knight, 22 October 1796. *L.*
 — Milley, of Landford, & David Lanham, 2 Feb. 1747–8. *L.*
 SHUTTLE, Elizabeth Augusta (John), 18, and Thomas Moore, 2 May 1874.
 — Mary Ann (Stephen), 34, & William Moore, 19 Apr. 1870.
 — Mary Ann (John), 20, & Sidney Lilly Hayter, 27 February 1878.
 — Sarah|| (Stephen), 27, & George Pope, 29 January 1845.
 — Sarah (John), 23, and Edwin Bundy, 29 September 1877.
 ? SIBBEL, Betty, of Southampton, and James Jones, 24 July 1743. *L.*
 SILENCE (9): SILLINCE.
 — Ann, of Millbrook, and George Brent¶, 21 April 1798.
 — Elizabeth and Thomas Pike, 26 October 1813. *L.*
 — Elizabeth and William Rennell**, 21 February 1837.
 — Elizabeth (Benjamin), 23, & Charles Humby, 4 October 1846.
 — Elizabeth (Moses), 20, & William Humby, 13 Oct. 1850.
 — Harriet (Silas), 27, and George Kemish, 14 April 1877.
 — Jane and Thomas Scammell, 1 December 1833.
 — Mary Ann (Moses), 22, & Charles Loader, 11 Oct. 1856.
 — Mary Ann (Silas), 19, and Joe Loader, 15 May 1883.
 — Sarah (William), 30, and George Bailey, 26 May 1853.
 SILVER, Ann and John Hillis, 19 January 1664–5.
 SIMMS. See SYMMES.
 SKILTON, Mary, of Romsey, and John Davis, 1 April 1722. *L.*
 SKYLE, Joane and Walker Ironmonger, 5 February 1603–4.

* Holloway in Banns Book.

† Shackel in Banns Book.

‡ This marriage was solemnised at Paultons Chapel.

§ She signs Sharer.

|| Shutler in Banns Book.

¶ Brint in Banns Book.

** Rennel in Banns Book.

SLEIDON, Dorothy and Christopher Snow, 27 May 1658.

SMITH (6): SMYTH.

— Bertha Elizabeth Shore (Samuel) and William Bachelor Coltman, 24 December 1860.

— Blanch Mary Shore (Samuel), 25, and Arthur Hugh Clough, 13 June 1854.

— Dorathy and John Reade, 14 March 1651–2.

— Dorothy, of Twyford, and George Jackman, 8 April 1722 *L*.

— Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Edmund Dowling, 4 April 1686.

— Joane and John Presly, 21 January 1586.

— Mary and Isaac Peirce, 15 September 1731.

SNELGROVE (8): SNELGROVE (3).

— Alice Miriam (William), 19, and George Blackmore, 26 February 1883.

— Ann (James), 26, and George Moore*, 6 July 1878.

— Dinah and Charles Lovell, 22 July 1783. *L*.

— Dinah and James Humby, 15 October 1832.

— Elisabeth and Luke Pressley, 19 November 1771.

— Elizabeth (Wm.), 17, & John Pointer, 7 September 1845.

— Elizabeth (James), 18, and Edwin Pointer, 2 Feb. 1878.

— Emily (James), 22, & James Pointer, 24 December 1868.

— Martha and William Pragnell, 15 April 1779.

— Mary Anne (George), 20, and James Biddlecombe, 8 November 1841.

— Rosetta Mary (William), 22, and Henry Barfoot, 18 September 1883.

SNOOKE, Joan, of Romsey, and George Edwards, 26 Dec. 1682.

SNOW, Mary and Matthew Edney, 26 June 1721.

SOANE, Mary and William Monk, 26 September 1802. *L*.

SOFE: SOFFE.

— An and Richard Crocker, 20 April 1680.

— Sarah Jane (James), 22, & William Henry Porter, 21 July

SOUTH, "Widow" & Richard Rogers, 10 June 1651. [1880.]

SOUTHWELL, Ann (Richard), 25, & Henry Hewlet, 3 May 1849.

— Catharine and Thomas Williams, 17 October 1785.

— Elizabeth (Joseph) and James Blake, 27 March 1843.

— Elizabeth (Joseph), 21, & George Loader, 23 Aug. 1858.

— Martha and Henry Hunt, 27 June 1827.

— Martha (George), 22, and Walter Long, 21 October 1871.

— Mary and Stephen Moody, 18 December 1825.

— Mary and Andrew Hunt, 12 December 1827.

— Mary (Richard), 22, and Charles Rennells, 19 Nov. 1853.

— Sarah and John Southwell, 31 March 1823.

— Susannah and John Martin, 27 February 1812.

SPIESBURY, Elizabeth and †Henry Morris, 2 December 1637.

* Moor in Banns Book.

† In a second entry the name given is William, not Henry.

SPRAGG, Mary, of Lockerley, and Thomas Longland, 3 July 1738. *L.*

STAPLES, Anne and James Porter, 14 October 1806.

STARR, Jone and Richard Downton, 26 October 1648.

STAUNTON, Ellen and Richard Morris, 9 July 1604.

— Maria (William), 28, and George Hopgood, 1 January 1861. *Reg. Cert.*

STEUKLEY, Mary and John Ellis, 20 November 1769.

STONE, Elizabeth (Robert Henry), 23, and James Porter, 6 September 1843.

— Ellen (James), 21, and Charles Bunday, 25 Nov. 1852.

— Emma (Robert Henry), 20, & John Petty, 7 March 1838.

— Sarah and Thomas Lovel, 21 December 1815.

STREET, Elizabeth (William), 36, and Thomas Hiscock, 5 Oct. 1874.

— Emma (William), 26, and Frederick Morris, 26 Dec. 1865.

— Sarah Ann (William), 19, & George Noyce, 12 April 1852.

STRONGE (4): STRONG.

— Christian and William Harreis, 4 July 1586.

— Dorothy and Richard Forder, 4 June 1590.

— Elizabeth and John Aldridge, 16 November 1572.

— Elizabeth, of Romsey, & Joseph Andrews, 26 Dec. 1750.

— Joane and Nicholas Rookly, 7 February 1590.

STROUD, Mary and Nicholas Noyse, 5 October 1685.

STUBB, Mary, of Romsey, and William Hillier, 1 Oct. 1747. *L.*

STUBBINGTON, Sarah and William Every, 28 June 1834.

SUTHERLAND, Betsey, of Lyndhurst, and Jno. Jessett, 5 Nov. 1748. *L.*

SUTTON, Mary and Henry Pressey, 28 July 1651.

SYKES, Sarah (W.), Plaitford, & Robert Rennell, 3 June 1829.

SYMMES: SIMMS.

— Joane and William Church, 14 January 1582-3.

— Rose, of Timsbury, and Robert Tearer, 4 October 1683.

TANNER, Mary and Jesse Finch, 14 December 1835.

TAYLER, Mary and William Pinson, 22 April 1662.

? TEEND, Jane and Richard ? Tapeas, 18 November 1588.

TERER, Amy and Henry Bremer, 12 February 1638-9.

— Mildred and John Anthony, 4 March 1632-3.

TERRY, Elizabeth, of Sherfield, and William Edney, 20 September 1759. *L.*

TERWOOD, Frances, of Romsey, and John Fryer, 5 October 1682.

TEWKSBURY, Catharine and Benjamin Lawes*, 9 June 1800.

THISTLETHWAIT, Mary, of Broughton, and John Halloway, 15 October 1671.

* Laws in Banns Book.

THORNTON, Esther (William), 30, and John Hill, 12 Dec. 1847.
 — Sarah, of Romsey, & William Sawyer, 30 August 1753. *L.*
 TILLER, Mary and John Dawkins, 6 April 1785.
 TOMAS, Mary and George Fox, 16 November 1685.
 TUFFIN, Joane and John Elcock, 1654.
 TUTT, Ann and Richard Andrews, 9 October 1780.
 — Elizabeth and John Langridge, 9 July 1807.
 — Emily (Alexander), 27, and John Hunt, 12 December 1863.
 — Harriet (Alexander), 32, and James Martin, 16 Nov. 1872.
 — Jemima (Alexander), 23, and John Samuel Chalk, 26 July
 — Mary and James Silence, 9 October 1774. [1870.
 — Sarah and John Hiscock, 6 July 1760.
 — Sarah and John Mussell, 9 January 1806.
 TYER, Sarah, of Romsey, and Edward Smith, 2 October 1749. *L.*

VEALE, Margaret and William Jewell, 29 January 1677–8.
 VENTHAM, Sarah and John Gardener, 15 October 1758.
 — Susanna, of Mottisfont, and John Shepherd, 28 May 1683.
 VINCENT, Mary, of Eling, and George Scammel, 12 April 1830.
 VOYSEY, Mary and William Mersham, 26 June 1799.*

WAGGELAND, Agnace and Thomas Blake, 4 April 1598.
 WARD, Elizabeth and William Roude, 15 November 1813.
 WAREHAM, Ann, of Nursling, & Joseph Bonner, 23 October 1726.
 WARNE, Agnace and Arthure Stone, 22 November 1607.
 WARR, Patience and Nathaniel Feltham, 16 April 1678.
 WARWICKE, Bridget and Richard Barrye, 19 July 1596.
 WATERMAN, Alice and John Coules, 15 September 1572.
 WEBB: WEB. [1764. *L.*
 — Ann, of Danewood, and Joseph Edmonds, 24 September
 — Martha and Thomas Long, 24 November 1718.
 WEDGE, Iseth and John Longeland, 17 November 1606.
 WEEKHAM, Ann, of Plaitford, and Robert Reekes, 17 December
 WEST, Agnace and George Purce, 19 May 1608. [1740. *L.*
 WESTLAKE, Rebecca and Richard Arter, 14 September 1773.
 WESTON, Ellen and Thomas Reade, 12 September 1588.
 WHATLEY, Rebecca and John Browne, 14 February 1647–8.
 — Susan and John King, 3 October 1727. *L.*
 WHETALL, Annes and John Aldridge, 23 November 1574.
 WHETREN, Sarah (William), 23, and William Edward Humby,
 18 June 1854.

* Entered twice; the first entry was erroneously inserted in the Register Book numbered 5 in my list on page 3 *supra*.

- WHITE, Ann, of Eling, and James Hinton, 11 June 1750.
 — Anne, of Romsey, and William Morley, 24 October 1686.
 — Charity, of Eling, and John Raply, 20 November 1750.
 — Dorothy and Edmund Clark, 7 February 1669-70.
 — Sarah and John Petty, 16 May 1781.
 WHITEHORN, Anna and George Hiscock, 14 October 1765.
 WHITEHEAD, Agnice and Henry Godden, 22 September 1603.
 WHITMARSH (7): WHITMERSH (3).
 — Ann and Moses Baker, 20 June 1828.
 — Anne and Job Roude, 21 July 1832.
 — Charlotte (Robert) and Samuel Biddlecomb, 21 Sept. 1837.
 — Elisabeth and Robert Dighton, 29 October 1771. *L.*
 — Martha and John Edwards, 30 September 1762. *L.*
 — Mary and William Blake, 10 July 1737.
 — Mary (*W.*) and Argent Kemish, 19 April 1762.
 — Mary (*W.*) and John Loader, 27 July 1793.
 — Phebe and Edward Allen, 24 December 1778.
 — Sarah* and John Wilton, 15 October 1761.
 WHITTLE, Hannah Jane (William), 24, and George Billen, 1 June
 WHYTTER, Joane and John Jewell, 4 May 1594. [1880.
 WIAT, Cicilie and Thomas Blake, 28 October 1633.
 WILLIAMS, Martha and John Loader, 3 August 1807.
 — Sarah and William Rose, 27 August 1832.
 WILMAN, Mary and Edward Antony, 28 October 1675.
 WILTON, Martha, of Timsbury, & Richard Gosling, 15 Oct. 1682.
 — Mary (Aaron), 20, & William Frances, 30 September 1854.
 — Susanna, of Michelmersh, & Edward Kelsey, 25 Oct. 1686.
 WINSOR, Mary and John Reeves, 15 May 1651.
 WINTER, Betty, of Shervill, and John Pragnell, 23 July 1747. *L.*
 — Mary, of Landford, and Francis Loder, 5 February 1754. *L.*
 WISE, Alice and Nicholas Aldridge, 10 February 1595.
 — Jane, of Romsey, and Moses Kittier, 15 June 1747. *L.*
 WITTON, Charity and Francis Eadney†, 12 August 1760.
 WOODFORD, Eadeth and Richard Palmer, 17 February 1651-2.
 WOODLAND, Grace and John Street, 30 September 1794. *L.*
 WOOLF, Elizth., of Eling, and John Thomas, 14 April 1734.
 WORME, Elizabeth, of Batcombe, and Moses Spickernell,
 11 October 1741.

YEATES‡, Louisa and Aaron Humby, 6 October 1832.

YONGES, Joane and John Parker, 12 September 1603.

* She signs Whitmersh.

† He signs Edney.

‡ Yeats in Banns Book.

Index to Banns of Marriage.

The following Index comprises the names of those only whose Banns were published at Wellow Church, but who were not married there. The date given is that of the day on which the Banns were first published.

Though there are 11 entries of Banns from 17 Dec. 1654 to 14 Dec. 1656, the Register of Banns cannot be said to commence till 1754, and gaps occur from 1774-1779, and from 1806-1823.

The "Note" to the Index to Marriages applies equally to this Index.

MALES.

- ALDRIDGE, Richard and Ann Meelyear, 28 December 1760.
 ALFORD, Robert William and Elizabeth Jones, 19 Sept. 1875.*
 ALLEN, James and Sarah Bell, 25 Sept. 1853.
 ALLSOP, Josiah and Ellen Elizabeth Lordan, 27 August 1871.
 ANDREWS, Albert and Clara Mills, 20 November 1881.
 — John and Elizabeth Mary Stride, 23 May 1875.
 ARDEN, Thomas†, of Hursley, & Elinor Newland, 19 Oct. 1656.
 ASHLY, Thomas and Joane Smith, 7 October 1655.
 ASTEN, Joseph Charles, of London, and Mary Ann Lane,
 10 September 1871.
- BAKER, John, of Pitton, and Ann Smart, 17 December 1654.
 BARTON, George, of North Eling, and Ellen Biddlecombe,
 18 March 1883.
- BOWLES, Henry Edwin and Charlotte Dibden, 2 June 1872.
 BROWN, Joseph, of Landford, and Ann Herington, 11 Sep. 1763.
 BUNDY, Henry and Mary Anne Budd, 14 January 1666.†
 BUNGAY, George, of Plaitford, and Sophia Jane Bundy, 26 Oct.
 — James and Sarah Ann Willett, 18 October 1835. [1873].
 BUTTEN, James and Marey Newe, 18 March 1792.
- CARDY, John and Elizabeth Sleidon, 21 September 1656.
 COSTER, Henry and Mary Ann Mills, 10 December 1854.
 COZENS, William and Ellen Ray, 5 December 1886.
 CURTIS, Edward and Ellen Biddlecomb, 28 August 1859.
 — William and Mary Bell, 28 October 1849.

* Invalid.

† "Gent."

‡ Lapsed.

- DAVIS, Edwin and Mary Beach, 12 October 1862.
— Nicholas and Ann Prangnell, 9 November 1656.
DAWKINS, Joseph James and Bessy Edwards, 9 May 1886.
DENNET, William, of Lockerley, and Marianne Southwell,
20 October 1833.
DENTER, William and Rhoda Saxley, 26 December 1824.
DEWEY, Thomas and Elizabeth Young, 8 September 1765.
DIBDEN, Uriah and Mary Prince, 8 October 1876.
DOWDING, George and Martha Miller, 1 February 1874.
DRAFER, James and Ann Simons, 5 October 1656.
DUKES, John and Marget. Holloway, 28 September 1794.
DUNN, John and Elizabeth Trowbridge, 21 October 1770.
- EDWARDS, Samuel and Emma Mills, 7 June 1857.
ELKINS, Charles, of Plaitford, and Annetta Anastasia Hibbert,
12 February 1882.
- FANSTONE, Charles and Ellen Joines Jukes, 26 January 1879.
FIELDER, George, of Sherfield, and Deborah Lane, 20 Oct. 1867.
- HARDING, Robert and Mary Roberts, 8 January 1854.*
HARTWELL, William Thomas and Dinah Moody, 2 Dec. 1855.
HATCH, Charles (W.) and Sarah Jane Witcher, 21 March 1880.
HATCHER, George, of Southton., & Sophia Pointer, 3 Aug. 1851.
HEMBERY, Andrew, of Plaitford, & Ann Pierce, 17 March 1765.
HOBBS, William and Hester Burden, 4 May 1656.
HOLLAWAY, Joseph, of Winton, and July Sawyer, 7 June 1801.
HOOD, Robin, of Plaitford, and Sarah Elizabeth Biddlecombe,
16 March 1879.
HUMBY, James and Temer Homen, 29 August 1830.
HURST, William, of Plaitford, & Sarah Ann Porter, 2 Mar. 1879.
- JAMES, William (W.), Romsey, and Ann Sawyer, 18 May 1800.
JENKINS, Henry, of Landford, & Joane Viner, 14 December 1656.
JONES, James, of Plaitford, and Elizabeth Noyce, 25 Aug. 1844.
- KEMISH, James and Rhoda Newell, 25 March 1838.
- LANGRIDGE, Silvester (W.) and Sarah Elcock, 30 April 1769.
— Silvester (W.) and Cathrine Dovey, 14 October 1770.
LIGHT, James (W.) and Mary Titford, 4 June 1826.
LOADER, Robert and Matilda Kemish, 5 November 1871.
— William and Sarah Southwell, 22 October 1854.

* Lapsed.

MOODY, Arthur Henry, of Sherfield, & Rosella Parker, 14 Sept.
 — George and Sarah Roud, 13 November 1859. [1879.
 — James and Ann Morgen, 20 November 1853.
 — John and Rachel Moody, 30 October 1763.
 MOOR, William and Harriet Mills, 30 August 1863.

NEWMAN, Timothy and Frances Hazard, 1 May 1825.
 NEWPORT, Edwin Adolphus & Eliza Emily West, 1 Sept 1867.
 NOBLE, John and Mary Mondy, 7 September 1834.
 NORRIS, Josiah, of Chester, & Susannah Beauchamp, 13 April
 NOYCE, Joseph and Jane Tutt, 23 April 1848. [1873.
 — Samuel and Mary Jane Compton, 28 July 1861.

OLDEN, Ernest, of Sherfield, & Kate Lucy Curtis, 13 Mar. 1887.
 OLDHAM, Reginald Walter* & Susan Conway Tatham, 15 Aug.
 [1886.

PALMER, Thomas and Mary Lanctery, 14 December 1755..
 — Timothy and Elizabeth Chalk, 20 January 1771.
 PEARCE, George (W.) and Mary Bungay, 6 February 1876.
 — James Ernest, of Southampton, & Jane Roud, 7 Dec. 1884.
 PETTY, James and Mary James, 23 April 1758.
 POINTER (2): PAINTER.
 — George and Sarah Sillence, 10 March 1861.
 — James and Louisa Moody, 29 April 1855.
 — James Dibden, of Plaitford, & Elizabeth Parsels, 15 June
 POPE, George and Ann Hasket, 30 August 1840. [1828.
 — John and Dorcas Thirza Mintram, 28 September 1862.
 PRANGNELL, John and Edith Short, 10 August 1656.
 — John and Ann Saunders, 10 August 1845.
 — Willam and Ann Meacher, 1 June 1788.
 PRESSLEY, David and Sarah Russell, 13 October 1799.

[1765.†
 REDMAN, Allexander, of Michelmersh, and Ann Hatcher, 24 Feb.
 ROBERTS, Charles and Emily Dawkins, 28 September 1862.
 — James and Emily Harris, 25 February 1855.
 — William and Elizabeth Mussell, 26 April 1857.
 ROGERS, Michael Martin and Christian Southwell, 26 Feb. 1786.
 RUSSELL, Robert and Maria Scutt, 28 September 1862.
 — Thomas and Harriet Pearce, 5 December 1847.

SALT, Richard and Elinor Church, 12 October 1656.
 SANSOM, James and Deborah Billen, 6 April 1862.
 — William and Susan Marshall, 2 December 1855.

* Curate. Rector of Martinhoe, N. Devon.

† Married at Romsey, 24 November 1790, as "Priestly."

‡ "Forbid by Ann Hatcher herself, 8 March."

SAWYER, Isaac and Elizabeth Hembery, 22 January 1764.
 — William and Susanna Bloomfield, 7 December 1755.
 SHUTE, Thomas and Eliz. Buttler, 31 December 1792.
 SILLANCE, Frederick and Mary Noble, 20 February 1876.
 — James and Elizabeth Cannans, 22 March 1863.
 — Silas and Ann Marshall, 23 September 1849.
 SNEELGROVE (2): SNEELGROVE.
 — Davied and Emelyea Fry, 2 April 1786.
 — William and Hannah Winter, 2 October 1853.*
 — William and Harriet Sillence, 13 January 1878.
 SOUTHWELL, Charles and Hannah Hatcher, 10 March 1839.
 STREET, George Edward & Bessie Jones Hoskins, 24 May 1885.
 — James, of Romsey, and Emillia Luke, 8 November 1767.

TAYLOR, Edward, of Winsor, and Alice Southwell, 9 Jan. 1881.
 THORNTON, Robert, of Danewood, & Mary Bridle, 22 Oct. 1758.
 TRENT, Edward and Catherine Pinniger, 15 March 1874.
 TUGBEY, James, of Plaitford, & Hannah Moody, 18 Sept. 1859.

VENTHEM, Richd. and Eliz. ? Luas, 18 September 1785.

[1845.
 WARWICK, George, of Sherfield, and Sarah Monday, 16 Nov.
 WEBB, George, of Awbridge, & Hester Southwell, 4 Dec. 1887.
 WHATLY, John and Susanna Galley, 7 December 1656.
 WHITMERSH, Aaron and Mary Brown, 21 January 1781.
 WILLIAMS, Arthur Joseph and Emma Rixon, 11 March 1883.

FEMALES.

BEACH, Mary, of Southton., and Edwin Davis, 12 October 1862.
 BEAUCHAMP, Susannah and Josiah Norris, 13 April 1873.
 BELL, Mary, of Sherfield, and William Curtis, 28 October 1849.
 — Sarah (W.), Sherfield, and James Allen, 25 Sept. 1853.
 BIDDLECOMBE (2): BIDDLECOMBE.
 — Ellen, of Romsey, and Edward Curtis, 28 August 1859.
 — Ellen and George Barton, 18 March 1883.
 — Sarah Elizabeth and Robin Hood, 16 March 1879.
 BILLEN, Deborah, of Eling, and James Sansom, 6 April 1862.
 BLOOMFIELD, Susanna (W.), Langley Houses, and William Sawyer, 7 December 1755.
 BRIDLE, Mary (W.) and Robert Thornton, 22 October 1758.
 BROWN, Mary and Aaron Whitmersh, 21 January 1781.
 BUDD, Mary Anne (W.) and Henry Bundy, 14 January 1866.*
 BUNDY, Sophia Jane and George Bungay, 26 October 1873.

BUNGAY, Mary, of Plaitford, and George Pearce, 6 Feb. 1876.
BURDEN, Hester and William Hobbs, 4 May 1656.
BUTTLER, Eliz., of Sherfield, and Thomas Shute, 31 Dec. 1792.

CANNANS, Elizabeth, of West Tytherley, and James Sillence,
22 March 1863. [1771.]

CHALK, Elizabeth, of Landford, and Timothy Palmer, 20 Jan.

CHURCH, Elinor, of Andover, and Richard Salt, 12 Oct. 1656.

COMPTON, Mary Jane, of Stratford Tony, and Samuel Noyce,
28 July 1861.

CURTIS, Kate Lucy and Ernest Olden, 13 March 1887.

DAWKINS, Emily (W.), Netley, and Charles Roberts, 28 Sept. [1862.]

DIBDEN, Charlotte, of Bramshaw, and Henry Edwin Bowles,
2 June 1872. [1770.]

DOVEY, Cathrine, of Bramshaw, & Silvester Langridge, 14 Oct.

EDWARDS, Bessy, of Plaitford, and Joseph James Dawkins,
9 May 1886.

ELCOCK Sarah (W.) and Silvester Langridge, 30 April 1769.

FRY, Emelyea, of Sherfield, & David Snelgrove, 2 April 1786.

GALLEY, Susanna, of Romsey, and John Whatly, 7 Dec. 1656.

HARRIS, Emily, of Marton, & James Roberts, 25 February 1855.

HASKET, Ann (W.), Sherfield, & George Pope, 30 Aug. 1840.

HATCHER, Ann and Alexander Redman, 24 February 1765.*

— Hannah, of Sherfield, & Charles Southwell, 10 March 1839.

HAZARD, Frances, of Bemerton, and Timothy Newman, 1 May
1825. [1764.]

HEMBERRY, Elizabeth, of Plaitford, and Isaac Sawyer, 22 Jan.

HERINGTON, Ann and Joseph Brown, 11 September 1763.

HIBBERT, Annetta Anastasia and Charles Elkins, 12 Feb. 1882.

HOLLOWAY, Marget., of Eling, and John Dukes, 28 Sept. 1794.

HOMEN, Temer and James Humby, 29 August 1830.

HOSKINS, Bessie Jones, of Shirley, and George Edward Street,
24 May 1885.

JAMES, Mary, of Romsey, and James Petty, 23 April 1758.

JONES, Elizabeth, of Plaitford, and Robert William Alford,
19 September 1875.† [1879.]

JUKES, Ellen Joines, of Fremantle, and Charles Fanstone, 26 Jan.

* "Forbidden by Ann Hatcher herself, 3 March."

† Invalid.

KEMISH, Matilda, of Sherfield, and Robert Loader, 5 Nov. 1871.

LANCTERY, Mary, of West Dean, and Thomas Palmer, 14 Dec.
LANE, Deborah and George Fielder, 20 October 1867. [1755.

— **Mary Ann** & Joseph Charles Asten, 10 September 1871.

LORDAN, Ellen Elizabeth, of Romsey, & Josiah Allsop, 27 Aug.
1871.

¶ **LUAS**, Eliz., of Winton, and Richd. Venthem, 18 Sept. 1785.

LUKE, Emillia (W.) and James Street, 8 November 1767.

MARSHALL, Ann, of Sherfield, and Silas Sillence, 23 Sept. 1849.

— Susan, of Sherfield, & William Sansom, 2 December 1855.

MEACHER, Ann, of Eling, and Willam Prangnell, 1 June 1788.

MEELYEAR, Ann, of Eling, and Richard Aldridge, 28 Dec. 1760.

MILLER, Martha, of Wherwell, & George Dowding, 1 Feb. 1874.

MILLS, Clara, of Bramshaw, & Albert Andrews, 20 Nov. 1881.

— Emma, of Eling, and Samuel Edwards, 7 June 1857.

— Harriet, of Romsey, and William Moor, 30 August 1863.

— Mary Ann, of Newton Tony, & Henry Coster, 10 Dec. 1854.

MINTRAM, Dorcas Thirza, of Eling, & John Pope, 28 Sept. 1862.

MONDY : **MONDAY**.

— Mary and John Noble, 7 September 1834.

— Sarah and George Warwick, 16 November 1845.

MOODY, Dinah, of Whiteparish, and William Thomas Hartwell,
2 December 1855.

— Hannah and James Tugbey, 18 September 1859.

— Louisa, of Landford, and James Pointer, 29 April 1855.

— Rachel, of Whiteparish, and John Moody, 30 Oct. 1763.

MORGEN, Ann, of Lockerley, and James Moody, 20 Nov. 1853.

MUSSELL, Elizabeth, of Southton., & William Roberts, 26 April
1857.

NEWE, Marey, of Eling, and James Batten, 18 March 1792.

NEWELL, Rhoda, of Southton, & James Kemish, 25 March 1838.

NEWLAND, Elinor and Thomas Arden, 19 October 1656.

NOBLE, Mary, of Whiteparish, and Frederick Sillence, 20 Feb.

NOYCE, Elizabeth and James Jones, 25 August 1844. [1876.

PARKER, Rosella and Arthur Henry Moody, 14 Sept. 1879.

PARSELS, Elizabeth and James Dibden Painter, 15 June 1828.

PIERCE : **PEARCE**.

— Ann and Andrew Hembury, 17 March 1765.

— Harriet, of Plaitford, and Thomas Russell, 5 Dec. 1847.

PINNIGER, Catherine, of Ramsbury, & Edward Trent, 15 Mar.

POINTER, Sophia & George Hatcher, 3 August 1851. [1874.

PORTER, Sarah Ann and William Hurst, 2 March 1879.

PRANGNELL, Ann and Nicholas Davis, 9 November 1656.

PRINCE, Mary, of Bramshaw, and Uriah Dibden, 8 Oct. 1876.

- RAY, Ellen, of Broughton, and William Cozens, 5 Dec. 1886.
 RIXON, Emma, of Sherfield, and Arthur Joseph Williams,
 11 March 1883.
 ROBERTS, Mary and Robert Harding, 8 January 1854.*
 ROUD, Jane and James Ernest Pearce, 7 December 1884.
 — Sarah, of Michelmersh, and George Moody, 13 Nov. 1859.
 RUSSELL, Sarah, of Romsey, and David Pressley†, 13 Oct. 1799.

 SAUNDERS, Ann, of Lockerley, & John Prangnell, 10 Aug. 1845.
 SAWYER, Ann (W.) and William James, 18 May 1800.
 — July and Joseph Hollaway, 7 June 1801.
 SAXLEY, Rhoda, of Chichester, & William Denyer, 26 Dec. 1824.
 SCUTT, Maria, of Bere Regis, and Robert Russell, 28 Sept. 1862.
 SHORT, Edith and John Prangnell, 10 August 1656.
 SILLENCE, Harriet, of Awbridge, and William Snellgrove,
 13 January 1878.
 — Sarah, of Landford, and George Pointer, 10 March 1861.
 SIMONS, Ann and James Draper, 5 October 1656.
 SLEIDON, Elizabeth and John Cardy, 21 September 1656.
 SMART, Ann (W.) and John Baker, 17 December 1654.
 SMITH, † Joane, of Plaitford, and Thomas Ashly, 7 Oct. 1655.
 SOUTHWELL, Alice and Edward Taylor, 9 January 1881.
 — Christian and Michael Martin Rogers, 26 February 1786.
 — Hester and George Webb, 4 December 1887.
 — Marianne and William Dennet, 20 October 1833.
 — Sarah, of Sherfield, and William Loader, 22 Oct. 1854.
 STRIDE, Elizabeth Mary, of Whiteparish, and John Andrews,
 23 May 1875.

 TATHAM, Susan Conway, of Dallington, and Reginald Walter
 Oldham, 15 August 1886.
 TITFORD, Mary (W.) and James Light, 4 June 1826.
 TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, of Donhead St. Mary, and John Dunn,
 21 October 1770.
 TUTT, Jane, of Plaitford, and Joseph Noyce, 23 April 1848.

 VINEY, Joane and Henry Jenkins, 14 December 1656.

 WEST, Eliza Emily, of Romsey, and Edwin Adolphus Newport,
 1 September 1867.
 WILLETT, Sarah Ann and James Bungay, 18 October 1835.
 WINTER, Hannah, of Landford, and William Snelgrove,
 2 October 1853.*
 WITCHER, Sarah Jane and Charles Hatch, 21 March 1880.

 YOUNG, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Thomas Dewey, 8 Sept. 1765.

* Lapsed. † Married at Romsey, 24 November 1799, as "Priestly."

BURIALS.

THE first entry under this head is the record of the burial of Henry Johnsons, Vicar of Wellow, on October 9th, 1570. There are several entries of the burials of persons who are described as servants, of which the following are instances:—

- 30 Dec. 1647. "Ellen Bacon famil. John Noyse."
- 27 Oct. 1649. "George Staneley fam. James Barfoote."
- 22 Apl. 1651. "John Miles famil. Nichls. Aldridge."
- 24 Dec. 1718. "George Poor serv'."
- 4 Dec. 1743. "Ann Pearsey Servant Maid."

A striking instance occurs in the burial of a black man, the entry relating to whom is as follows:—

- 9 June 1776. "Died at Poultons Robt. English a Black formerly a native in Virginia but at the time of his death ser' to a Mr. Brathewaite."

Entries of accidental deaths are rare, as might be expected in a quiet country parish. The following are given as a specimens:—

- 21 July 1736. "George Poor inft. drowned accidentally in a well."
- 23 Aug. 1790. "Ambrous Kingenten drowned in a gravel pit and had small pox."
- 4 Jan. 1805. "Harriett Pearce killed by accident by a gun."
- 15 Oct. 1815. "Thomas Merrit killed by the gravel pit foundering in upon him while digging."

There is one entry of a burial that is stated to have taken place in the church itself: it is that of John Malham, son of the Rev. J. Malham, Curate, who was buried on 11 December 1787 "at the foot of the Chancel Step in the Middle Isle."

An Act of Parliament (30 Chas. II. c. 3) "for burying in Woollen" was passed in 1678, and the clergy were obliged to make an entry in the Register that an affidavit had been brought to them within eight days after the burial certifying that the requirements of the law had been fulfilled. This necessitated a new Register book, and George Reynolds, the then Vicar of Wellow, thus notes his having received it:—"This Booke for Registering Buryalls and Affidavits for burying

in Wollen together with ye Act of Parliam^t was delivered mee by Mr. Francis Ashley Churchwarden Sept. 17, 1678." He also registers the fact that the "Act is to be read every year in ye Church ye Sunday after Bartholomew's Day for 7 years." The first burial under the Act was that of John, the son of Edward Kelsey, on 4 September 1678: no affidavit having been brought by the 14th, the Vicar on the 15th duly informed the Churchwarden, Henry Petty, and in consequence on "Sept. ye 23 received a certificate under ye hand of Roger Gollop Esqre. and Justice of the Peace, y^e Julian Kelsey and Pleasant Gilbert made oath before him ye same date y^e ye said John Kelsey of ye pish. of Wellow was buried in Wollen only and nothing else according to ye late Act of Parliament." One more specimen will suffice:—24 April 1679 "Received a certificate from Gyles Eire Justice of Peace for ye County of Wiltes wth his hand to confirm it, y^e Dorothy Vine, wife of John Vine, and Mary Read widdow, both of ye pish. of Plaitford in ye County of Wiltes, made oath before him April 24 '79 y^e Elizabeth Wigley deceased of ye pish. of Wellow was not buried or wrapt up in any smock sheete or shift made or mingled wth flax, hemp, haire, gold or silver, or any other stuff other than such as was made of sheepes wool only according to ye direction of ye late Act of Parliament in y^e case provided." After 1680 these long declarations were hardly ever used, the Vicar simply stating, "Received a certificate under the hand of — that he (or she) was buried in Woollen only," which after 1744 was shortened again into "Affidavit brought in due course." The last notice of these affidavits was on 19 June 1779, though the Act was not actually repealed till 1814 (54 Geo. III. c. 108). One of the Vicars, John Graham, always notes at length his intimations to the Churchwardens when no affidavit was forthcoming within the specified time. The following illustrates his habit: "Memorandum Dec. 29th a copy of ye notification to ye Churchwardens and Overseers of ye Parish of Wellow that no affidavit was brought in due time of Nicholas Petty's being buried in Woolen according to Act of Parliament. 'To the Churchwardens and Overseers of ye poor of ye Parish of Wellow Whereas Nicholas Petty, Wheelwright, was buried on Thursday night ye 20th inst. Dec^r. and no affidavit is yet brought of his being buried in Woolen according to Act of Parliament I hereby give you notice of it as witness my Hand this 29th day of December 1759 Jno. Graham Vicar of Willow.' *Memorand.*—This above notification was delivered to Edwd. Allen and Jno. Friend Churchwardens ye 30th December 1759, it being wet weather ye day before and therefor could not be delivered as dated." Some consideration for the difficulty poor people must at times have experienced in obtaining the necessary certificates was clearly shown by the clergy, for we find under

22 Aug. 1680 the following entry : " Amy, daughter of John Snow, buried and noe affidavit sent ye 31 ye father being far from home at harvest and ye mother very sick." The Registers were exhibited at Petty Sessions to be passed as being properly kept, such exhibition being duly registered, *e.g.* " This was delivered on April 6th at Petty Sessions holden for the division of Andover at Rumsey Witness our hands and seals this sayde Sixth day 1681. Roger Gollop. John Pollen."

In 1783 a Stamp Act (23 Geo. III. c. 71) was passed by Parliament which imposed a duty of 3*d.* on every entry in the Parish Register. This is alluded to in the following entry of a burial on 17 Aug. 1786, " James Humbey, Pauper. Tax paid."

Several entries occur of funerals performed by the Minister of Wellow in other parishes, all of which are marked in this Index. Amongst them are the funerals of Wm. Noyes, Rector of Sherfield, at Sherfield, and James Eburne, Minister of Bramshaw, at Bramshaw.

A few entries are made, out of their order, in the margin of the leaves for 1605, 1607, 1608, and 1647.

The following entries do not admit of being indexed :—

Aug. 1589 "were buried ii soldiers whose names were unknowen."

5 Nov. 1589 "was buried a child w^h was unknowen."

May 1591 "was buried a soldier beinge a straunger whose name was unknown."

18 Feb. 1618-9 "Francis fam. M^{rs} Martin."

26 Jan. 1630-1 "a strang maide from Mrs. Martin's."

13 July 1651 "a travayling man that dyed at Pin's Farme."

12 Feb. 1737-8 "Thomas a bastard inft. from the Rising Sun at Dunwood Bottom, one Mr. F—bs of Southton. reputed father."

12 Dec. 1793 "Ann the wife of William ——" (torn off).

Index to Burials.

NOTE.

1. Where the age of the person buried is given in the Registers, it is inserted in this Index in brackets after the Christian name. The cross × signifies an infant, that fact being often given in the Registers without the exact age.

2. As many persons buried at Wellow were brought from other parishes, every such case so specified in the Registers has been noted in this Index after the date of the burial. The following abbreviations have been used:—*A* = Awbridge, *B* = Bramshaw, *D* = Dunwood, *E* = Eling, *H* = Hamptworth, *L* = Lockerley, *O* = Ower, *P* = Plaitford, *R* = Romsey, *S* = Sherfield, *Sn* = Southampton, *W* = Wigley.

3. All names are indexed with the same spelling in which they appear in the Registers; and when they are abbreviated in the Registers the same abbreviations are given in this Index; in no other case are abbreviations used.

4. The same surname is often spelt in different ways. In this Index the entries are all indexed under the form in which the name most frequently occurs: each form is always given in the heading, and the numerals in brackets after it signify the number of times that spelling is used; *e.g.*, Aldridge (48) shows that the name is spelt in this way in 48 entries. Where a name is spelt in different ways the same number of times the oldest form of spelling is given first. Cross references are invariably made when necessary; *e.g.*, Aishley, *see* Ashley.

ADAMS, George, 20 June 1667.

— Martha, 15 April 1752.

AISHLEY. *See* ASHLEY.

ALDRIDGE (48): ALDERIDGE (14):

ALDERIDGE (8): ALDRIGE

(3): ALDRIDG (2): ALE-

RIDGE.

— Aaron ×, 12 Feb. 1697-8.

— Agnice, 12 June 1605.

— Alice, 5 August 1733.

— Andrew, 17 Jan. 1647-8.

— Andrew, 5 April 1734.

— Ann, 17 December 1660.

— Ann, 10 July 1663.

ALDRIDGE, Ann, 5 Oct. 1668.

— Ann, 2 August 1718. *S.*

— Ann, 7 July 1773.

— Anne, 26 December 1590.

— Barbara, 16 March 1670-1.

— Catharen, 12 April 1597.

— Catharin, 30 April 1682.

— Catharine, 17 April 1683.

— Cicily, 8 January 1659-60.

— Eliz., 1619.

— Elizabeth, 2 Dec. 1680.*

— Emma, 20 June 1590.

— Emma, 14 April 1704.

— Frances ×, 12 May 1699.

* Entered twice.

ALDRIDGE, Frances, 12 February 1700-1.

— Frances (84), 14 Dec. 1735.

— George x, 8 Mar. 1664-5.

— George, 8 April 1691.

— George, 12 Nov. 1730.

— George, 14 Dec. 1742.

— George, P 9 March 1746-7.

— George, 27 Jan. 1751.

— James (67), 23 June 1807.

— James (74), 1 Jan. 1851.

Kimbridge.

— Jane, 28 November 1649.

— Jane, 2 June 1708.

— Jane, 22 April 1718. *Pen.*

— Joane, 25 February 1601-2.

— Joane, 4 June 1619.

— Joane x, 12 Mar. 1663-4.

— Joane, 6 January 1696-7.

— Joane x, 8 April 1702.

— John, 1619.

— John, 15 Feb. 1680-1.*

— John, 4 February 1751.

— Lucy, 10 June 1700.

— Margaret, 21 Mar. 1669-70.

— Margaret, 30 April 1682.

— Margaret, 30 Oct. 1586.

— Margery, 25 Nov. 1670.

— Mary, 24 June 1662.

— Mary, 15 February 1682-3.

— Mary, 10 September 1699.

— Nicholas, 23 May 1578.

— Nicholas, 26 May 1579.

— Nicholas, 23 January 1588.

— Nicholas, 4 July 1661.

— Nicholas x, 8 Mar. 1664-5.

— Nicholas, 21 April 1673.

— Nicholas, 28 Aug. 1708. *B.*

— Nicholas (22), 26 Sep. 1737.

— Nicholas, 11 Nov. 1759.

— Richard x, 22 Nov. 1680.*

— Richard (83), 14 July 1732.

— Richard, 18 April 1802.

— Robert, 24 May 1654.

— Robert, 14 July 1675.

— Robert, 6 Feb. 1707-8.

— Sarah, 11 October 1751.

ALDRIDGE, Sarah, 16 Oct. 1798.

— Susanna, 9 March 1669-70.

— Thomas, 3 September 1585.

— Thomas, 26 June 1589.

— William, 1 June 1619.

— William, 2 July 1662.

— William, 19 May 1673.

ALFORD (2): ALFRED.

— Henry (17), 28 Nov. 1862.

— Mary (7 mos.), 21 No. 1844.

— Miriam (75), 5 Mar. 1883.

ALLEN (27): ALLIN: ALLAN.

— Ann, 16 May 1780.

— Catherine x, 27 Apr. 1758.

— Charlotte (69), 12 March 1871. *L.*

— Dinah, 4 August 1786.

— Edward, 15 April 1789.

— Edward, 25 Feb. 1794. *S.*

— Edward (35), 9 Nov. 1815.

— Edward (84), 27 Nov. 1840.

— Elisabeth, 25 Dec. 1734.

— Eliz. x, 4 July 1722.

— George (11 mos.), 9 April 1837.

— Hannah, 8 March 1807.

— James, 19 March 1745-6.

— James (35), 3 Feb. 1797.

— James (79), 9 June 1799.

— Joan (23), 28 Sept. 1728.

— John (‡), 6 Sept. 1793.

— John x, 10 January 1795.

Earldoms.

— John (77), 12 October 1840.

— Louisa, 8 March 1807.

— Margaret (8), 15 Ap. 1875.

— Mary, 8 December 1798.

— Mary (66), 22 June 1829.

— Millier x, 7 July 1725.

— Phebe (76), 14 Aug. 1836.

— Sarah x, 16 March 1748.

— Sarah x, 27 March 1756.

— Sarah, 19 April 1791.

— William (72), 4 Mar. 1870.

ALLSOP, Elizabeth Mary, (45),

11 March 1858. [1861.

— Ethel Mary (‡), 21 Dec.

* Entered twice.

ALLSOP, George William (1 $\frac{1}{2}$), 1
June 1864.

— Hannah (50), 30 Dec. 1840.

— James (7), 24 Sept. 1852.

— Joseph (27), 21 May 1838.

— Joseph (17), 10 Oct. 1858.

— Joseph (82), 30 Nov. 1863.

— Josiah (38), 30 April 1852.

— Richard Milward (36), 17
June 1886. *R.* [1871.

— Sarah Jane (36), 13 Dec.

AMY, Ursula, 1 Dec. 1664. *W.*

ANDREWS, George, 26 Dec. 1670.

— James \times , 5 January 1825.

— James (68), 1 April 1880.

— Mary, 28 April 1797.

— Richard (84), 4 Mar. 1838.

— Sarah (83), 4 May 1851. *Sn.*

— William (14), 20 July
1834. *E.*

ANNETTS (5): ANNET: ANNETS:
ANNETTES.

— Ann, 23 August 1789.

— Ann (5), 27 January 1801.

— Anne, 28 February 1698-9.
Collenbourne.

— Charles (4), 26 May 1814. *S.*

— Elizabeth (65), 14 July
1832. *R.*

— Onias, 5 January 1794.

— Robert, 2 December 1675.

— Thomas (54), 25 Oct. 1817.

ANTHONY (15): ANTONY (11).

— Agnice, 6 January 1575.

— Ann, 15 December 1656.

— Ann, 30 March 1674.

— Arthur, 19 February 1575.

— Edmund, 10 October 1614.

— Edward \times , 3 Dec. 1658.

— Edward, 31 August 1674.

— Elizabeth, 23 Oct. 1674.

— Jane, 18 November 1689.

— Joane, 15 Feb. 1648-9.

— John, 8 February 1588.

— John, 17 April 1630.

— John, 17 June 1672.

— John \times , 18 June 1674.

ANTHONY, John, 4 Feb. 1675-6.

— John \times , 28 March 1681.*

— Jone, 3 May 1667.

— Mary, 24 April 1713.

— Mary (17), 9 May 1733.

— Mary, 20 August 1762. *B.*

— Robert, ? 14 Dec. 1751.

— Thomas \times , 29 Jan. 1676-7.

— Ursula, 9 May 1656.

— William \times , 20 Feb. 1669-70.

— Mrs. John, 1631.

ARNOLD, Agnice, 7 Dec. 1594.

ARTHUR (4): ARTER (4).

— Ann, 1 December 1786.

— Joan (83), 10 Nov. 1741.

— John, 17 June 1754.

— John (73), 19 June 1859.

— Mary, 17 March 1765.

— Richard, 7 March 1780.

— Sarah (68), 22 March 1866.

— William \times , 27 Mar. 1763.

ASHEN, Ann, 21 January 1780.

ASHLEY (20): ASHLY (9): AISH-
LEY (7).

— Alice, 7 June 1672.

— Ambrose, 18 Sept. 1693.

— Ambrose, 5 April 1810. *H.*

— Ambrous, 30 May 1779.

— An, 26 January 1675-6.

— Catharine \times , 15 March
1687-8.

— Eliz., 5 Dec. 1755.

— Elizabeth \times , 21 June 1671.

— Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1689.

— Elizabeth, 31 May 1718.

— Francis, 15 Sept. 1680.*

— Francis, 3 July 1713.

— George \times , 29 Dec. 1669.

— James, 23 May 1779.

— James \times , 4 August 1779.

— James (57), 1804.

— Jan., 15 January 1632-3.

— Joane, 24 August 1697.

— Joane, 7 November 1697.

— John, 12 August 1696.

— John, 15 March 1746-7.

— John, 29 January 1784.

* Entered twice.

ASHLEY, John, 12 Dec. 1791.
 — **Marey**, 22 February 1791.
 — **Mary** ×, 25 Feb. 1663-4.
 — **Mary**, 29 January 1692-3.
 — **Mary**, 16 May 1779.
 — **Richard**, 7 Nov. 1677.
 — **Richard**, 6 Feb. 1698-9.
 — **Sarah**, 20 June 1674.
 — **Sarah** (19), 8 Jan. 1807.
 — **Sarah** (77), 23 Aug. 1821.
 — **Sarah** (80), 23 May 1835.
 — **Thomas**, 21 April 1653.
 — **Thomas**, 18 May 1675.
ASHLEY alias GRIFFIN, Mary, 30 December 1724.
ASHTON, Sarah, 2 January 1775.
 — **William**, 7 October 1768.
ATKINS (10) : ATKYNS (2).
 — **Ann**, 23 April 1756.
 — **Ann** (17), 6 May 1798.
 — **Barbara**, 12 April 1607.
 — **David** (56), 22 Jan. 1809.
 — **Elizabeth** (63), 12 February 1816. *Hampreston*.
 — **James** (88), 27 July 1798.
 — **James** (83), 10 Feb. 1820. *E*.
 — **John**, 14 April 1599.
 — **Margaret**, 22 April 1598.
 — **Mary** (17), 17 June 1800.
 — **Robert** (25), 16 January 1822. *Harton*.
 — **Mrs. Hugh**, 16 Sept. 1616.
ATWOOD (3) : ATTWOOD.
 — **Ann**, 20 August 1681.*
 — **Eliz.**, 20 November 1720.
 — **Francis**, 13 October 1723.
AUSTINS : AUSTIN.
 — **Matthew**, 1 July 1720.
 — **Sarah** (5), 26 October 1801.
AVERY, Elizabeth (65), 29 December 1850.
 — **Sophia** (14), 22 Jan. 1842.
BACHELOR : BATCHELOR.
 — **Mary** ×, 14 Jan. 1688-9.
 — **Roger**, 25 August 1695.

BACON, Ellen, † 30 Dec. 1647.
BAFFE, William, 20 Mar. 1601.
BAGGS, George, 18 Jan. 1670-1.
BAILEY (9) : BAILY (7) : BATLEY.
 — **David**, 27 April 1740.
 — **Elizabeth**, 7 Sept. 1760.
 — **Elizabeth** (41), 7 Nov. 1819.
 — **Elizabeth** (43), 14 Feb. 1828.
 — **George** (3), 31 Dec. 1853. *E*.
 — **Hannah** (61), 31 Jan. 1822.
 — **Jacob**, 6 June 1809.
 — **Jacob** (56), 20 May 1835.
 — **Jane** (81), 1 Dec. 1742.
 — **John**, 8 February 1735-6.
 — **Mary** (76), 2 May 1822.
 — **Mary** (17), 14 Jan. 1825.
 — **Richd.** (39), 28 Aug. 1794.
 — **Samuel** (77), 6 Jan. 1833.
 — **Samuel** (69), 6 April 1869. *Braishfield*.
 — **William**, 10 April 1809.
 — "Old Widow," 2 September 1722.
BAKER, Dinah (75), 10 Ap. 1863.
 — **George** (61), 3 April 1817.
 — **Grace**, 21 March 1843. *Southsea*.
 — **Isaac** (71), 20 Feb. 1865.
 — **James** (35), 1821. *Woodstone*.
 — **John** (29), 30 June 1811.
 — **John** (10 ms.), 30 June 1821.
 — **Thomas** (3), 22 May 1825.
 — **William** (74), 21 Sep. 1864.
 — "Widowe," 19 Dec. 1647.
BALL, Hester (39), 7 Feb. 1826.
BARE (2) : BEARE.
 — **Ann**, 25 February 1675-6.
 — **Robert**, 11 Dec. 1681.*
BAREFOOTE, Joane, 2 February 1662-3. *See BURFOOT*.
BARKER, Susan, 27 July 1638.*
BARNETT, Ann (90), 30 December 1854. *R*.
 — **George** (52), 25 November 1843. *Sn*.
BARROW, "Fil" 28 Jan. 1619-20.

* Entered twice

† "Fam. John Noyse."

BARTER, Bettey, 10 Jul. 1793. *W.*
 — James, 31 Jan. 1736-7. *W.*
 — James, 13 Jan. 1762. *W.*
 — James (81), 29 March 1801. *W.*
 — Jane, 24 July 1726.
 — John, 10 June 1773. *W.*
 — Mary ×, 5 Sept. 1781. *W.*
 — Mary, 18 August 1809. *Whiteparish.*
 — Sarah ×, 1 April 1771. *W.*
 — Sarah, 19 October 1794. *Lyndhurst.*
 BARTLEMEY, Nichls., 15 August 1653. *A.*
 BARTLETT, Clara (35), 6 December 1870. [*E.*]
 — Thomas (72), 18 Oct. 1881.
 BASSET, John, 20 April 1703.
 — Robert, 26 August 1689.
 BATBY, Mrs., 1638.
 BATCHELOR. *See* BACHELOR.
 BATH, Jane, 24 October 1684.
 — Mary ×, 16 July 1678.
 — Nicholas, 21 Jan. 1682-3.
 — Pretiosa, 24 Oct. 1679.*
 — Thomas, 3 May 1657.
 — Walter, 24 Jan. 1653-4.
 BATTEN, Charles (20), 18 October 1887.
 BATTER (9): BATTERS (2).
 — Amy, 30 November 1705.
 — Ann ×, 12 Nov. 1746.
 — Catherine, 30 June 1755.
 — John ×, 15 June 1742.
 — Marey, 27 December 1788.
 — Mary, 20 March 1710-1.
 — Mary (80), 11 Oct. 1825.
 — Robert (51), 27 Oct. 1734.
 — Robert (82), 21 May 1739.
 — Ruth (69), 29 Oct. 1736.
 — William ×, 7 August 1714.
 BEACHAM, Elizabeth, 3 Nov. 1605.
 — Joane, 17 Feb. 1604-5.
 — John, 23 October 1605.
 BEAL (2): BEALE.
 — Deborah, 16 May 1768.

BEAL, John, 31 May 1768.
 — Mary, 8 June 1763. *O.*
 BEAMORE, "Widdow," 16 Dec.
 BEARE. *See* BARE. [1631.
 BEATON, Hannah Elizabeth (67), 7 April 1871.
 — John (72), 31 May 1880.
 BEAVIS. *See* BEVIS.
 BEDFORD, Ann, 7 August 1780.
 BELL (10): BEL.
 — Charles, 2 Nov. 1809.
 — Hannah (5), 3 Sep. 1813. *S.*
 — Hannah (2), 19 Ap. 1822. *L.*
 — Lidia (7), 21 June 1816. *R.*
 — Mary, 27 June 1773.
 — Mary, 7 March 1798. *L.*
 — Mary (29), 4 May 1823. *L.*
 — Roger ×, 25 Feb. 1672-3.
 — Thomas ×, 20 May 1678.
 — William (41), 14 Ap. 1803. *L.*
 — William (25), 6 Jan. 1822. *L.*
 BENNET (10): BENNETT.
 — Alice, 4 January 1670-1.
 — Frances, 2 April 1674.
 — Francis, 26 March 1682. *D.**
 — Hannah (47), 4 Mar. 1880.
 — Jane, 11 July 1672.
 — Joane, 31 Jan. 1675-6. *D.*
 — John, 16 June 1671.
 — Joyce, 29 May 1671.
 — Matthew ×, 10 Oct. 1667.
 — Phillis (68), 22 Jan. 1818.
 BENNIS (9): BENIS.
 — Ann, 15 May 1717.
 — Anne, 26 July 1705.
 — Edmund, 13 April 1586.
 — Elizabeth, 19 Jan. 1647-8.
 — Elizabeth, 4 Feb. 1647-8.
 — George, 31 March 1657 (P 1658).
 — Nicholas, 9 Feb. 1647-8.
 — Nicholas, 26 Nov. 1706.
 — Susan, 25 Feb. 1602-3.
 — Thomas, 22 Aug. 1672.
 BERTIE, Eliz. ×, 2 Oct. 1755. *W.*
 — Lurance, 3 Oct. 1753. *W.*
 BETTERAGE, John, 17 Feb. 1779.

* Entered twice.

BEVIS (5): BEAVIS (3).

- Elizabeth, 1 June 1708.
- Ellen (3), 11 Nov. 1864.
- James (5), 25 Nov. 1864.
- Mary, 13 May 1711.
- Mary, 23 Mar. 1745–6. *O.*
- Mary*, 22 Nov. 1799.
- Wm., 7 June 1749. *O.*
- Wm., 3 July 1749. *O.*

BIDDLECOMB (5): BIDDLECOMBE (5): BIDDLECOME.

- Alice (4), 6 Dec. 1866.
- Amelia (81), 5 May 1882.
- Ann (50), 2 Feb. 1884.
- Eliza (15), 26 Sept. 1864.
- Harry (8), 9 June 1862.
- James (½), 18 Feb. 1865.
- James (59), 5 Aug. 1875.
- John (62), 12 April 1858.
- Mary Ann (47), 15 Feb. 1868.
- Thomas (25), 3 May 1827.
- William (3 weeks), 14 June 1872.

P BIGS or BIGES, Elizabeth,
P 11 Jan. 1681–2. *E.†*

- BISHOP, Dinah, 30 Sept. 1808.
- James, 16 Feb. 1803.
- Mary, 28 Feb. 1794.

BLAKE (41): BLEAK (2): BLEAKE.

- Abraham, 24 Apr. 1678. *D.*
- Abraham ×, 6 Feb. 1701–2.
- Abraham, 15 May 1713.
- Abraham ×, 7 Nov. 1736.
- Abraham (30), 30 April 1812.
- Abrham. (87), 24 Jan. 1793.
- Agnice, 19 June 1608.
- Alice, 24 Aug. 1588.
- Ann, 24 Dec. 1789.
- Anne, 27 Nov. 1648.
- Anne, 20 April 1683.
- Anne, 17 April 1698.
- Deborah, 9 May 1739.
- Edward ×, 2 Oct. 1672. *D.*
- Edward ×, 12 July 1702.

BLAKE, Elizabeth, 23 Aug. 1660.

- Elizabeth (3), 25 Mar. 1855.
- Elizth. (54), 24 Sept. 1800.
- Hannah, 18 July 1795.
- Isaac, 30 March 1795.
- Jane, 13 March 1736–7.
- Johanna, 29 July 1740. *D.*
- John, 8 Nov. 1638.*
- John, 27 Dec. 1670. *D.*
- John, 14 August 1740. *D.*
- John, 30 July 1754.
- Margaret, 17 Feb. 1633–4.
- Mary, 26 June 1681. *D.†*
- Mary, 15 Nov. 1770.
- Millisent, 10 Jan. 1601–2.
- Richard, 29 June 1680.†
- Robert ×, 3 May 1709.
- Thomas, 24 May 1593.
- Thomas, 18 Oct. 1613.
- Thomas, 2 Jan. 1653–4.
- Thomas, 19 August 1671.
- Thomas ×, 28 May 1698.
- Thomas ×, 3 May 1741.
- Thomas, 23 March 1781.
- William ×, 4 July 1675. *D.*
- William (4), 16 Mar. 1827.

BLANCH, Matthew, 16 Dec. 1631.

BLANCHERD, Andrew, 6 Jan. 1632–3.

BLAND, Edward, 2 Oct. 1666.

- Mary, 17 Dec. 1671.
- BONABY, Elizabeth, 10 Oct. 1613.
- BONNER, Ann, 28 Jan. 1662–3.
- John, 23 July 1674.
- Jone, 5 December 1667.
- Joseph, 26 April 1672.
- Joseph, 31 August 1697.
- *Fawley.*
- Mary, 23 May 1671.

BOTLEY, "Mrs.," 1638.

BOTTER, Alce, 26 March 1590.

BOURNE, Maria (52), 22 Feb. 1856.

— William (77), 18 Sep. 1878.

BOWDY, Mrs. Richard, 21 Jan. 1647–8.

* "Daughter of Joseph Beavis, Private in the North Hants Militia."

† Entered twice.

BRAGG, Ambrose (65), 24 Dec. 1878.

— **Jane** (8), 11 May 1843.

— **John** (41), 17 April 1839.

— **John** (13), 11 May 1843.

— **Mary** (28), 18 Aug. 1828.

— **Mary** (74), 21 Dec. 1876.

— **Sophia** (4), 11 May 1843.

BRAUNCH (3): **BRANCH**.

— **Agnice**, 3 April 1608.

— **George**, 27 October 1591.

— **Nicholas**, 17 Oct. 1538.

— "Widdow," 5 Jan. 1614-5.

BREMAR (4): **BRAMMER** (2):
BRAMER: **BREMER**.

— **Dorothy**, 13 July 1638,
‡ 1639.*

— **Joane**, 18 July 1573.

— **Joane**, 8 January 1596-7.

— **John**, 20 Sept. 1589.

— **Robert**, 30 June 1593.

— **Tomson†**, 14 Oct. 1572.

— **William**, 16 Feb. 1596-7.

BRENT. See **BRINT**.

BRETT, William (64), 2 Nov. 1878.

BRIANT, Agnice, 11 Feb. 1596.

— **John**, 27 February 1592.

BRICE (5): **BRISE**.

— **Ann**, 6 Feb. 1669-70.

— **Georg**, 24 Oct. 1658.

— **Mary**, 6 Feb. 1669-70.

— **Nicholas**, ‡ 16 Mar. 1671-2.

— **Thomas**, 1 Nov. 1663.

— **William**, 16 Jan. 1669-70.

BRIDGE, Kate, 30 Jan. 1620-1.

BRIDGER (a son), 6 Sept. 1614.

— **Mrs. Ralph**, 18 September 1615.

BRIDLE, Mary, 23 Dec. 1755.

— **Susan**, 12 July 1741.

— **William**, 23 March 1758.

BRIGHT, Ann (5), 27 Mar. 1861.

— **William** (5 days), 18 Mar. 1859.

BRINT (7): **BRENT** (6).

— **Dinah** (40), 31 Mar. 1844.

BRINT, Eliza (1), 23 July 1817.

— **Ernest** (14 days), 17 Sept. 1885.

— **George** (56), 2 Aug. 1829.

— **George** (56), 24 July 1860.

— **Harriet** (42), 4 Aug. 1855.

— **James** (5), 7 Feb. 1867.

— **John** (1), 24 August 1803.

— **John** (15), 12 June 1886.

— **Maria** (30), 9 May 1830.

— **Maria** ×, 7 March 1833.

— **Mary Anne** (5), 27 Jan. 1823.

— **Stephen**, 6 April 1807.

BRISE. See **BRICE**.

BROOKER, Henry, 7 Dec. 1656.

— **Jeane**, 6 December 1670.

BROOMFIELD, Jane (58), 19 May 1873.

BROWN (17): **BROWNE** (10).

— **Alice**, 16 Feb. 1661-2.

— **Amy**, 26 Sept. 1772. A.

— **Ann**, 10 March 1756.

— **Anne**, 6 Feb. 1682-3.

— **Eliz.**, 12 Sept. 1757.

— **Elizabeth**, 30 April 1677.

— **George** (79), 26 Sept. 1805.

— **Jane** (92), 19 Dec. 1813.

— **John**, 19 Jan. 1696-7.

— **John** (83), 7 June 1738.

— **John**, 21 April 1760.

— **John**, 7 June 1809. A.

— **Margery**, 8 March 1718-9.

— **Mary**, 14 Sept. 1698.

— **Rebekah**, 1 Oct. 1689.

— **Reuben** ×, 4 Mar. 1745-6.

— **Richard**, 16 May 1662.

— **Richard**, 25 June 1685.

— **Robt.**, 17 December 1725.

— **Sarah**, 28 Sept. 1739.

— **Sarah** (1 day), 14 Oct. 1846.

— **Thomas**, 18 April 1674.

— **Walter**, 11 March 1682-3.

— **Walter**, 29 March 1752.

— **William**, 14 Jan. 1754.

— **William**, 21 Sept. 1783. A.

— **Wm.**, 15 June 1714.

* Entered twice.

† A daughter.

BRUTON (2): BAUTONE.
 — Gabriell, 21 May 1596.
 — Margaret, 19 Oct. 1607.
 — William, 29 March 1605.
 BUCKLAND, Alce, 27 Aug. 1605.
 — Joane, 29 Nov. 1603.
 BUDD, Elizabeth, 5 Nov. 1658. *D.*
 — Jdith., 20 April 1654. *D.*
 BUNDY, Anne (75), 28 Dec. 1881.
 — Charles (5 weeks), 19 Mar. 1863.
 — Charles (56), 22 Oct. 1884.
 — Charles Moody (‡), 13 May 1869.
 — Ellen Lydia (10 months), 26 December 1861.
 — Ernest (3 days), 4 Jan. 1875.
 — Louisa (20), 30 Mar. 1876.
 — Samuel (‡), 22 May 1859.
 — Stephen (76), 17 Nov. 1880.
 BUNGAY (7): BUNGEY (6).
 — Ann (36), 21 Jan. 1872.
 — David ×, 14 Oct. 1810.
 — Dinah (79), 22 Feb. 1848. *R.*
 — Elizabeth (30), 19 July 1834. [1834.]
 — Elizabeth (10 wks.), 19 Jul.
 — James (1), 4 Nov. 1792. *R.*
 — James (16), 3 Feb. 1848.
 — James (18), 24 Dec. 1880.
 — James (58), 16 Mar. 1886.
 — Mary, 8 May 1772.
 — Samuel (86), 24 November 1854. *R.*
 — ? Stelaen, 3 May 1783.
 — Thomas, 2 Oct. 1794. *R.*
 BURDEN, Sara, 25 July 1650.
 BURFOOT. *See* BAREFOOTE.
 — Christian ×, 18 May 1788.
 — Edward ×, 27 May 1789.
 — Mary, 20 Nov. 1809.
 — William (57), 22 May 1801.
 BURGESS, John, 5 Jan. 1597.
 BUTLER, James ×, 4 Nov. 1666.
 — Margaret, 30 Oct. 1768.
 — Timothy ×, 24 April 1768.

BYLES, William, 9 May 1703.
 BYRREY, Robert, 7 Feb. 1604.
 CABLE, Elizabeth, 12 February 1669–70.
 — John, 22 Jan. 1669–70.
 CANDY, George (58), 28 Dec. 1866.
 CARDY, Alice (80), 30 Sep. 1733.
 — Elizabeth, 6 May 1587.
 — James (90), 17 July 1727.
 — Joane, 14 Nov. 1591.
 — Joane, 27 October 1598.
 — John, 21 January 1620–1.*
 — John, 30 January 1647–8.
 — John, 10 January 1648–9.
 — Mary, 30 Sept. 1653.
 — Nichls., 13 April 1649.
 — Sarah, 19 Sept. 1671.
 — Thomasin, 15 Sept. 1623.
 — William, 4 April 1607.
 — “Wife of John,” 12 Oct. 1633.
 — “Baseborn child of Mary,” 30 November 1650.
 CARTER, Alice, 14 Nov. 1657.
 — Edward, 16 Dec. 1675.
 — John, 31 October 1657.
 — Richard, 27 June 1683.
 CASH, George (10), 27 Jan. 1850.
 — George (49), 15 Jan. 1865.
 ? CEMBREN, Jobe, 15 Dec. 1788.
 CHAMBERS, Nicolast, 31 Ap. 1596.
 CHARLES, Michael ? Deer ×, 28 January 1815. [1657.†]
 CHARLOCK, “Mrs.,” 16 April
 ? CHOLIS, William, 10 Oct. 1680.
 CLEMENT, Thomas Penfold (71), 7 July 1855.
 CLERKE (6): CLARKE (2): CLARK.
See JACKMAN *alias* CLERK.
 — Agnice, 16 Nov. 1572.
 — Agnice, 27 March 1574.
 — Alce, 17 October 1594.
 — Edmond ×, 23 Mar. 1670–1.
 — Elizabeth, 9 April 1574.

* The carpenter.

* Reputed son of Thomas Chambers.

† Buried at Bramshaw.

CLERKE, Elizabeth, 15 Feb. 1592
 — Moses, 6 Feb. 1769.* [-3.
 — Thomas, 9 January 1587.
 — Thomas, 9 March 1602-3.
 CLEVE *alias* GODDEN, Agnice,
 25 January 1589-90.
 — William, 5 Jan. 1589-90.
 CLIFTON, Martha Ann (65), 30
 June 1885.
 — Mary Elizabeth (31), 20
 December 1880.
 COCKS, Edward (45), 27 January
 1868. *Sn.*
 COLE, Nicholas, 17 Feb. 1664-5.
 — Robert x, 21 Oct. 1680.†
 COLEMAN, Robert, 9 Nov. 1669.
 — Thomas, 11 April 1670.
 COLES (11): COWLES (2).
 — Charles (10 mos.), 8 April
 1887.
 — Eudeth, 19 April 1649.
 — Eliza x, 4 November 1856.
 — Elizabeth, 2 June 1726.
 — Frank Cosier (1 mo.), 23
 March 1852.
 — James (‡), 19 April 1876.
 — John, 5 March 1599-1600.
 — Margery, 2 August 1668.
 — Martha, 29 April 1707.
 — Mary, 5 October 1677.
 — Nicholas, 26 April 1696.
 — Richard, 13 Sept. 1631.
 — Robert, 22 Nov. 1593.
 COLLINS (7): COLLENS (2): COL-
 LENCE (2): COLLINES:
 COLENCE.
 — Ann, 25 February 1863.
 — David x, 31 Dec. 1811.
 — Edmund, 5 March 1591-2.
 — Edward (62), 7 July 1815.
 — Eliz., 3 January 1786.
 — James, 1 December 1799.
 — Lucy, 29 September 1682.
 — Mary, 27 April 1614.
 — Mary (30), 5 Jan. 1818. *D.*
 — Richard, 20 March 1607.
 — Sarah, 18 October 1785.

COLLINS, Sarah (24), 24 Sep. 1800.
 — Sarah Porter x, 11 Aug.
 1805.
 COMBER, Paul, 8 April 1667. *W.*
 COMPTON, Charlotte†, 11 May
 — Mary, 4 Oct. 1722. [1785.
 COOKE, Joane, 19 August 1599.
 — Margaret, 4 May 1653.
 — Solomon, 17 Sept. 1667.
 — Thomas, 1 Jan. 1654-5.
 COOMBS, Emma (1‡), 22 Ju. 1827.
 — George (‡), 29 Dec. 1838.
 — James (83), 7 July 1827.
 COOPER (14): COUPER (2): COW-
 PER (2).
 — Agnice, 7 November 1600.
 — Amy, 23 March 1673-4.
 — Anne, 11 August 1593.
 — Aron, 9 April 1680.†
 — Catherine, 2 Dec. 1653.
 — Edmund, 14 Feb. 1572.
 — Elizabeth, 14 Nov. 1587.
 — Elizabeth, 6 August 1783.
 — Francis, 22 June 1750.
 — John, 25 February 1594-5.
 — John, 1 October 1784.
 — Mary, 27 November 1593.
 — Robt.‡, 17 October 1619.
 — Roger, 22 April 1603.
 — Tho., 25 November 1616.
 — William, 14 August 1635.†
 COSIER (4): COZIER.
 — Christopher, 11 March
 1684-5. *E.*
 — John, 5 April 1674. *W.*
 — Jonathan, 1 Aug. 1685. *E.*
 — Michael x, 25 June 1669. *W.*
 — Robert x, 26 Mar. 1676. *W.*
 COTTON, James, 10 Mar. 1607-8.
 COURTNEY, Elizabeth, 9 January
 1653-4.
 — John, 8 March 1653-4.
 — Mary (71), 8 Oct. 1864. *B.*
 COWARD, Mary, 22 June 1735.
 COX, William, 14 August 1701.
 CRABB, Nicholas, 22 Jan. 1653-4.
 CRIPPES, George, 25 Jan. 1607-8.

* A traveller's child.

† Entered twice.

‡ Daughter of Captain Compton.

§ "Gent."

CROCKER (15) : CROKER (9).

- Ann ×, 8 April 1664.
- Anne, 14 November 1699.
- Clare, 20 January 1596-7.
- Daniell, 24 Feb. 1647-8.
- Frances, 11 Sept. 1681.
- Joan, 18 Nov. 1679.*
- Joane, 22 February 1574.
- Joane, 15 July 1587.
- John, 15 December 1574.
- John, 11 July 1605.
- John, 13 March 1613-4.
- John, 18 Nov. 1647 or 1648.*
- Margery, 19 July 1587.
- Maude, 11 April 1574.
- Morris, 27 March 1608.
- Richard, 27 October 1658.
- Richard, 3 April 1690.
- William, 1 Nov. 1587.
- "Widow," 6 Mar. 1613-4.
- "Widow," 20 June 1652.
- "Son of Daniel," 9 March 1647-8-9.*

CURR, —†, 30 March 1615.

CURTIS (6) : CURTISSE.

- Alice, 30 October 1586.
- Elisabeth (52), 29 Mar. 1882.
- George (1½), 22 Aug. 1849. *A.*
- John (82), 23 June 1871. *B.*
- Mary (40), 4 May 1862.
- Mary (71), 22 Nov. 1864.
- Melinda (4), 18 May 1862.

CYNDERCOMB. *See* SINDERCOME.

? DABRIDGECOURTE, Jane, 2 Sept. 1585.

- William, 28 July 1584.
- DANCE, Anne, 22 Sept. 1699.
- DASTON, Dannel ×, 7 Sept. 1801.
- DAVENISH, Daniel ×, 30 Sept. 1825. *A.*
- DAVIS, David (22), 24 Jan. 1831.
- DAWKINS, Elizabeth (49), 19 Jan. 1834.
- Harriet, 13 Nov. 1811.
- Harriet (82), 1 March 1879.
- James ×, 22 Feb. 1772.

DAWKINS, John, 25 Oct. 1778.

- John (48), 21 Aug. 1805.
- Joseph (77), 26 Sept. 1874.
- Mary, 13 July 1777.
- Mary (81), 4 Nov. 1813.
- Mary (53), 26 July 1814.
- Mary (74), 24 Aug. 1830.
- Thos. (71), 11 Nov. 1804.
- Timothy (1), 19 Apr. 1803.
- William (73), 15 July 1803.
- William (36), 25 May 1860.
- William Charles (2), 26 December 1853.

DAY, Eliz., 18 June 1756. *W.*

- Eliza (50), 24 April 1882.
- John, 4 Sept. 1715. *E.*
- John, 15 Nov. 1724. *W.*
- John, 29 March 1778. *E.*
- John, 1 November 1792.

? *Combe's Corner.*— Robert (81), 1 Aug. 1792. *W.*

- DENNIS, Elizabeth, 2 Aug. 1653.
- Elizabeth, 4 July 1671.
- George, 22 Nov. 1696.
- Joan, 24 February 1675-6.
- John, 19 June 1732.
- Sarah, 28 October 1630.
- Stephen, 2 Jan. 1670-1.
- Thomas, 28 October 1630.
- Thomas, 22 May 1668.

DERMAN, Louisa (52), 22 Aug. 1838. *Sn.*DEW, Mary (16), 5 Dec. 1848. *B.*

- Sarah (5), 25 April 1841.
- DEWEY, Ann (16), 29 Dec. 1791.
- Betty (88), 19 April 1818.
- James, 20 March 1779.
- Thomas (59), 3 Nov. 1801.

DIBLE, Mary, 20 Dec. 1726.

DICKS, "Wid.", 3 Mar. 1620-1.

DIER. *See* DYER.

DIKE, Henry, 27 April 1630.

DOLOBY, Joane, 15 Feb. 1573.

— John, 15 July 1586.

— Margery, 29 March 1589.

— Mary, 20 June 1596.

DORE, Anne, 29 Sept. 1805. *B.*

DOSWELL, John (59), 26 May 1881.

DOVE, Mary, 22 Sept. 1674.

— Mary, 9 August 1682.

DOWCE: DOWSE.

— Joane, 8 November 1638.

— "Fil," 1638.

DOWDING (3): DOWDEN: DOUDEN.

— James (79), 22 June 1882.

— John, 7 Dec. 1766. O.

— John (85), 28 Jan. 1885.

Freemantle.

— Mary, 17 June 1778. O.

— Mary (73), 17 April 1875.

DOWNER, Thomas (85), 31 Jan. 1884.

DOWNTON (11): DOUNTON (4).

— Ann, 4 June 1671.

— Elizabeth, 10 Jan. 1652-3.

— Elizabeth, 4 July 1669.

— George, 2 April 1667.

— Grace, 13 August 1661.

— Joane, 16 January 1652-3.

— John, 24 October 1585.

— John, 6 November 1589.

— John, 4 October 1660.

— Richard, 29 Sept. 1616.

— Richard ×, 27 Jan. 1656-7.

— Richard, 31 October 1666.

— Thomas ×, 9 Mar. 1647-8.*

— "Widowe," 18 January

DOWSE. *See* DOWCE. [1649-50.

DRAPER, Edith, 6 August 1671.

— Margery, 23 Feb. 1680-1.*

— Robert, 10 Nov. 1647.

DUNK, Elizabeth, 27 Dec. 1781.

— Esther (11), 30 Sept. 1866.

DURNEMAN, Thomas, 30 Sept.

DYER (4): DIER. (2). [1630.*

— Jane, 27 June 1681.*

— Jane, 21 July 1681.*

— Thomas, 19 June 1681.*

DYNE, Elizabeth, 30 Sept. 1587.

EABNEY, William ×, 26 Sept. 1843.

EBURNE, James†, 13 May 1675.

EDES, Margaret, 6 Aug. 1572.

EDMONDS, Pharaoh, 27 Dec. 1671.

EDNEY (12): EADNEY: EDNY.

— Catherine, 15 Jan. 1728-9.

— Charity (87), 25 Mar. 1821.

— Elizbth. (64), p 27 Jun. 1798.

— Frances, 28 October 1792.

— Francis, 14 July 1758.

— Jane, 29 October 1774.

— Mary, November 1732.

— Mary, 12 June 1779.

— Mary, 3 July 1782.

— Matthew, 9 Dec. 1756.

— Matthew, 8 May 1777.

— Matthew (70), 5 May 1797.

— Sarah ×, 3 July 1761.

— William, 22 Oct. 1780.

EDWARDS, Edwin (2), 9 August 1863. R.

ELCOCK, Eliz., 18 March 1744-5.

— John, 5 p March 1746-7. p

— Susanna, 25 Jan. 1761.

— Willm., 10 April 1747.

ELKINS, Charles (4), 19 Dec. 1866.

— Mary Elizabeth (3), 25 December 1866.

— William Alfred (11 weeks), 15 April 1883.

ELLIS, Harriet ×, 10 June 1773.

ELSEY (2): ELLSEY: ELSAY.

— John ×, 25 May 1800.

— Sarah (76), 16 June 1845.

— William ×, 21 Feb. 1782.

— William (87), 16 February 1843. R.

†EMPSON, Emily Frances (42), 29 October 1857.

— William (16), 10 May 1870.

— William Henry (66), 22

May 1883. [*Poultons.*

ENGLISH, § Robt., 9 June 1776.

EVANS, Ann, 16 June 1669.

— Anne, 3 June 1687.

— Anne, 5 June 1711.

— Elizabeth, 26 Feb. 1668-9.

— Elizabeth, 18 July 1704.

* Entered twice.

† Minister at Bramshaw. Buried at Bramshaw.

‡ All the entries under this name relate to the Vicar at the time.

§ A black, *see* page 164, line 11.

EVANS, Elizabeth, 24 Mar. 1718-9.
 — Esther, 15 October 1708.
 — John, 1 May 1687.
 — John (81), 20 Feb. 1742-3.
 — Walter, 7 Feb. 1695-6.
 EVERETT, Ann (67), 11 Aug. 1875.
 — James (77), 27 April 1885.
 — Sarah (6), 12 Jan. 1859.

FAITHORN: FAITHORNE.

— Charlotte, 29 Aug. 1802.
 — Sarah, 7 May 1806.

FARMER, John, 5 Oct. 1630.*

FELTHAM, Alice ×, 8 Oct. 1659.

— Elizabeth, 18 Dec. 1631.
 — Elizabeth, 18 Nov. 1658.
 — Faith, 6 November 1672.
 — George, 23 Feb. 1664-5.
 — George, 12 October 1668.
 — John, 15 May 1684.
 — John, 10 April 1691.
 — John ×, 26 July 1712.
 — Mary, 3 December 1669.
 — Nathaniel, 27 July 1704.

FENTHAM, Christopher (69), 5 March 1743-4.

— Patience (84), 20 June 1732.
See VENTUM.

FIELDER (19): FEILDER.

— Alfred (1½), 27 May 1834.
 — Ann (79), 11 June 1845.
 — Benjamin (79), 30 Mar. 1846.
 — Charles (59), 7 April 1863.
 — Charles (37), 12 Oct. 1871.
 — Elizabeth (58), 23 Nov. 1823. P.
 — Elizabeth (20), 18 October 1846.
 — James (29), 26 April 1825.
 — James (91), 1 March 1850.
 — James (57), 28 Nov. 1885.
 — James Henry (1½), 23 April 1820.
 — Lydia (7), 30 Dec. 1870.
 — Mary, 9 June 1663.
 — Mary (38), 23 Oct. 1870.
 — Robert (76), 19 Nov. 1879.

FIELDER, Rosa (½), 7 Jan. 1862.

— Sarah ×, 12 April 1791.
 — Sarah (42), 15 Nov. 1846.
 — William ×, 16 April 1817.
 — William (33), 6 October 1831. Sn.

FIGGER, William ×, † 8 June 1676.

FINCH, Ann (11 weeks), 16 June 1836. R.

— Mary Ann (67), 14 Dec. 1872.

FISHER, Roger, 24 April 1665.

FITSALL, "Widdow," 21 March 1613-4.

FITZPLE, Henry, 19 Nov. 1596.

FLETCHER, Agnice, 6 October 1593.

— Isabella Jane (14), 3 Nov. 1863.

— Lucke, † 19 May 1591.

FOORDER, John, 3 Nov. 1594.

— Richard, 15 Jan. 1592-3.

— Richard, 15 Dec. 1605.

FORD (2): FOORD.

— Caleb (19), 3 April 1868.

— "Widdow," 21 July 1638.*

FORREST, George, 2 Feb. 1664-5.

— George, 8 May 1687. E.

— William, 25 June 1651.

FORT *alias* TAYLER, Nathaniel, 5 Jan. 1680-1.* [W.]

FORWARD, Ann, 29 April 1733.

— Thomas, 5 Mar. 1730-1. W.

FOSSET, Nicholas, 21 Sept. 1655.

Fox, Elizabeth, 19 Feb. 1601.

— Joane or Jone, 16 August 1638.*

— John, 13 April 1593.

— John, 2 May 1621.*

— John, 11 May 1632.

— Sophia (86), 9 Dec. 1875.

— Thomasin, 5 Sept. 1664.

— William, 26 Dec. 1653.

— "A son, †" 11 Oct. 1613.

FRAMPTON, John, 24 Jan. 1812.

FRANKLIN, Jane, 10 April 1614.

* Entered twice.

† A woman.

‡ The spaces for the Christian names of son and father are left blank in the Registers.

FREEMANTLE (22) : **FREEMAN-**
TELL (3) : **FREEMANTLE** (2) :
FREEMANTE (2) : **FRE-**
MANTELL : **FREEMANTEL**.
 — Dennis, 2 December 1762.
 — Dorothy, 3 April 1747.
 — Edmund, 2 Nov. 1590.
 — Elisabeth, 7 Aug. 1732.
 — Eliz., 10 December 1618.
 — Elizabeth x, 22 Oct. 1704.
 — George, 8 Feb. 1742-3.
 Wallop.
 — James, 5 September 1783.
 Stratford.
 — James, 22 Sept. 1784.
 — Jeffry, 25 May 1638 or
 1639.*
 — Joan (48), 21 Feb. 1735-6.
 Salisbury.
 — Joane, 14 April 1696.
 — John, 5 October 1584.
 — John, 18 July 1793. *Strat-*
 ford.
 — Mary, 24 July 1708.
 — Michael, 12 April 1663.
 — Michael, 22 June 1708.
 — Rachel, 2 February 1783.
 — Robert, 22 May 1662.
 — Robert x, 15 Oct. 1701.
 — Robert x, 6 May 1703.
 — Rose, 29 April 1674.
 — Thomason, 21 Oct. 1653.
 — William, 28 April 1686.
 — William, 14 Feb. 1704-5.
 — William, 27 Mar. 1716. *W.*
 — William, 4 April 1764.
 — Winifred x, 17 Nov. 1691.
 — Winifred, 18 Jan. 1694-5.
 — "Widdow," 3 July 1614.
FRIEND, Ann (75), 6 June 1844.
 — Henry (50), 13 Apr. 1820. *P.*
 — Henry Newcome x, 17 Jan.
 1765.
 — James, 28 May 1779.
 — Jno. x, 13 June 1763.
 — John x, 26 May 1762.
 — John, 30 Dec. 1799. *P.*

FRIEND, Lucy x, 28 Sept. 1835.
 — Sarah, 5 August 1748.
 — Sarah, 1804. *P.*
 — William (72), 15 Jan. 1843.
FROWD (5) : **FROUD** (3).
 — Anthony, 27 April 1724.
 — Elisabeth (32), 12 February
 1733-4.
 — Hannah, 3 Nov. 1732.
 — James, 20 March 1699-70.
 — James (85), 12 July 1737.
 — Mary, 21 Sept. 1733.
 — Mary, 11 November 1765.
 — Rachel, 25 Nov. 1731.
FRY (13) : **FRIE**.
 — Andrew, P 7 July 1782.
 — Charles (78), 10 Jan. 1793.
 — Eliz., 3 July 1749.
 — Elisabeth, 5 Dec. 1623.
 — James, 8 August 1785.
 — Margaret, 1 Sept. 1638.*
 — Martha, 5 May 1770.
 — Mary, 1 April 1761.
 — Mary, 10 April 1780.
 — Mary (83), 23 April 1824.
 — Peter, 10 April 1649.
 — Rebeca, 2 April 1783.
 — Richard, 1 Feb. 1647-8.

GABRIELL, Elizabeth, 12 Nov.
 1570.
GALE, Frances (60), 2 Nov. 1845.
GARDNER, Catharin x, 1 July
 1770.
 — Mrs. John G., 23 December
 1778. *L.*
GARLE. See **GIRLE**.
GASE or **GASS**, An, 4 February
 1680-1.*
GAUNTLET, Elenor, 4 Dec. 1570.
 — Ellen, 17 March 1591-2.
 — Harry, 5 November 1599.
GEAR (2) : **GEER** (2).
 — James, 21 November 1753.
 — John, 27 December 1780.
 — Marey, 19 March 1789.
 — Wm., 19 October 1773.

* Entered twice.

GEFFRY, James, 31 Oct. 1600.

GERRETT, John, 24 Nov. 1586.

— Mathew, 5 April 1591.

GERRIN: GERIN.

— Elizabeth, 21 June 1666.

— Margery, 7 Feb. 1653-4.

Michard Park.

GHOST (2): GOST (2): GOSTE.

— Hannah x, 7 Dec. 1675.

— Joane, 11 May 1657.*

— Margaret, 8 March 1573.

— Sarah, 20 March 1675-6.

— "Widdow," 27 Nov. 1657. B.

GIFFORD, Alce, 23 April 1597.

GILBERT, Plaisance, 3 June 1686.

— Sarah x, 24 May 1706.

GILLIES, Martha (45), 13 August 1844. *Aberdeen.* [1695.

GILLINGHAM, Joane, 20 April

GIRLE (6): GARLE (2): GEARLE.

— Christian, 7 Mar. 1617-8.

— George, 28 Sept. 1662.

— George, 2 Jan. 1693-4.

— Joane, 6 August 1685.

— Joane, 9 December 1692.

— John, 4 June 1653.

— Margaret, 29 Dec. 1678.†

— Robert, 28 May 1619.

— Thomas, 1 Dec. 1657.‡

GLASSPOOL, James (11), 30 Sept. 1800. *W.*

GLEDE, Mary, 13 March 1693-4.

GODDARD, Ann (55), 2 Jan. 1860.

— Anne, 28 Jan. 1701-2.

— Charles (74), 1 April 1884.

— Dinah, 3 December 1748.

— Dinah (14), 28 Oct. 1802.

— Elibth., 14 July 1772.

— Elizabeth, 3 Sept. 1777.

— Elizabeth (80), 15 Jan. 1859.

— George Henry (14 mos.), 25 June 1857.

— James (20), 14 Jan. 1807.

— John Seymour (2), 17 June 1869.

GODDARD, Mary, 23 Nov. 1705.

— Matthew x, 2 Mar. 1698-9.

— Matthew, 17 May 1733.

— Matthew, 25 July 1733.

— Nicholas, 7 May 1766.

— Nicholas (86), 5 Mar. 1827.

— Nicholas (66), 17 May 1875.

— Nicholas (88), 31 Dec. 1879.

— Rosa Ruth x, 5 Mar. 1833.

— Ruth (63), 18 July 1820.

— Thomas, 16 Nov. 1720.§

— Thomas (76), 4 April 1857.

— Timothy (39), 6 March 1740-1.

— Timothy (54), 8 Mar. 1832.

— William (68), 29 Dec. 1873.

— William John (6), 5 April 1864.

GODDEN (8): GODDIN (5): GOD-
WYNE (4): GODWYN.

— Agnice, 30 August 1591.

— Alce, 4 November 1604.

— Alice, 28 May 1584.

— Anne, 31 October 1710. *E.*

— Elizabeth, 1 October 1584.

— Elizabeth, 9 August 1587.

— Elleis, 13 Jan. 1588-9.

— Joane, 17 January 1597-8.

— Joane, 7 July 1598.

— John, 30 May 1588.

— Margaret, 26 March 1676.

— Nicholas, 10 April 1602.

— Richard, 10 Feb. 1613-4.

— ||Richard, 4 July 1647.

— ||Richard, 4 July 1649.

— Tho. 10 February 1620-1.

— "Daughter," 1613.

— "Wid," 28 Jan. 1615-6.

GOLDING, Charles, 1 Nov. 1661.¶

GOODAKER, Dinah**, 7 Sep. 1688.

GORE, Wm., 11 May 1621.†

GOST. See GHOST.

GOTER, "Son of Silvest.," 4 Oc-
tober 1619.

GRAHAM,†† John, 26 Sept. 1776.

* Buried at Bramshaw.

† Buried at Timsbury.

‡ Quere same entry.

¶ The Registers leave it doubtful whether this burial was at Wellow or Sherfield.

** Wife of the Vicar.

† Entered twice.

§ An Alderman of Sarum.

†† Vicar.

GRAY (6): GREY (3).

- Ann (11), 28 Aug. 1879.
- Elizabeth, 14 May 1767.
- John, 16 March 1671-2.
- *John, 29 Nov. 1721.
- John, 23 April 1776.
- Martha, 21 Jan. 1723-4.
- Mary ×, 20 August 1794.

Minstead.

- Richard, 4 June 1685.
 - Walter (1), 26 Aug. 1879.
- GRAYEB, James (70), 17 Sept. 1872.

- Mary (80), 22 Oct. 1880.
- GREENE, Anne, 10 Dec. 1682.

- Anne, 4 May 1698.
- Edward, 30 Dec. 1690.
- Edward, 12 April 1708.
- Elizabeth, 14 May 1767.
- John ×, 22 May 1658.

GREENEFIELD, Joane, 30 April 1614.

GRIFFEN (4): GRIFFIN.

- Cramp (20), 22 Aug. 1743.
- Jane, 11 October 1702.
- Nathaniel, 26 July 1704.
- Nathaniel, 17 Jan. 1716-7.
- Sarah, 12 Feb. 1698-9.

GRIST, Marg., 28 Dec. 1749. *E.*

GROVE, Alice, 9 Mar. 1661-2. *W.*

- Ann, 16 Feb. 1757. [*W.*]
- Edmund ×, 29 Dec. 1667.
- John, 8 May 1687. *E.*
- John ×, 24 April 1689. *E.*
- John, 3 Jan. 1709-10. *E.*
- Mary, 31 October 1686. *E.*
- Mary ×, 2 June 1773.
- Richard ×, 8 June 1676. *W.*
- Richard, 31 Aug. 1682. *E.*
- Thos. ×, 3 August 1771.
- William, † 18 Feb. 1754.

GUDGE, Anne, 13 Feb. 1706-7.

— Sarah Ann (5), 5 Dec. 1837.

GUILLE, George Pearce, 25 Dec. 1802.

HADDOCKE, Dorothy, 27 June 1607.

- HALL, Catharen, 4 July 1597.
- Richard, 16 Mar. 1605-6.
- William, 22 March 1578.

HAMMOND (4): HAMOND.

- John, 16 May 1737.
- Mary (77), 3 March 1803.
- Nicholas ×, 31 May 1732.
- Sarah, 24 May 1758.
- Sarah, 5 January 1768.

HANNAM, Philip (63), 8 Ap. 1853.

HARDEN: HARDING.

- Dinah (57), 28 Mar. 1828.
- Elizabeth, 2 July 1743.

HAREFIELD: HARFIELD.

- Joyce, 18 October 1592.
- Mary, 11 April 1720. *R.*

HARRIS (31): HARRIES (3): HARRISSE (2): HARRETS.

- Alice, 29 Jan. 1702-3.
- Ambrose (74), 23 Feb. 1852.
- Ann, 20 September 1635. †
- Ann ×, 16 Jan. 1665-6.
- Ann (51), 16 Sept. 1801.
- Barbara, 23 Dec. 1647.
- Barnet (85), 23 Dec. 1824.
- Bernard, 4 March 1795.
- Christian, 2 Sept. 1632.
- Dorothy, 6 July 1604.
- Dorothy, 19 Sept. 1682.
- Edeth, 25 Sept. 1601.
- Edward, 23 April 1716. *E.*
- Elizabeth, 14 Feb. 1676-7.
- Elizabeth, 2 Mar. 1678-9. †
- Elizabeth. (83), 2 Dec. 1791.
- George, 10 May 1583.
- George, 30 Sept. 1732.
- James (71), 4 April 1872.
- Joan (79), 21 Sept. 1736.
- Joane, 30 April 1596.
- John, 28 March 1596.
- Mary, 6 April 1605.
- Mary, 10 April 1614.
- † Matthew, 22 Jan. 1763.
- Phillis, 18 March 1668-9.
- Richard, 3 Dec. 1606.

* A tailor.

† Entered twice.

‡ The pauper.

HARRIS, Richard, 26 Sept. 1608.

— Sarah, 1 Jan. 1705-6. *Sn.*

— Stephen, 23 Aug. 1726.

— Thomas, 12 Jan. 1668-9.

— Thomas, 13 Jan. 1694-5.

— William ×, 6 Dec. 1674.

— "Widdow," 21 Dec. 1748.

— * — ×, 9 Jan. 1782.

HARRISON: HARRISON.

— Elizabeth Goddard (80),

23 February 1863.

— Thomas, 12 Feb. 1594-5.

HARTLEY, Henry (44), 11 Feb. 1839.

— Hester (5), 20 July 1835.

— John (75), 4 Dec. 1853.

— Sarah (60), 24 Jan. 1856.

— Thomas (17), 8 Feb. 1849.

HASKAR (6): HASKER.

— Ann ×, 30 Jan. 1718-9.

— Ann (82), 22 Jan. 1738-9.

— Henry ×, 19 May 1751.

— John (83), 29 May 1738.

— Sarah, 1 November 1695.

— Sarah ×, 16 March 1750.

— Thomas ×, 25 July 1745.

HATCH, Ann, 4 February 1774.

— James ×, October 1742.

— James, 8 January 1752.

— James, 27 November 1778.

— James (76), 4 Dec. 1827. *P.*

HATCHER, Henry (77), 31 October 1800.

— Mary, 18 Sept. 1777.

HATCHET, Alice, 23 May 1665.

— Elizab., 15 Feb. 1617.

— Henry, 28 August 1615.

— William, 10 June 1618.

HATTWOOD, Martha, 20 May 1781. *West Dean.*

HAUKESWORTH: HAWKESWORTH.

— James, 23 April 1598.

— Joane, 19 May 1596.

HAWARD, John†, 21 April 1608.

HAWKINS, Eleanor (64), 17 Jan. 1885.

HAWORTH, John (51), 15 August 1874. *Sn.*

HEAD, Em. P., 15 April 1652.

— John, 26 April 1632.

— John (55), 16 April 1866.

HELLICE. *See* HILLIS.

HENBURY (2): HEMBERRY (2): HEMBURY.

— Eliz. (80), 23 April 1731.

— Elizabeth, 15 Mar. 1725-6.

— Giles, 27 February 1718-9.

— Giles, 31 May 1729.

— Samuel, 3 June 1714.

HENVEST, Ann (80), 26 June 1880.

HERRINGTON (4): HERINGTON (2).

— Ann ×, 31 October 1739.

— Christion, 14 Feb. 1782.

— Elizabeth†, 15 April 1779.

— Hugh, 13 January 1757.

— Jno., 17 May 1766.

— John ×, 21 Nov. 1741.

HEWLETT (9): HEWLET (7): HU-
LET (3).

— Anne (89), 18 Sept. 1807.

— Barnard (90), 4 Apr. 1872.

— Dorothy, 25 Nov. 1720.

— Eliza (4), 30 Oct. 1834. *S.*

— Elizabeth, 17 April 1708.

— Elizabeth (74), 7 January 1821.

— § James, 10 Nov. 1720.

— John, 6 December 1756.

— John (20), 7 Mar. 1834. *S.*

— Mary (83), 1 March 1826.

— Richard, 10 Oct. 1656.

— Richard ×, 1 May 1680. ||

— Richard ×, 31 July 1683.

— Richard, 19 October 1711.

— ¶ Richard, 27 Sept. 1762.

— Samuel (14), 21 June 1824.

— Sarah (88), 29 April 1869.

— William (77), 10 Oct. 1822.

— "Widdow," 20 Feb. 1748.

HICKMAN, Elizabeth, 22 March 1797.

HIDE. *See* HYDE.

* "Child belonging to Barnet Harris."
† "Maiden." § A tailor.

† Reputed son of John Haward.
‡ Entered twice. ¶ Farmer.

HILL, Alice (21), 6 Jan. 1870.
 — Benjamin (75), 31 Jul. 1847.
 — Charles (68), 10 Apr. 1884.
 — Edmund (1 mo.), 11 May 1845.
 — George (77), 7 Aug. 1848.
 — James (38), 22 Dec. 1855.
 — Louis (19), 6 Oct. 1869.
 — Mary (83), 27 April 1861.
 — Mary Ann (59), 13 Jan. 1872.
 — Sarah Holly (1), 3 March [1845].
 HILLARY, a female? buried *circa* 1621.
 HILLER (13) : HILLIER.
 — Alice, 29 November 1596.
 — Alice, 27 January 1574-5.
 — Edith, 30 August 1635.
 — Elizabeth, 26 Aug. 1638.*
 — Gillian, 19 March 1596-7.
 — Jane (77), 29 Jan. 1844.
 — Joane, 27 January 1574-5.
 — John, 30 November 1596.
 — Robert, 27 March 1635.*
 — Robert, 15 Feb. 1668-9.
 — Strong, 13 December 1669.
 — Susanna, 1 Dec. 1669.
 HILLIS (4) : HILLS (2) : HELLICE : HELLIS.
 — Ann, 16 July 1731.
 — Anne, 14 September 1708.
 — Edith, 30 August 1635.
 — Elizabeth, 29 August 1811.
 — Honour (80), 1 Dec. 1741.
 — John, 12 December 1591.
 — John, 28 August 1731.
 — Mary (23), 18 July 1821.
 HISCOCK (16) : HISSCOCK.
 — Elizabeth (74), 7 Jan. 1821.
 — Emma (35), 17 Mar. 1874.
 — George, 29 June 1780.
 — John, 11 June 1779.
 — John x, 21 January 1796.
 — John (84), 27 Feb. 1814. *E*.
 — John (9), 2 December 1870.
 — Mary (56), 3 March 1823.
 — Mary (19), 11 July 1843.

HISCOCK, Sarah (79), 8 April 1819. *E*.
 — Sarah (19), 11 July 1849.
 — Sarah (52), 28 March 1851.
 — Sarah (9), 4 January 1879.
 — Thomas (55), 19 Nov. 1823.
 — Thomas x, 14 July 1828.
 — Thomas (71), 20 Oct. 1867.
 — William (1), 23 Apr. 1801.
 HOARE (2) : HORE (2).
 — Edward, 23 May 1661.
 — Jane, 5 November 1702.
 — Richard, 13 August 1707.
 — Vincent, 18 Sept. 1601.
 HOBBS (4) : HOBBS (2).
 — Jane, 23 August 1590.
 — John, 11 October 1590.
 — † Margaret, 5 July 1681.*
 — Roger, 24 October 1591.
 — William, 11 Nov. 1688.
 HOCKLER, John, 13 Dec. 1598.
 HOCKLEY, Elizabeth (62), 27 Feb. 1862.
 — James (76), 30 Aug. 1866.
 — Sarah (71), 4 Oct. 1879.
 HOGG, Alexander (85), 17 April 1872. *Cadlands*.
 — Louisa (59), 26 Feb. 1845.
 HOLLEY, Charles (46), 27 June 1849. *London*.
 — Saml. (61), 31 March 1800.
 — Samuel (48), 6 May 1824.
 — Sarah (37), 6 Nov 1819.
 HOLLOWAY (3) : HOLOWAY.
 — Ann (80), 25 April 1881.
 — Margery, 11 Oct. 1590.
 — Mary, 9 May 1584.
 — Robert (71), 17 Oct. 1872.
 HOLMES, Mary, 20 Dec. 1689.
 — Mary x, 18 Mar. 1689-90.
 — Robert, 10 Sept. 1591.
 HOLS, Mary, 8 Jan. 1653-4.
 HOOD, Ann (56), 24 April 1861.
 — Anne x, 18 Nov. 1691.
 — Anne, 9 January 1692-3.
 — Christian, 28 March 1693.
 — Eliza (4), 7 August 1826.

* Entered twice.

† Margery in second entry.

HOOD, Frances, 13 Feb. 1682-3.
 — Harry James (2), 15 April 1867.
 — Henry (88), 13 Jan. 1856.
 — James (70), 1 Jan. 1877.
 — John (49), 29 March 1738.
Paultons.
 — Lydia x, 20 June 1820.
 — Mary (46), 22 Nov. 1826.
 — Nicholas, 24 April 1688.
 — Nicholas (74), 19 Sep. 1727.
 — Selena (68), 15 Dec. 1844.
 — Thomas (6), 7 Sept. 1865.
 — William (62), 12 Mar. 1873.
 HOOPER, Thomas, 25 November 1753. O. [12 Mar. 1878.
 HULBERT, Frances Martha (23),
 HULL, William George (3),
 3 March 1864. [BAY.
 HUMBY (24): HUMBEY (5): HUM-
 — Ann, 3 July 1793. [1821.
 — Charlotte (22), 10 March
 — Dinah (27), 20 July 1836.
 — Elener, 23 May 1797.
 — Elisha (80), 21 Feb. 1855.
 — Elizabeth (66), 22 August 1852.
 — Elizabeth (36), 7 July 1861.
 — Elizth. x, 27 Sept. 1811.
 — George (20), 4 Jan. 1844.
 — George (3), 14 June 1859.
 — Harriet (16), 27 Oct. 1836.
 — James x, 7 Oct. 1739.
 — James*, 17 August 1786.
 — James (17), 6 June 1869.
 — Jane, 20 April 1780.
 — John (17), 10 Sept. 1821.
 — John (57), 29 Jan. 1846.
 — John (48), 5 August 1869.
 — Mary, 10 October 1766.
 — Mary (78), 25 Nov. 1851.
 — Mary (7), 5 Nov. 1854.
 — Mary Ann (½), 12 August 1803.
 — Sarah, 26 April 1780.
 — Stephen (53), 29 Oct. 1825.
 — Stephen (16), 30 Apr. 1843.

HUMBY, Thomas (86), 23 August 1794.
 — Thomas (70), 29 Aug. 1869.
 — William (59), 25 Dec. 1799.
 — William (30), 6 Dec. 1857.
 — — x, 17 March 1784.
 HUNT, Amy, 3 December 1700.
 — Andrew, 30 Sept. 1780.
 — Andrew, 31 August 1809.
 — Andrew (85), 22 Mar. 1833.
 — Andrew (69), 23 May 1874.
 — Elizabeth, 19 Dec. 1782.
 — Elizabeth (1), 24 May 1835.
 — Henry (3), 14 Oct. 1835.
 — Henry (41), 19 Nov. 1843.
 — James (15 weeks), 25 Mar. 1837.
 — Judith (73), 6 Dec. 1829.
 — Martha (63), 18 July 1868.
No Man's Land.
 — Mary (73), 26 Dec. 1743.
 — Mary (74), 23 Dec. 1882.
 — Peter (10), 17 Sept. 1862.
 — Sarah (19), 25 June 1830. E.
 — Stephen, 5 April 1740.
 — Stephen (68), 10 April 1820. Cadnam.
 — Stephen (52), 28 February 1830. Windsor. [Lee.†
 — "Mrs.," 16 August 1638.
 HUNTER, Elizabeth, 31 January 1685-6. [1832.
 HURST, Elizabeth (50), 19 Aug.
 — Mary (77), 29 Dec. 1839.
 — Stephen x, 11 Jan. 1802.
 — Stephen (84), 30 December 1863. E.
 HUSSEY or HUSSY, Edith, 24 Sept. 1630.†
 HUTCHENS (5): HUTCHINS (4):
 HUTCHINGS.
 — Agnice, 19 August 1587.
 — Elizabeth, 8 August 1600.
 — Emma (½), 31 Oct. 1838.
 — Henry, 22 December 1585.
 — Henry (69), 1 Sept. 1869.
 — James (59), 4 Jan. 1857. P.

* "James Humbey, pauper. Tax paid."

† Entered twice.

HUTCHENS, Joane, 14 Oct. 1572.

— Joane, 9 August 1587.

— Sarah (74), 26 Mar. 1875. *E*.

— "Widdow," 30 Aug. 1613.

HYDE (7): HIDE (4).

— Ann (82), 13 Mar. 1720-1.

— Eleanor, 2 Feb. 1684-5.

— Frances, 11 April 1681.*

— Henry, † 19 August 1752.

Milchwood.

— Henry, 15 Oct. 1753. *E*.

— Henry, 12 November 1764.

Totten.

— John, 21 October 1613.

— Mary, 6 January 1768.

— Sarah, 21 November 1785.

Totten.

— William, 13 Dec. 1695.

IRELAND (5): IRLAND.

— Christian, 7 Dec. 1596.

— Elizabeth, 3 June 1590.

— James, 9 December 1586.

— Joane, 26 October 1589.

— Joane, 4 October 1597.

— John, 16 November 1595.

IREMONGER (7): IRONMONGER.

— Christopher, 6 Jan. 1646-7.

— Christopher, 25 July 1671.

— Chrystopher, 6 Jan. 1645-6.

— Jane, 5 December 1699.

— Joane, 25 November 1607.

— John, 27 Sept. 1675.

— Margery, 2 June 1673.

— "Widowe," 25 Dec. 1647.

JACKMAN (23): JACKEMAN.

— Alice, 31 May 1588.

— Alice (13), 1 January 1731.

— Ann, 6 July 1638 or 1639.*

— Edward, 31 May 1588.

— Edward, 24 August 1591.

— Elenor, 15 June 1646.

JACKMAN, Elinor, 6 Sept. 1614.

— George, 1 Dec. 1656.

— Hatton, 26 Dec. 1657.

— Hugh, 28 Feb. 1613-4.

— Joane, 27 Jan. 1576-7.

— Joane, 22 September 1653.

— John, 24 May 1578.

— John, 15 August 1586.

— Margaret, 24 Nov. 1602.

— Margaret, 10 Sept. 1621.*

— Mary, 8 June 1731.

— Richard, 10 Jan. 1675-6.

— Richard, 3 October 1736.

— Robert, 31 March 1594.

— William, 14 Feb. 1648-9.

— Mrs. Henry, 11 Sept. 1631.

JACKMAN *alias* CLERK, Sarah ×,

22 January 1737-8.

JACKSON, Elizabeth, 12 Sept.

1671.

JAY, Charlotte ×, 8 Dec. 1806.

— Joseph (49), 26 July 1806.

JEFFERYS, Laurence†, 17 Jan.

1736-7.

JERVIS, George, 10 May 1740.

Ridge.

JEWELL (12): JEWEL (5).

— An, 23 June 1671.

— Henry, 20 February 1616.

— † Hugh, 25 October 1584.

— John, 4 August 1587.

— Margaret, 5 July 1587.

— Margaret, 5 Oct. 1678.*

— Margery, 21 Apr. 1670. *B*.

— Martha, 21 July 1683.

— Mary, 8 Jan. 1669-70. *B*.

— Mary, 23 October 1677.

— Mary ×, 5 October 1678.*

— Robte., 9 May 1574.

— William, 27 April 1680.*

— William, 3 July 1682.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth, 2 Ap. 1654.

Sn.

— Joane, 4 February 1604-5.

JOHNSONS†, Henry, 9 Oct. 1570.

* Entered twice.

† "A man found upon the common, a sort of a lunatic, who said he came from a place call'd Wolverton: buried by the parish."

‡ Vicar.

JONES, Alexander, 27 Mar. 1614.
 — Martha (28), 22 June 1816.
 — Mary Ann (68), 11 Nov. 1884.
 — William, 6 June 1809. *A.*
 — Mrs. David, 12 Oct. 1619.
 JUDD (4): JUD (2).
 — Catharine, 17 April 1688.
 — Elizabeth (80), 18 June 1737.
 — Mary, ? 13 May 1675.
 — Richd. (72), 15 Dec. 1721.
 — Thomas, 21 Jan. 1733-4.
 — "Widow" (81), 1 January 1735-6.

KEAT, Ann (34), 4 July 1737.
 KELLOWAY, Mary, 30 July 1584.
 KELSEY (18): KELSIE: KELSEY.
 — Deborah ×, 13 Apr. 1672.
 — Edward, 18 April 1686.
 — Edward, 14 March 1710-1.
 — Edward, 16 June 1711.
 — Elizabeth, 29 Dec. 1679.*
 — Elizabeth, 16 Sept. 1681.
 — Joane, 20 December 1686.
 — John, 8 November 1677.
 — John ×, 4 Sept. 1678.*
 — John, 10 November 1750.
 — Julian, 29 Dec. 1679.*
 — Margaret ×, 23 Nov. 1702.
 — Susanah, 8 Nov. 1724.
 — Susanna, 18 May 1686.
 — Susanna, 2 Nov. 1686.
 — William ×, 16 Aug. 1674.
 — William ×, 10 May 1728.
 KEMISH (32): KEAMISH: KEM-
 MISH.
 — Amy, 1 January 1761.
 — Ann, 1 December 1724. *D.*
 — Ann ×, 27 April 1744. *D.*
 — Ann ×, 15 June 1772.
 — Argent ×, 12 Ap. 1735. *D.*
 — Argent, 9 Sept. 1764. *D.*
 — Benjamin, 27 Ap. 1704. *M.*
 — Benjamin, 24 Nov. 1707. *A.*

KEMISH, Dorothy, 8 November 1739. *D.* [*M.*]
 — Elizabeth, 6 Mar. 1714-5.
 — Elizabeth., 6 October 1797.
 — Elizah., 9 December 1771.
 — George (14), 16 January 1853.
 — Henry ×, 19 Dec. 1813.
 — Isack, 10 March 1714-5. *M.*
 — James (43), 23 May 1851.
 — Joan, 17 March 1668-9.
 — John, 13 June 1705. *M.*
 — John (82), 24 Oct. 1743. *D.*
 — John, 20 February 1757. *D.*
 — Joseph, 16 April 1742. *O.*
 — Joseph, 3 June 1753. *D.*
 — Martha, 18 Jan. 1781. *D.*
 — Mary, 14 April 1785. *A.*
 — Phillis, 1 May 1699. *M.*
 — Phillis, 10 Feb. 1723-4. *A.*
 — Rhoda (51), 21 Aug. 1862.
 — Richard, 21 October 1631.
 — Richard, 14 Dec. 1683.
 — Richard ×, 8 May 1719.
 — Richard, 21 January 1767.
 — William (83), 20 November 1859. *S.*
 — Wm., 10 June 1756. *D.*
 — —, 18 February 1751. *D.*
 KENT, Alexander, 27 May 1708.
 — Alexander, 27 July 1755.
 — Ann (80), 25 October 1727.
 — Anne, 23 September 1684.
 — Elizabeth, 1 June 1708.
 — Elizabeth, 17 Mar. 1708-9.
 — Elizabeth, 17 Nov. 1719. *H.*
 — Hannah, 5 March 1727-8.
 — James, circa 1621.
 — Jane, 15 February 1744-5.
 — John, circa 1621.
 — John, 1 January 1702-3.
 — John, 16 December 1726.
 — Martha, 17 Feb. 1742-3.
 — Mary, 29 October 1652.
 — Mary, 6 March 1698-9.
 — Mary, 26 September 1707.
 — Richard, 3 November 1651.

- KENT**, Richard ×, 9 June 1659.
 — Richard, 21 Jan. 1669–70.
 — Stephen ×, 7 Jan. 1688–9.
 — Susanah ×, 16 July 1722.
 — Susanah, 6 Feb. 1727–8.
 — William (18), 8 Sept. 1730.
 — Wm., 25 Sept. 1750. *O*.
KERCHEFFE, Ciceley, 21 Jan. 1594–5.
 — Thomas, 10 Nov. 1595.
KERRY, Ann, 22 March 1645–6.*
 — Henry, 13 Feb. 1647–8.
KERVILL, John, 4 March 1669–70. *P*.
 — Margaret, 20 Oct. 1674.
 — Nicholas, 17 Dec. 1661.†
 — Richard, 14 Feb. 1637–8.*
KEYNS, Nycolas, 12 April 1594.
KING, Elisabeth, 12 Sept. 1740.
 — John, 15 August 1740.
 — John, 15 September 1740.
 — John (9), 19 April 1830. *E*.
 — Joseph (34), 18 Oct. 1827.
 — Susan, 2 October 1740.
 — William Terry, 19 Jan. 1832. *W*.
KINGENTEN, Ambrous‡, 22 Aug. 1790.
KIRKBY, Elizabeth, 5 May 1578.
KNIGHT, Ann Snell (29), 9 Sep. 1824.
LAMBOURN (3): **LAMBOURNE**.
 — Ann, 13 June 1796.
 — Elizabeth, 13 June 1796.
 — Hester (2), 22 April 1803.
 — Jane (71), 11 Oct. 1835.
LANCASTER, Alice, 19 Dec. 1750.
LANGLEY (13): **LANGLY** (6): **LONGLEY**.
 — Agnice, 6 October 1587.
 — Edmund, 5 August 1584.
 — Jane, 23 March 1600.
 — Joane, 22 November 1585.
 — Joane, 6 September 1592.
LANGLEY, Joane, 16 Jan. 1653.
 — §John, 4 June 1635.*
 — Margaret, 18 May 1648.
 — Maude, 10 July 1599.
 — Richard, ‡ 1615.
 — Robert, 28 October 1590.
 — Robte., 30 September 1584.
 — Thomas, 17 Sept. 1599.
 — William, 11 Dec. 1618.
 — William, 4 Sept. 1620.
 — Mrs. Wm., 1 Jan. 1613–4.
 — “Widow of Robert,” 27 March 1618.
 — “Son of Wm.”, 1 November 1618.
 — “Widdow,” 2 Jan. 1632–3.
LANGBRIDGE (4): **LANGWRIDGE**.
 — Emillia, 24 March 1767.
 — Katherine, 27 Jan. 1782.
 — Martha, 24 March 1767.
 — Sarah ×, 9 June 1769.
 — Silvester, 10 April 1791.
LEACH, Dinah, 6 Sept. 1729.
LECETER (3): **LECITER**.
 — Alice, 10 April 1630.
 — Christian, 13 May 1621.*
 — “Son of Robert,” 26 Jan. 1619–20.
LEGGE, Margaret, 12 December 1593.
LEWKNOR, Anthony, 2 November 1598.
LIGHT, Ann (88), 12 Nov. 1869.
 — Frances (57), 24 July 1824.
 — James (86), 26 July 1860.
 — Joseph (14 mos.), 19 Nov. 1824. *Sn*.
 — Margaret (77), ‡ 20 April 1808.
 — William (‡) 20 Jan. 1820.
LINNET, Frances ×, Sept. 1659.
LOADER, Ann ×, 24 July 1790.
 — Dinah (71), 31 Oct. 1879.
 — Dulcie (‡), 20 Dec. 1876.
 — Edmund (22), 6 May 1868.

* Entered twice.

† The Registers leave it doubtful whether this burial was at Wellow or Sherfield.

‡ “Drowned in a gravel pit and had small pox.”

§ One entry is Langly, the other Longley.

- LOADER, Emily** (24), 31 October 1868.
 — **Frances**, 20 July 1790.
 — **Henry George** ×, 18 Aug. 1860.
 — **John** (43), 5 Nov. 1828.
 — **John** (75), 18 Nov. 1832.
 — **Marey**, 29 June 1790.
 — **Mary** (83), 3 April 1839.
 — **Sarah**, 14 January 1798.
 — **Thomas** (13), 2 Oct. 1833.
 — **William** (74), 17 Nov. 1882.
LOCKE, Elizabeth, 18 October 1688. *Cowes*.
 — **Ellen Jane** (13), 1 March 1883.
LONG, Mary, 10 March 1704–5.
LONG (18) : LONGE.
 — **Ann**, 18 December 1761.
 — **Charlotte** (18), 21 October 1827. *S*.
 — **Eliza** (68), 16 Dec. 1880.
 — **Elizabeth**, 28 April 1732.
 — **Ellen** (‡), 11 March 1872.
 — **George** ×, 27 April 1727.
 — **George**, 31 January 1760.
 — **Joseph**, 4 November 1760.
 — **Joseph** (83), 24 February 1833.
 — **Magdelen**, 15 Jan. 1726–7.
 — **Martha**, 6 January 1737–8.
 — **Mary**, 30 July 1661.
 — **Mary** ×, 18 Sept. 1734.
 — **Rose**, 8 June 1666.
 — **Ruth** (25), 28 May 1826. *S*.
 — **Samuel** (25), 23 August 1828. *S*.
 — **Sarah** (83), 19 December 1837. *R*.
 — **Thomas**, 10 August 1740.
 — **Walter**, 5 October 1615.
LONGLEY. See LANGLEY.
LONNON, David (37), 21 January 1838.
! LOOCKES, John, 19 January 1785. *P*.
LOVE, William, 4 April 1594.
- LOVELL (10) : LOVEL (2)**.
 — **Charles** (46), 4 Aug. 1798.
 — **Charles** ×, 19 Feb. 1815.
 — **Charles** (30), 11 Apr. 1850.
 — **Charles** (71), 29 May 1858. *Fair Oak*.
 — **Dinah**, 2 June 1812.
 — **Elizabeth** (35), 22 December 1818. *L*.
 — **Elizabeth** (62), 28 May 1845.
 — **Elizabeth** (68), 2 April 1858.
 — **James** (45), 1 Dec. 1861.
 — **Sarah** (49), 22 May 1845.
 — **Thomas** (42), 19 Feb. 1832.
 — **Thomas** (62), 25 February 1884. *Sn*.
LOVETT, Robert,* 11 December 1739.
LUCAS, Ann, 7 December 1797.
 — **John** (47), 30 Sept. 1804.
LUNN, Ann ×, 12 Feb. 1765.
- MACKERELL, Edith**, 22 May 1687.
MAFFEY, Mary (45), 16 April 1828. *London*.
MAJOR, Edwin (14), 1 July 1857. *R*.
 — **Elizabeth** (77), 28 Jul. 1831.
 — **James** (58), 13 Sept. 1854.
 — **James Matthew** (14 weeks), 21 January 1849. *R*.
 — **John** (68), 2 April 1857.
 — **Joseph** (26), 2 March 1826.
 — **Joseph** (33), 14 Ap. 1852. *R*.
 — **Mary Elizabeth** (11 mos.), 2 May 1852. *R*.
 — **Mary Jane** (74), 11 Jan. 1887. *R*.
 — **Matthew**, 28 Sept. 1777.
 — **Matthew†** (82), 7 Jan. 1833.
 — **Sarah** (‡), 25 March 1823.
 — **Sophia** (48), 8 Sept. 1835.
 — **William** (4 mos.), 19 May 1839.

* "A horse-courser near Tisbury, Wilts. He was buried from Dunwood."

† "Clerk of the parish."

MALHAM, John, 11 Dec. 1787.*
MALSER, Anna Hannah, 17 Feb. 1879.

— James (79), 1 October 1873.

— Mary (22), 21 Jan. 1845.
Collingburn.

— Sarah Elizabeth (21), 30 July 1848. *Lymington.*

MARDEN, Edward†, 1 Dec. 1572.

— Edward, 21 Dec. 1588.

— Elizabeth, 9 Nov. 1593.

— George, 29 May 1596.

— George, 20 Sept. 1604.

— Wylliam, 23 Sept. 1591.

MARLOW, Mary Ann (‡), 23 Aug. 1846. *Sn.*

MARSHAL. See **MERSHIAL**.

MARTIN, Elizabeth, 24 March 1638–9.†

MASON, Alice, 27 October 1699.

— Harriet (2), 16 Oct. 1828. *S.*

— James (4), 17 Aug. 1828. *S.*

— Mary (32), 23 Jan. 1793. *A.*

MASYE, Susan, 18 May 1596.

MATHEWS (2): **MATTHEWS**.

— Jane, 17 February 1688–9.

— Jane, 20 May 1724.

— William§, 30 Sept. 1764.

MATTERSEED, Nicholas, 28 Feb. 1575.

MAURY (16): **MAURIE**: **MAUREY**.

— Amelia (92), 11 Ap. 1865.

— Charles, 7 Feb. 1687–8.

— Elisabeth, 2 Dec. 1726.

— Jeremiah×, 10 Sept. 1686.

— John, 12 January 1746–7.

— Margeret, 7 May 1731.

— Mary (89), 7 March 1834.

— Michael×, 31 Oct. 1688.

— Michael (75), 21 Dec. 1736.

— Michael (77), 28 Mar. 1817.

— Michael John×, 27 Aug. 1810.

— Michal, 27 January 1776.

— Micheal (23), 15 May 1798.

MAURY, Sarah, 7 Feb. 1781.

— Sarah (50), 21 Jan. 1828.
Hamptworth.

— Susanna, 13 Nov. 1694.

— Thomas, 29 Dec. 1686.

— William (86), 15 April 1864.

MEACHER (3): **MECHER** (2):

MEATCHER: **MEECHER**.

— Ann, 26 February 1765. *O.*

— Elizabeth (93), 11 Jan. 1832.

— John, 11 June 1697. *E.*

— John×, 6 Jan. 1735–6. *B.*

— John (82), 18 Jan. 1861.

— Mary, 15 March 1692–3. *E.*

— Mary, 25 Dec. 1696. *E.*

MEAD, Lydia (23), 14 May 1886.

MERRIT: **MERRET**.

— Elizabeth (78), 14 June 1829.

— Thomas|| (64), 15 Oct. 1815.

MERSHIAL (2): **MARSHAL**: **MAR-**

SHELL: **MARSHALL**.

— Ann×, 21 Jan. 1727–8.

— Elisabeth, 21 June 1734.

— James Frederick (33), 20 July 1871.

— Mary, 28 July 1782.

— Moses, 12 August 1746.

MILES (6): **MYLES**.

— Alexander, 14 July 1648.

— Elizabeth, 11 April 1693.

— John¶, 22 April 1651.

— John, 22 March 1718–9.

— Martha, 10 July 1678.

— William, 12 Nov. 1680.†

MILL, John×, 12 Feb. 1669–70.

— Leukner, 26 October 1671.

MILLER, Hannah, 15 March 1672. *O.*

— Hannah (59), 11 January 1814. *E.*

— Henry (47), 26 October 1804. *O.*

— James, 10 July 1797.

— John, 17 June 1787. *O.*

* Buried "at the foot of the Chancel Step in the Middle Isle."

† "Son of Richard Marden, gent." ‡ Entered twice. § The pauper.

¶ "Killed by the gravel pit foundering in upon him while digging."

¶ "Famil. Nichls. Aldridge."

- MILLER, John, 17 May 1795.
 — *Mary, 31 January 1769.
 — Sarah x, 25 Sept. 1750.
 — Sarah x, 5 March 1753.
 MILLIER, Mary, 20 Sept. 1775.
 MILLIGAN, Beamish (48), 26 September 1853.
 MILLS, Flora x, 25 May 1871.
 — George x, 25 May 1871.
 — Mary, 5 April 1699.
 MIST, Henry, 19 Dec. 1795.
 MONDAY. *See* MUNDAY.
 MOODY (42): MOODEY (2).
 — Aaron, 11 January 1808.
 — Aaron (72), 5 March 1827.
 — Ann, 15 March 1726-7.
 Pen.
 — Ann (93), 16 Jan. 1833.
 — Ann (52), 11 Dec. 1884.
 — Annie Dionysia (26), 9 July 1883.
 — Betty (48), 20 May 1842. *S.*
 — Clara (11), 19 March 1883.
 — Dorcas (27), 23 Feb. 1851.
 — Edith ($\frac{1}{2}$), 28 April 1863.
 — Elizabeth (58), 4 May 1829.
 — Esau (30), 26 March 1792.
 — Frances (53), 23 June 1823.
 — George (74), 20 March 1820. *Ridge.*
 — Hannah, 1 Nov. 1809. *S.*
 — Harriet (31), 15 Feb. 1881.
 — Hester (52), 23 Oct. 1857.
 — James (69), 2 Jan. 1857.
 — John (24), 19 June 1801.
 — Lea (30), 10 June 1801.
 — Marey Magdalen, 31 Dec. 1788.
 — Maria (3 weeks), 25 Feb.
 — Mary, 9 Nov. 1796. [1841.
 — Mary (P 33), 3 May 1798.
 — Mary (64), 16 Jan. 1817.
 — Mary Ann (69), 31 Aug. 1871.
 — Moses (36), 23 Sept. 1827.
 — Moses (59), 20 Oct. 1854.
 — Moses (41), 21 Dec. 1885.
 MOODY, Rhoda (21), 4 June 1849.
 — Richard, 1 Nov. 1638.†
 — Rogger (36), 18 May 1798.
 — Samuel (30), 22 Dec. 1873.
 Shirley.
 — Sarah, 16 Feb. 1784.
 — Sarah (16 months), 17 Dec. 1791.
 — Sarah (65), 22 April 1874.
 — Silas (48), 18 Nov. 1857.
 — Socifah x, 15 Dec. 1792.
 Shirley.
 — Thomas (7), 20 April 1851.
 — Unice (7 mos.), Jan. 1827.
 — Wiliam, 26 Feb. 1784.
 — William, 13 April 1783.
 — William (44), 13 February 1828.
 MOORE (23): MOOR (8): MORE (3).
 — Ann (69), 14 Mar. 1813. *E.*
 — Ann (19), 14 March 1813.
 Otterbourne.
 — Charles, 2 March 1796.
 Burton.
 — Charles (76), 10 June 1818.
 Portsmouth.
 — Charlotte (70), 3 Oct. 1873.
 — Daniel (81), 28 June 1825.
 — Dannel, 17 June 1791.
 Otterbourne. [1882.
 — Elisabeth (75), 28 Feb.
 — Elizabeth, 10 Dec. 1779.
 — Elizabeth Kate (1 $\frac{1}{2}$), 17 September 1883.
 — Elizth., 26 February 1781.
 — Frances, 3 Jan. 1781.
 — Francis (6), 11 Mar. 1838.
 — George, 17 August 1798.
 Otterbourne.
 — George (3), 8 April 1838.
 — George (21), 8 Nov. 1865.
 — George (2), 1 Aug. 1883.
 — Grace, 24 Dec. 1780.
 — Grace (67), 23 Feb. 1792.
 — Job (79), 18 Feb. 1884.
 — John, 5 Nov. 1586.
 — John, 14 June 1620.

* A traveller.

† Entered twice.

MOORE, John ×, 21 Nov. 1787.

Otterbourne. [bourne.

— John, 25 June 1791. *Otter-*

— Mary, 15 January 1780.

— Mary (73), 12 July 1831,
Otterbourne.

— Samuel, 9 April 1796. *Sn.*

— Samuel (10 mos.), 20 July

— Sarah, 20 Ap. 1784. [1881.

— William (11 mos.), 23 May
1875. [1886.

— William Frank (3), 13 Feb.

— William Friend, 18 Sept.
1792.

— "Son of John," May 1619.

— ×, 6 October 1784.

MORRIS (23) : MORRICE (3) : MOR-
RISS : MORISS.

— Ann (80), 2 Jan. 1741-2.
Crawley.

— Arthur, 14 June 1716.

— Christian, 2 Jan. 1574.

— Clement (54), 20 May 1730.

— Clementina (11 months),
15 April 1867.

— Elenor, P 14 April 1770.

— Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1574.

— Elizabeth, 27 March 1653.

— Elizabeth, 27 Feb. 1676-7.

— Henry, 9 Jan. 1647-8.

— Henry, 26 Oct. 1673.

— Henry ×, 30 Mar. 1678.

— Hester ×, 13 Oct. 1678.*

— Hester, 25 April 1703.

— Joane, 21 October 1647.

— John, 10 October 1584.

— John, 28 March 1725.

— John, 5 March 1785.

— Joseph ×, 3 Sept. 1708.

— Mary, 22 July 1660.

— Mary, May 1744.

— Richard, 25 April 1618.

— Richard, 25 March 1730.

— Robert, 27 Jan. 1617.

— William, 10 Oct. 1647.

— William, 5 Nov. 1648.

— William, 14 April 1713.

MULCASTER, James, 5 Mar. 1780.

MUNDAY (9) : MUNDEY (5) : MON-
DAY (5) : MUNDY (4).

— Ambrose ×, 23 Oct. 1811.

— Ann, 31 Jul. or Aug. 1681.*

— Ann, 13 February 1765.

— Arthur Ernest (7 months),
9 February 1884.

— Benjamin ×, 24 Dec. 1732.

— Benjamin ×, 13 January
1732-3.

— Eliza (22), 22 Nov. 1840.

— James ×, 5 May 1681.*

— John (61), 25 April 1847.

— Lucy, 22 July 1691.

— Margaret, 19 Aug. 1607.

— Martha (1), 6 June 1824.

— Mary, 2 October 1682.

— Mary, 30 Nov. 1754.

— Moses (50), 15 June 1813.

— Rachel ×, 6 Mar. 1740-1.

— Rebecca (83), 30 October
1849. A.

— Susan, 3 April 1683.

— Susannah, 24 October 1731.

— Susanna, 24 April 1698.

— Thomas (84), 7 Nov. 1727.

MUSSEL, Caroline (11 months),
25 December 1823.

— James ×, 23 July 1817.

MUSSELLWHITE, Elizabeth., 9 Mar.

MYLES. *See* MILES. [1788.

NEWCOME, Ann†, 10 Feb. 1776.

NEWELL : NEWEL.

— Jane, 3 November 1717.

— Jane, 24 September 1728.

NEWMAN, Alexander, 23 Sept.
1592.

— Joane, 19 January 1603-4.

— Mary, 18 October 1682.

NICOLAS, Jane, 28 Oct. 1590.

NIGHTINGALE, Frances (92), 6
February 1880.

— William Edward (79), 10
January 1874.

* Entered twice.

† Widow of the Vicar.

NOAKE, Emily Gwen (19), 28
May 1884.

NOBLE, Daniel, 26 Jan. 1795.
Porten.

— Joane, 10 March 1572.

— Michael, 18 Feb. 1575.

— Rose, 27 October 1590.

— Thomas, 23 July 1599.

NOICE (24): NOYCE (23): NOISE
(17): NOISE(12): NOYSE(9).

— Amy, 31 May 1763.

— Ann, 25 October 1663.

— Ann, 16 September 1747.

— Ann, 23 March 1772.

— Ann ×, 22 January 1817.

— Ann (21 mos.), 18 March
1860.

— Anne ×, 5 Feb. 1700-1.

— Aron, 20 April 1770.

— Catharine, 28 Sept. 1761.
Winchester P

— Charles, March 1671-2.

— Charles, 7 October 1766.

— Charles (88), 10 November
1839.

— Charles (†), 8 Dec. 1839.

— Christian, 6 August 1682.

— Dianna, 21 May 1699.

— Elisabeth, 6 Nov. 1736.

— Elisabeth, 12 Dec. 1684.

— Elisabeth (72), 19 Dec.
1839. *R.*

— Elizebth., 16 Nov. 1786.

— Elizth., 18 February 1781.

— Francis Edward (11), 21
June 1879.

— George (25), 3 Oct. 1831.

— George (73), 22 Jan. 1855.

— George (3 months), 7 May
1864.

— George (57), 11 Apr. 1870.

— Jacob, 11 Jan. 1681-2.*

— Jacob, 19 Sept. 1723.

— James, March 1671-2.

— James (3), 19 Jan. 1824.

— Janet, 15 March 1651-2.

NOICE, Jean, 4 Nov. 1664.

— Jemima(16), 14 Aug. 1840.

— † John, 3 July 1638 or
1639.*

— John, 1 March 1671-2.

— John, 22 May 1681. *Mil-
chard Park.**

— John, 5 March 1721-2.

— John (50), 22 May 1741.

— John ×, 7 May 1747.

— John, 27 August 1754.

— John, 29 November 1785.

— John, 20 February 1811.

— John (89), 1 Jan. 1861.

— Joseph (79), 11 Aug. 1738.

— Marey, 1 May 1791.

— Margaret, 9 August 1674.

— Martha, 10 Oct. or Nov.
1680.*

— Martha ×, 2 Jan. 1726-7.

— Martha ×, 31 Oct. 1732.

— Martha, 3 April 1755.

— Mary, 27 October 1726.

— Mary ×, 1 Nov. 1736.

— Mary (32), 9 Jan. 1743-4.
Winchester.

— Mary (16), 16 Nov. 1797.

— Mary (76), 8 Aug. 1816.

— Mary (71), 15 March 1831.

— Mary (76), 16 April 1854.

— Mary Ann (20), 2 Aug. 1837.

— Mary Ann (7 mos.), 1 Dec.
1853.

— Moses, 20 April 1770.

— Moses (51), 17 May 1848.

— Nicholas, 2 Dec. 1669.

— Nicholas, 28 April 1700.

— Oliver (3 days), 1 Oct. 1848.

— Peter, 25 April 1699.

— Robert ×, 2 March 1764.

— Rose, 10 February 1652-3.

— Rose, 14 April 1678. *Mil-
chard Park.*

— Sarah (84), 30 Nov. 1862.

— Susan (36), 14 Jan. 1851.

— Susanah, 27 Feb. 1735-6.

* Entered twice.

† "Dr. of William Noyse, Clerk." This was the Rector of Sherfield.

‡ Shepherd to Farmer Kervill.

NOICE, Susanna, 31 Aug. 1668.
 — Thomas, 20 Oct. 1648.
 — Thomasin, 11 Sept. 1664.
 — Will, 1661.*
 — William, 13 June 1667.
 — William, 1 Jan. 1693-4.
 — William, 15 Mar. 1701-2.
 — William x, 23 Apr. 1734.
 — William, 6 July 1761.
 Winchester.
 — William, 27 Oct. 1767.
 — William (66), 6 Jan. 1833.
 NORTON, Anne†, 22 Dec. 1693.
 — William, 9 Jan. 1695-6.
 NOTE, Ann (67), 14 Dec. 1737.
 — Thomas (75), 6 Jan. 1740-1.
 NOTTAGE, James Barton (32),
 6 June 1877. *Peckham.*
 NUCKINS, Wm., 25 Aug. 1588.
 NUTBURN, Frederick (4), 9 Mar.
 1886.
 — Matilda (1½), 4 Oct. 1880.
 — Sarah (4), 11 April 1885.

OAKLEY, Ann, 14 Oct. 1733. *H.*
 — John, 21 Feb. 1699-1700.
 Downton.

OKES, Elenor, 8 August 1574.

OLDEN (4): OLDING (3).

— Elizabeth (81), 19 July
 1837. *A.*
 — George (29), 1 July 1794.
 — George (27), 12 June 1836.
 — James, 26 April 1809.
 — John (79), 25 Dec. 1834. *M.*
 — Sarah (76), 17 June 1831. *L.*
 — Thomas (72), 31 August
 1824. *M.*

OLIVER (7): OLLIVAR (2): OLY-
 VAR (2): OLLEVAR.

— Agnice, 29 Oct. 1575.
 — Ann, 18 August 1587.
 — Ashley, July 1742. *B.*
 — Edward, 11 July 1574.
 — Ellen, 14 Feb. 1653-4.
 — George, 10 June 1618.

OLIVER, George, 10 Feb. 1653-4.
 — Harry, 25 Dec. 1601.
 — John x, 5 Nov. 1720.
 — Mary, 9 April 1606.
 — William†, 11 April 1630.
 — "Widdow," 3 Mar. 1613-4.
 ORPWOOD, James, 12 Oct. 1758.
 OSGOOD, Dinah (78), 22 Feb. 1799.
 — John, 19 February 1796.
 — Mary, 28 October 1760.
 — Mary, 31 Dec. 1772.
 — Stephen, 21 Jan. 1756.

PADDINGTON (13): PADINGTON (3):
 PATINGTON (2).

— Alice, 6 June 1698.
 — Andrew, 21 July 1702.
 — Andrew, 15 April 1748.
 — Andrew, 12 May 1772.
 — Ann (72), 20 Jan. 1738-9.
 — Ann, 2 December 1751.
 — Anne, 26 May 1691.
 — Elizabeth, 16 July 1686.
 — Elizabeth, 1 April 1759.
 — Elizbth., 15 January 1774.
 — Frances, 20 August 1707.
 — John, 25 March 1726.
 — John (22), 22 April 1737.
 — John, 28 April 1737.
 — Martha x, 1 Sept. 1724.
 — William, 9 July 1755.
 — "Widow," 3 Jan. 1647-8.
 — "Widow," 16 Dec. 1651.

PADWICK, William (81), 28 Feb.
 PAINE. *See* PANE. [1855.]

PALMER, Anne, 19 June 1684. *B.*
 — Anne, 23 April 1710.
 — Betty x, 20 Sept. 1726.
 — Charity, 24 Sept. 1666.
 — Edith, 4 March 1673-4.
 — Edmund, 14 October 1616.
 — Edward, 27 Nov. 1756.
 — Elinor, 27 Feb. 1662-3.
 — Elinor, 12 January 1664-5.
 — Elisabeth (80), 15 July 1736.
 — Eliza (15), 11 Oct. 1821. *Sn.*

* Buried at Sherfield of which parish he was Rector.

† "The Lady Anne Norton, widow."

‡ Drowned.

PALMER, Elizabeth, 10 December 1588.
 — Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1688. *E.*
 — Elizabeth ×, 20 Dec. 1693.
 — Elizabeth, 1 Feb. 1712-3.
 — Francis, 14 March 1781.
 — Francis, 13 December 1807.
 — George ×, 23 August 1771.
 — Grace, 22 October 1695.
 — James (75), 7 April 1738.
 — Jane (77), 22 Sep. 1839. *E.*
 — * John, 16 Feb. 1606-7.
 — John, 26 November 1667.
 — Joseph, 9 July 1772.
 — Joyce, 4 August 1730.
 — Joyce, 23 March 1757.
 — Magdalin, 10 April 1633.
 — Margaret, 10 Jan. 1665-6.
 — Maria (64), 22 March 1808.
 — Mary, 12 January 1680-1.†
 — Mary, 16 March 1735-6.
 — Mary, 16 March 1745-6.
 — Mary, 12 December 1770.
 — Mary ×, 6 November 1773.
 — Philip (81), 9 Feb. 1737-8.
 — Phillip, 25 April 1674.
 — Phillip ×, 11 Feb. 1680-1.†
 — Phillip, 12 March 1759.
 — Richard, 4 July 1632.
 — Richard, 2 Dec. 1670. *W.*
 — Richard, 4 June 1683.
 — Richard, 16 March 1692-3.
 — Robert ×, 27 June 1720.
 — Sarah, 25 October 1739.
 — Sarah, 3 December 1753.
 — Sarah, 12 April 1767.
 — Sarah ×, 25 October 1767.
 — Susan, 26 August 1662.
 — Thomas, 12 Nov. 1671.
 — Thomas, 1 March 1673-4.
 — Thomas, 22 June 1678. *E.*
 — Thomas, 4 Dec. 1681. *E.*†
 — Thomas, 3 Dec. 1779.
 — Thomas (74), 23 Feb. 1800.
 — William, 3 April 1630.

PALMER, William, 14 Jan. 1684-5.
 — William ×, 20 Jan. 1730-1.
 — William, 30 October 1782.
 — "A son," 11 May 1777.
 — Mrs. Elmund, 8 January
 PANE: PAINE: PAYNE. [1615-6.
 — Joane, 22 August 1588.
 — John, 20 September 1638.†
 — Margery,† 22 Jan. 1605-6.
 PANTE, Amy, 31 March 1614.
 PARKER, Scibell,§ 2 Sept. 1601.
 PARRET, Benjamin, 16 August
 1683.
 PARSONS, James, 7 Sept. 1592.
 — May (4), 14 April 1884.
 PARTRIDGE, Jane (46), 22 July
 1875.
 PAUL, Dorothy, 3 Mar. 1680-1.†
 — Thomas, 23 April 1681.†
 PAYNE. *See* PANE.
 PEARCE (40): PIERCE (11):
 PURCE (7): PEIRCE (6):
 PEIRSE (4): PURSE (2):
 PEARSE: PERCE.
 — Abraham, 30 October 1744.
 — Abraham, 26 Nov. 1758.
 — Alfred Edward (1½), 31 Jan.
 1874.
 — Alice (1), 15 June 1866.
 — Ann, 29 July 1667.
 — Ann, 27 March 1775.
 — Ann, 24 July 1783.
 — Ann, 27 January 1812.
 — Anne (35), 17 Sept. 1821.
 — Anne (45), 24 Mar. 1861. *E.*
 — Catharen, 14 June 1596.
 — Charity, 27 August 1660.
 — Charles (3½), 9 November
 1832. *Sn.*
 — Christian, 19 April 1738.
 — David, 6 September 1730.
 — Eleanor, 18 April 1607.
 — Elizabeth, 29 July 1605.
 — Elizabeth, † April 1607.
 — Elizabeth, 11 Nov. 1607.

* Reputed son of William Palmer.

† Entered twice.

‡ "Margery Payne beinge directed from Farnhame unto ye parishe of St. Edmundes in ye City of New Sarum coming into our village on Munday ye xx of January deceased." A line is drawn in the Register through the words in italics.

§ Wife of the Vicar.

PEARCE, Elizabeth, 2 Jan. 1671-2.
 — Elizabeth, 5 Nov. 1688.
 — Elizabeth, 16 June 1693.
 — Elizabeth, 1 Sept. 1758.
 — Elizabeth x, 6 Mar. 1807.
 — Elizabeth (40), 9 Oct. 1821.
 — Elizabeth (32), 1 July 1874.
 — Elizabeth, 6 Sept. 1799. *P.*
 — Frank (5 mos.), 18 March 1860. [*Paultons.*]
 — George (80), 5 Dec. 1831.
 — Hannah x, 2 January 1776.
 — Harriet*, 4 January 1805.
 — Harry (2 mos.), 7 Feb. 1873.
 — Isaac x, 12 Jan. 1732-3. *Lee.*
 — Isaac, 24 March 1782.
 — Jacob (92), 25 Nov. 1834. *E.*
 — James x, 17 August 1808.
 — James x, 19 Jan. 1812.
 — James (44), 17 Feb. 1860.
 — James (44), 26 May 1885.
 — John, 24 January 1670-1.
 — John, 2 November 1720.
 — John, 5 November 1751.
 — John, 14 June 1757.
 — John, 7 July 1766.
 — John x, 13 February 1773.
 — John, 18 June 1797.
 — John (70), 21 October 1849. *Shirley.*
 — Katherine, 12 Feb. 1717-8.
 — Margaret, 26 Feb. 1592-3.
 — Margaret, 1 July 1593.
 — Martha, 9 May 1651. [*O.*]
 — Martha (41), 29 June 1878.
 — Mary, 23 Feb. 1712-3.
 — Mary, 13 July 1757.
 — Mary, 3 January 1775.
 — Mary, 20 January 1812.
 — Matthew, 26 March 1782.
 — Parthenia, 16 Aug. 1705.
 — Richard (77), 30 Nov. 1735.
 — Richd. x, Sept. 1773.
 — Robert, March 1639.†
 — Robert, 22 December 1657.
 — Sarah, 13 October 1771.

PEARCE, Sarah, 3 April 1780.
 — Sarah, 31 September 1811.
 — Sarah (48), 10 Aug. 1865.
 — Sarah (4), 1 July 1875.
 — Tobias, 24 June 1664.
 — Tobias, 23 April 1693.
 — Walter (5), 15 June 1866.
 — William, 15 Feb. 1785. *P.*
 — William (2), 12 Jan. 1829.
 — William (24), 28 August 1835. *Sn.*
 — "Wife of Robert," 1619.
 — "Widow," 16 May 1651.
 PEARCEY (3) : PEARSEY.
 — Ann † (35), 4 Dec. 1743.
 — Betty, 14 Dec. 1790. *S.*
 — Elizabeth, 23 Oct. 1793.
 — Richard, 13 Sept. 1793.
 PECKHAM, Agnis, 20 Feb. 1573.
 PENFORD, James (75), 2 Feb. 1878.
 — Sarah (45), 24 Dec. 1861.
 PENNY (2) : PENNEY.
 — Elizabeth (87), 1 Apr. 1855.
 — Isaac (65), 25 Dec. 1833.
 — Sarah x, 10 Oct. 1803.
 PENTON, Eliza Caroline (23), 30 Sept. 1833. [1817.
 — Henry Temple (13), 27 Sept.
 — Margaret Delitia (65), 19 December 1837. *Sn.*
 PERIER (3) : PERRIAR (2) : PERRAR :
 — PERRIARE. See PORTER.
 — Alice, 16 February 1574.
 — Joane, 20 April 1579.
 — Joane, 8 January 1588-9.
 — Joane, 26 March 1661.
 — Margaret, 15 Dec. 1592.
 — Mary, 16 February 1575.
 — Nicolas, 22 April 1597.
 PETTY (58) : PETTEY (6) : PETEY.
 — Alice Cromwell (5 days), 16 July 1848.
 — Ann, 3 May 1778.
 — Ann, 25 November 1786.
 — Ann (1½), 6 May 1827.
 — Ann (51), 12 March 1835.

* "Daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Pearce: she was killed by accident, by a gun and buried by a warrant from the Crown."

† Entered twice.

‡ Servant maid.

- PETTY, Anne ×, 5 Sept. 1707.
 — Charles (39), 18 Oct. 1743.
 — Charles (60), 10 Mar. 1801.
 — Charles, P 12 July 1808.
 — Charles ×, 12 April 1789.
 — Dinah, 25 June 1789.
 — Dinah (77), 10 Feb. 1870.
 — Eliza (34), 28 July 1856.
 — Eliza Frances (5), 29 May 1884.
 — Elizabeth, 29 Nov. 1779.
 — Elizabeth (78), 1 January 1844. *Downton*.
 — Elizabeth., 23 May 1811.
 — Emma (66), 11 March 1861.
 — Frances (34), 23 Nov. 1878.
 — George Francis (18), 26 September 1884.
 — Hannibal ×, 28 April 1770.
 — Henry (55), 2 Mar. 1880. *Sn*.
 — Jacob (76), 15 May 1833.
 — James ×, 27 April 1763.
 — James, 27 January 1782.
 — James (58), 5 Dec. 1852.
 — James (28), 2 Nov. 1863.
 — James Bishop (68), 13 May 1862.
 — John (56), 12 Mar. 1734-5.
 — John, 15 November 1734.
 — John, 19 May 1768.
 — John, 30 September 1783.
 — John (78), 28 April 1797.
 — John (67), 11 Dec. 1814.
 — John (2), 3 June 1830.
 — John Henry (2 months), 8 April 1858. [1863.
 — John James (77), 16 March
 — Joseph (½), 7 Feb. 1820. *B*.
 — Louisa (68), 14 Oct. 1871.
 — Maria (20), 12 March 1880.
 — Martha (69), 17 Jan. 1860.
 — Mary ×, 21 July 1741.
 — Mary ×, 22 March 1754.
 — Mary, 27 February 1812.
 — Mary (65), 12 May 1819. *B*.
 — Mary (74), P 1. March 1834.
 — Mary (63), 17 Sept. 1881.
- PETTY, Nicholas ×, 20 Aug. 1716.
 — Nicholas, 20 Dec. 1759.
 — Rebecca, 7 July 1752.
 — Ruth, 26 June 1761.
 — Ruth, 6 June 1797.
 — Ruth (27), 21 Sept. 1847. *Collingburn*.
 — Samuel (19), 19 July 1737.
 — Sarah ×, 19 Jan. 1764.
 — Sarah ×, 3 Sept. 1774.
 — Sarah, 4 March 1794.
 — Sarah (57), 23 November 1815. *Salisbury*. [1830.
 — Sarah Ruth (35), 3 June
 — William (4), 20 May 1827.
 — William (42), 29 Dec. 1841.
 — William Henry (10 weeks), 15 January 1847.
 — Wm. (64), 16 Oct. 1823.
 — "Widdow," 7 June 1750.
 — ×, 30 March 1773.
- PHILLIPS (5): PHILIPS (2).
 — Ann, 20 March 1724-5.
 — Grace, 12 Sept. 1680.*
 — J., 25 November 1720.†
 — Jane ×, 6 Feb. 1699-1700.
 — Jane, 6 January 1703-4.
 — John, 19 Jan. 1744-5.
 — Martha, 7 Jan. 1665-6. *Chil-*
 PIERCE. See PEARCE. [worth.
 PIKE (7): PYKE (2).
 — Anne, 24 February 1811.
 — Elizabeth (73), 11 Dec. 1850. *Millbrook*.
 — Elizabeth (48), 20 Feb. 1867. *Tatchbury*.
 — Ellen Louisa (23), 12 Aug. 1876. *Totton*.
 — George (18), 4 May 1834.
 — James (8), 16 July 1816.
 — Thomas (1½), 27 April 1815.
 — Thomas (76), 16 Nov. 1824. *B*.
 — Thomas (56), 23 May 1838.
 PILBROW, Lucy, 9 May 1705.
 PILGRIM, Elizabeth, 19 June 1586.
 — Martin (over 90), 20 April 1720.

* Buried at Chilworth.

† Blind vagrant boy.

PINNICK, Sarah Emma (30), 17 June 1864. *Sn.*
 PINSEN, Rebecca, 27 Sept. 1661.
 PITMAN, Elizabeth, 3 June 1619.
 — Susan, 29 June 1616.
 PITTLEWORTH, Emma, 12 Nov.
 POINTER (27): POYNTER. [1599.
 — Ann (74), 8 Feb. 1835.
 — Ann (25), 11 Jan. 1848.
 — Ann (69), 15 March 1857.
 — Caroline (62), 1 June 1886.
 — Charles (37), 15 Mar. 1857.
 — Charlotte (6 weeks), 18 May 1845.
 — Eliza (1), 23 Aug. 1865.
 — Elizabeth (19), 22 March 1890.
 — Emily (28), 25 Nov. 1852.
 — Fred x, 29 January 1873.
 — George (33), 30 Mar. 1834.
 — George (17 mo.), 6 Jan. 1870.
 — Harriett (62), 27 Mar. 1879.
 — Henry (1½), 7 June 1846.
 — Henry (1), 15 June 1863.
 — James (38), 30 April 1854.
 — James (64), 22 Aug. 1861.
 — Jane (24), 4 Sept. 1864. *P.*
 — John x, 7 October 1787.
 — John (24), 17 May 1867.
 — John (21), 10 Nov. 1878.
 — Mary (83), 1 March 1855.
 — Mary Ann (19), 6 May 1872.
 — Sarah (60), 11 Nov. 1860.
 — Thomas (72), 15 Dec. 1842.
 — William (13), 24 Jan. 1851.
 — William (½), 11 Feb. 1855.
 — William (40), 4 July 1877.
 POLLARD, An, 18 May 1677.
 — Ann (102), 31 Mar. 1719.
 — Elizabeth, 29 May 1673.
 — George, 2 December 1744.
 — John, 1 May 1614.
 — Mary, 30 April 1708.
 — Richard, 3 March 1676-7.
 — Susan, 28 January 1617-8.
 POLLINTON, Grace, 2 Nov. 1708.
 POOL, William (45), 8 Dec. 1817.

POOR (3): POORE. [*Salisbury.*
 — Edward, 21 March 1723-4.
 — George*, 24 Dec. 1718.
 — George† x, 21 July 1724.
 — Martin, 5 Jan. 1712-3.
 POPE, Andrew, 10 Dec. 1675.
 — Ann (66), 8 May 1823.
 — Ann (1½), 2 February 1832.
 — Ann (82), 17 Sept. 1869.
 — Betty (79), 2 Nov. 1867. *E.*
 — Charles (2), 9 April 1814.
 — Charles (½), 1 April 1866.
 — Charles (63), 17 Feb. 1879.
 — Elizabeth (75), 27 May 1876.
 — Emma (18), 13 Jan. 1846.
 — Enos (2), 2 Sept. 1824.
 — George (46), 30 March 1860.
 — George Henry (32), 20 October 1869.
 — Hannah (1½), 17 Aug. 1803.
 — Harriet (½), 15 April 1821.
 — Harriet (61), 28 Sept. 1876.
 — James (80), 1 May 1836.
 — James (71), 24 April 1857.
 — John (38), 3 June 1879.
 — Martha Emily (28), 3 Feb. 1860.
 — Mary x, 22 April 1832.
 — Mary (22), 3 Dec. 1840.
 — Mary (30), 14 Sept. 1860.
 — Mary (59), 28 June 1866.
 — Matthias (2), 7 Feb. 1837.
 — Matthias (80), 15 Oct. 1879.
 — Sarah (35), 16 Oct. 1824.
 — Thomas, 9 March 1669-70.
 — William (21), 11 Oct. 1839.
 — William (71), 18 Sept. 1853.
 PORTER, Amy Perier, 15 July 1591.
 — Ann (71), 6 Feb. 1851.
 — Charles (2), 11 June 1803.
 — Charles, 2 July 1780.
 — Elisabeth, 7 Dec. 1726.
 — George x, 13 Oct. 1762.
 — George (74), 14 Feb. 1883.
 — Hannah (69), 11 Sept. 1831.
 — Harry (18), 15 July 1859.

* Servant.

† Drowned accidentally in a well.

PORTER, James, 2 Sept. 1729.
 — James (72), 12 April 1741.
 — James, 23 Feb. 1778.
 — James, 24 May 1778.
 — James (60), 14 Jan. 1844.
 — John, 1 Dec. 1770.
 — John x, 12 August 1788.
 — Martha, 7 Nov. 1763.
 — Mary, 27 October 1767.
 — Matthew (44), 13 May 1802.
 — Ruth, 11 May 1764.
 — Ruth, 12 August 1765.
 — William, 20 March 1766.
 — William (2-), 20 Apr. 1823.
 — Wm., P 15 June 1772.
 POTTER, James (74), 18 Sept. 1846.
 — Robert, 12 Nov. 1795.
 POWEL, Thoms, 21 May 1771.
 POYNTER. *See* POINTER.
 PRANGNELL (34): PRAGNELL (10):
 PRAGNEL: PRANGEL:
 PRANGNEL: PRANGELL.
 — Amy, 7 April 1671.
 — An, 2 August 1619.
 — Ann (91), 18 July 1883.
 — Anne (23), 5 Jan. 1815.
 — Avis, 30 April 1674.
 — Charles x, 4 June 1827.
 — Charles (86), 21 Oct. 1880.
 — Daniel (71), 8 April 1838.
 — Dorothy, 30 Jan. 1667-8.
 — Edward, 17 Dec. 1754.
 — Edward x, 10 Feb. 1760.
 — Edward, 13 Jan. 1782.
 — Edward (8), 16 Feb. 1872.
 — Eliz., 30 October 1785.
 — Elizabeth, 1 Jan. 1653-4.
 — Elizabeth, 14 Nov. 1751.
 — Elizabeth, P 1 March 1782.
 — George x, 17 Nov. 1647
 or 1648.*
 — George, 23 April 1787.
 — George, 28 Sept. 1796.
 — Jane, 30 June 1603.
 — Joane, 20 May 1659.
 — John, 7 August 1630.*
 — John, 1 March 1669-70.

PRANGNELL, John, 30 Oct. 1674.
 — John (41), 11 May 1834.
 — Judith, 6 October 1677.
 — Lucy (27), 5 March 1822.
 — Margery, 12 Feb. 1687-8.
 — Martha (65), 16 Apr. 1819.
 — Mary x, 16 June 1776.
 — Mary, 2 February 1779.
 — Mary, 15 Nov. 1808.
 — Richard, 6 July 1689.
 — Richard, 13 Dec. 1719.
 — Sarah, 4 August 1665.
 — Sarah, 16 July 1750.
 — Susan, 12 December 1623.
 — Willam x, 15 Aug. 1789.
 — William, 15 June 1586.
 — William, 2 Sept. 1646 or
 1647.*
 — William† (34), 7 May 1800.
 — William (78), 1 Jan. 1821.
 — "Mrs. W.," 15 Sept. 1623.
 — "Son of Alexander," 29
 January 1615-6.
 PRECY (4): PRESSEY (3): PRESEY.
 — Alice, 25 April 1673.
 — Henry, 27 March 1670.
 — Henry, 9 June 1679.*
 — John, 10 March 1545-6.
 — John, 22 Feb. 1657-8.
 — Mary (64), 21 July 1669.
 — "Widow," 1 November
 1649.
 PRESTON, Christian x, 29 March
 1763.
 — Henry, 29 Dec. 1788.
 — Henry, 23 June 1796.
 — Jephtha, 21 Nov. 1773.
 — Joseph, 18 May 1760.
 — Joseph, 2 July 1786.
 — Mary (64), 20 March 1808.
 PRETTY (3): PREDDY.
 — John, 18 Nov. 1645.*
 — "Mrs. John," 19 Feb.
 1637-8.*
 PRIOR, Aplin, 13 Feb. 1613-4.
 PRITCHARD, "Mrs. John," 19
 January 1616-7.

* Entered twice.

† "Private in the 4th Regiment of Foot."

PRITCHET (7) : PRICHET (5) : PRIT-
 — Amy, 1 Apr. 1673. [CHETT.
 — Elizabeth, 27 Nov. 1705.
 — Joane, 10 June 1708.
 — Lucy, 31 August 1705.
 — Margery ×, 7 Oct. 1670.
 — Mary, 1 June 1691.
 — Mary, 25 Dec. 1734.
 — Richard, 13 Dec. 1683.
 — Robert, 5 Jan. 1691-2.
 — Sarah, 17 April 1722.
 — Thomas, 4 April 1701.
 — Winefred ×, 21 Dec. 1656.
 — Winefred, 1665.

PROWER, Alce, 23 July 1590.

PURSE. *See* PEARCE.

PYCKERNELL, Luke, 6 Aug. 1572.

PYKE. *See* PIKE.

RAMSAY, Catheren, 21 Dec. 1589.

RANDOLL, Margery, 2 Aug. 1593.

READ (5) : READE : REED.

— Elizabeth, 26 Dec. 1681.*
 — George, 29 January 1574.
 — Mary, 8 May 1683. P.
 — Richard ×, 7 April 1672.
 — Richard, 4 Feb. 1679-80.*
 — Robert ×, 12 April 1672.

REEKS (7) : REEKES (4).

— Ann, 12 June 1766.
 — Benjamin ×, 12 Aug. 1720.
 — Dorothy, 17 July 1731.
 — †Edward, 10 March 1765.
 — George (26), 9 Nov. 1740.
 — Jane, 1 Feb. 1715-6.
 — John (26), 3 July 1733.
 — Robert (83), 15 Nov. 1743.
 — †Robert, 20 Sept. 1762.
 — William, 17 Jan. 1748.
 — Wm. ×, 24 June 1765. R.

REEVES, James (56), 8 Jan. 1852.

— James (49), 31 Jan. 1883.

— John, 18 March 1652-3.

— Mary, 18 March 1652-3.

— Sarah (74), 18 March 1872.

REYNOLDS (6) : RENNELL (3) : RE-
 NOLD : RENNEL : RENNELLS.

— Ann (80), 7 Nov. 1858.
 — Elizabeth (44), 25 Mar. 1827.
 — †George, 10 Nov. 1681.*
 — James (18), 12 Jan. 1836.
 — Joseph (18), 13 Nov. 1838.
 — Mary, 17 April 1663.
 — Mary (29), 15 March 1862.
 — Mary (3), 4 Sept. 1862.
 — Robert (83), 15 Sept. 1853.
 — William (56), 27 May
 1870. R. [1847.
 — William James (9), 16 May

RICHDALE, Thomas, 30 Ap. 1652.

RIDER, —, 1 Jan. 1615-6.

RING, "Mrs.," 16 Sept. 1631.

RISDELL, Edward, 12 June 1655.

ROBERTS, Charles ×, 3 Feb. 1867.

— Charles (53), 19 Nov. 1880.

— Emily Brookner (3), 13 De-
 cember 1870.

— Harriet (40), 16 Apr. 1869.

— Harry (16 mos.), 12 May
 1870.

— Henry (4), 26 July 1840.

— John (70), 28 Jan. 1861.

— Mary (20), 27 October 1870.

— Robert Harding (13), 15
 January 1867.

— Sarah (50), 11 July 1852.

— Sarah Ann (45), 20 Dec.
 1877. [1879.

— Sarah Emma (22), 30 July

ROFFE, Joane, 6 Sept. 1592.

ROGERS, Ann, 20 June 1791.

— Elizabeth, 25 June 1655.

— Michael †, 10 May 1782.

— Michael Marten, 10 July
 1798. Fareham.

— Moses ×, 21 Feb. 1766.

— Thomas, 14 Oct. 1672. †

ROLFE, George, 20 June 1688.

— Margery, 23 Sept. 1686.

— Robert, 17 June 1687.

* Entered twice.

† Farmer.

‡ Carpenter.

§ Vicar, entered as Reynolds and Renold.

|| Parish Clerk for 25 years.

¶ Buried at Sherfield.

ROOKELY (6): ROOKLY (6).

- Amy, 27 February 1692-3.
- Dorothy, 10 June 1633.
- Edward, 5 March 1653-4.
- Elizabeth, 22 May 1659.
- James, 20 Feb. 1680-1.*
- Mary, 24 March 1652-3.
- Mary, 14 March 1674-5.
- Mary, 12 January 1680-1.*
- Thomas, 28 Jan. 1686-7.
- Ursula, 5 November 1671.
- ROSE, Ann ×, 30 May 1772.
- Ann, 20 March 1781. W.
- Elizabeth, 29 May 1659.
- Emma (62), 12 Feb. 1882.
- Fred, 8 January 1623-4.
- George, 10 March 1647-8.
- George (23), 25 May 1855.
- Jane (73), 9 June 1861.
- Jane (22), 14 July 1874.
- John (58), 30 July 1850.
- John (1), 7 March 1867.
- Margaret, 10 Aug. 1571.
- Margery, 31 Dec. 1647.
- William (53), 9 Jan. 1842.
- William (2), 1 June 1851.
- ROSSE, John, 6 June 1608.
- ROSWELL, Bartholomew (74), 9 December 1727.
- ROUD (12): ROUDE (3): ROWD.
- Ann (27), 3 March 1840.
- Ann (49), 28 January 1844.
- Anne ×, 15 December 1809.
- Charles (5 mos.), 3 May 1826.
- Elizabeth (29), 2 June 1829.
- Elizabeth (74), 12 Jan. 1863.
- Esther (41), 24 December 1855. Sn.
- George (17), 1 Sep. 1815.
- Grace (86), 26 June 1856.
- Mary, 30 August 1802.
- Richard, 20 May 1621.*
- Sarah, 20 June 1796.
- Thomas (82), 27 May 1875. O.
- William (72), 22 Nov. 1837.
- William (91), 23 June 1883.

- Row, Elizabeth, 17 July 1691.
- Henry ×, 29 Feb. 1691-2.
- Joane ×, 25 August 1686.
- Mary, 17 September 1689.
- ROWDEN, Ann, 16 Feb. 1733-4.
- Charles Alfred ($\frac{1}{4}$), 8 Aug. 1870.
- George Harry (1), 28 May 1871.
- John, 1 June 1731.
- Minetta Elizabeth Allan (2), 27 November 1870.
- Richard (40), 25 February 1727-8.
- Richard, 22 August 1731.
- RUSSELL (19): RUSSEL: RUSEL: RUSELL.
- Ann, 9 June 1757.
- Ann, 20 January 1786-7.
- Anne (73), 27 June 1821.
- Edward, 1 October 1772.
- Elizabeth (3 days), 7 June 1836.
- Elizabeth (76), 30 Dec. 1857.
- Elizabeth Sarah (17 mos.), 6 April 1870.
- George (67), 23 May 1817.
- George (49), 28 Nov. 1858.
- Jane (79), 15 June 1874.
- John (31), 8 January 1844.
- Joseph (83), 27 Nov. 1862.
- Mary, 22 July 1587.
- Mary (61), 24 May 1847.
- Richard, 27 June 1784.
- Minstead.
- Richard (73), 7 Dec. 1848.
- Rosa (7), 30 Nov. 1876.
- Sarah (2), 26 April 1835.
- Sarah (2 days), 7 June 1836.
- Thomas (56), 9 April 1800.
- Thomas (59), 25 Mar. 1855.
- Willie (7 mos.), 4 July 1883.
- RUSSEN (15): ROSON.
- Anne, 21 January 1705-6.
- Austin, 12 June 1730.
- Edith, 11 August 1754.
- Eleanor (79), 23 Nov. 1826.

* Entered twice.

RUSSEN, Elizabeth (68), 20 Jan. 1850
 — Jane, 29 March 1772.
 — Mary, 5 May 1782.
 — Nathaniel, 4 Dec. 1693.
 — Richard, 14 Feb. 1781.
 — Thos. x, 9 June 1747.
 — Thos., 29 July 1773.
 — Wiliam, 21 Sept. 1784.
 — William, 8 August 1716.
 Milchwood.
 — William (19), 18 Nov. 1810.
 — William (79), 11 Oct. 1827.
 — Wm., 4 June 1769.

SALT, Elenor, 24 Feb. 1708-9.
 — Elizabeth x, 18 Feb. 1662-3.
 — Frances x, 15 April 1675.
 — Richard, 21 Aug. 1664.
 — Richard, 1 June 1694.
 — William, 11 June 1701.
 — William, 18 Feb. 1726-7.
 London.

SAMSONNE, Joane, 25 Jan. 1592.
 SANKIE (5); SANKY (3): SANCHY:
 SANKY.

— Arthur, 13 June 1633.
 — Elizabeth, 27 Oct. 1652.
 — Jane, 10 Jan. 1652-3.
 — John, 5 March 1660.
 — John, 5 December 1706.
 — Mary, 18 March 1702-3.
 — *William, 22 or 24 December 1644.†
 — William, 6 July 1648.
 — —, 29 April 1618.

SANSOM, Anne (12), 16 May 1859.
 — Hannah (17 mos.), 20 Dec. 1837.
 — Hannah (13), 28 Oct. 1853.
 — John (16), 15 Feb. 1845.
 — Joseph (7), 23 June 1851.
 — Mary (21), 26 June 1853.
 — William (52), 18 Dec. 1858.
 — William John (10), 4 Feb. 1867. [1876.

SAUNDERS, William (64), 6 May

SAWKINS, Elizabeth (69), 14 February 1806. [1762.
 SAWYER, Bartholomew, 18 April
 — † Bartholw., 17 Aug. 1765.
 — Isaac x, 4 June 1772.
 — Isaac (81), 19 Feb. 1817.
 — Jacob, 6 May 1757.
 — Mary, 13 July 1753.
 — Mary, 6 April 1779.
 — Susan, 7 April 1769.
 — William, 8 July 1795.
 — † Wm., 23 April 1769.
 SAYER, Edward x, 3 January 1741-2.

— Richard x, 19 June 1743.
 SCAINS *alias* SHAKLER x, 13 February 1730-1.

SCAMMEL (4): SCAMMELL.
 — Anne (88), 17 Jan. 1849.
 — Jane (24), 4 Dec. 1836.
 — Mary Ann (37), 24 April 1842. B.
 — Thomas (4), 18 Dec. 1838.
 — Thos. (65), 27 May 1831.

SCARROTT (2): SCARRITT.
 — Esau (80), 1 January 1866.
 — Marianne, 23 July 1820.
 — Mary Ann (58), 23 Sep. 1855.
 SCOTT, Robert, 25 February 1748.
 SEAMOUR, Sarah Sophia (40), 23 July 1831. P.

SEARLE, Aaron x, 27 Sept. 1759.
 SENNETT, Christian, 1 July 1735.
 SERTEINE: SERTEN. [1638.†
 — Libie *or* Libis, 8 October
 SERTEIRE, "A son," 1619.

SHACKLER (5): SHAKLER (2):
 SHAKLER: SHACKLER.
 — Edward x, 6 Nov. 1773.
 — Elizbth. x, 10 Oct. 1775.
 — Jno. x, 1 June 1766.
 — John (38), 6 April 1738.
 — John x, 17 May 1764.
 — Katherine, 18 Mar. 1714-5.
 — Mary, 20 September 1764.
 — Robt., 11 October 1723.
 — Susan, 3 June 1742.

* Vicar. † Entered twice.
 § "Anonimus Sa. Sankie."

† Pipemaker.
 ‡ Parish Clerk.

- SHAKELL(4): SHACKLE: SHECKELL.
 — Edward (70), 16 May 1798.
 — Elizabeth x, 2 May 1733.
 — Mary, 15 Feb. 1682-3 or 1683-4.*
 — Ruth, 3 October 1790.
 — x, 6 October 1784.
 SHARPE, John, 26 Oct. 1647.
 SHASTE, Joane, 10 Dec. 1597.
 SHAVE, Robert, 26 Nov. 1693.
 SHEFFORD, Edward x, 15 Jan. 1663-4.
 — Edward, 19 May 1698.
 — Magdalen, 5 Mar. 1712-3.
 SHEPPERD: SHEPHERD.
 — John Gallen, 3 Mar. 1789.
 — Mary Jane(1), 19 Jan. 1868.
 SHERIOR, Susan, 3 July 1597.
 SHORT, Hester, 1 Mar. 1664-5.
 — Jane, 19 December 1654.
 — Martha, 9 Dec. 1684.
 — Rebecca, 12 Jan. 1661-2.
 — Stephen, 15 July 1705.
 — Ursula, 21 December 1661.
 SHROPSHIRE, Sylle, 15 Oct. 1570.
 — Xfer, 10 August 1574.
 SHUTTLE (4): SHUTLER (2).
 — James (11 mos.), 19 July 1825.
 — James (71), 11 June 1864.
 — Mary (76), 22 Nov. 1839.
 — Mary Ann(69), 26 Dec. 1862.
 — Stephen (70), 24 July 1866.
 — William x, 28 July 1816.
 SILLANCE (26): SILLINCE.
 — Amelia (42), 26 Jan. 1823.
 — Ann (70), 21 July 1815.
 — Ann x, 26 August 1849.
 — Anne, 24 December 1812.
 — Benjamin(65), 13 Jan. 1850.
 — Charles x, 11 Sept. 1828.
 — George (3), 10 June 1844.
 — George x, 26 Aug. 1849.
 — Harriet (10 mos.), 25 Apr. 1828.
 — Harriet (43), 11 June 1848.
 — Henry (15), 10 July 1860.
 SILLANCE, James (20 mos.), 26 May 1839. [1853.
 — James (7 weeks), 4 Jan.
 — James (59), 21 Oct. 1877.
 — John (77), 12 Nov. 1847.
 — Martha (84), 14 Sept. 1872.
 — Martha (59), 15 Oct. 1872.
 — Mary (60), 21 Jan. 1815.
 — Mary (2), 11 Feb. 1829.
 — Matthew, 30 July 1791.
 — Moses (68), 7 Nov. 1873. *M.*
 — Ralph (2 mos.), 24 December 1857.
 — Susan (84), 25 Mar. 1866.
 — Thomas x, 11 May 1832.
 — Thomas (81), 13 Jan. 1835.
 — William (63), 22 Apr. 1874.
 — William (89), 31 Mar. 1875.
 SILOOD, Joseph x, 29 September 1782.
 SIMS (3): SYMMES: SIMMS: SYMMS.
 — John, 22 October 1607.
 — John, 9 April 1747.
 — Rafe, 25 October 1669.
 — Richard, 9 Nov. 1669.
 — Ursula, 23 June 1667.
 — "Son of Rafe," 16 Jul. 1659.
 SIMONS (4): SIMMONS: SYMMONS.
 — Anne, 17 October 1653.
 — Jane, 8 August 1669.
 — Joane or Jane, 11 August 1638.*
 — Richard, 9 July 1663.
 — Stephen, 3 March 1613-4.
 SINDERCOME (2): CYNDERCOMB: SINDERKING.
 — Anthony, 20 Feb. 1767.
 — John (76), 20 April 1808.
 — Marey, 27 December 1786.
 — Susanna, 7 October 1773.
 SIVEER, Ambrose, 20 July 1683.
 SLEIDEN (7): SLAYDEN (5): SLEIDEN (2): SLADEN.
 — Ann, 20 January 1733-4.
 — Arthur, 13 April 1680.*
 — Arthur, 20 August 1689.
 — Avis, 20 February 1672-3.

* Entered twice.

SLEIDEN, Edward (80), 19 Mar. 1742-3.

— Elinor, 7 November 1669.

— Elizabeth, 12 June 1765.

— Jane, 30 May 1692.

— Joan, 24 June 1716.

— Margaret, 7 Jan. 1699-1700.

— Margery, 13 Dec. 1691.

— Richard, 24 March 1707-8.

— Roger, 8 March 1715-6.

— Susan, 22 June 1701.

SMALL, Elizabeth (33), 13 April 1860.

SMART, William, 6 Aug. 1654.

SMITH, Alce, 19 Feb. 1589-90.

— An, 28 December 1671.

— Ann, 17 January 1678-9.*

— Ann, 9 September 1784.
Otterbourne.

— Charles Crooke (44), 6 Sep. 1883.

— David, 16 December 1674.

— Edith Ludlow (17), 20 March 1883. *Sn.*

— Hanna ×, 23 Dec. 1767.

— James, 24 Nov. 1678.*

— Samuel (86), 30 Nov. 1880.

— Samuel (58), 28 Mar. 1887.

— Sarah (83), 3 Feb. 1849.

— Symon, 26 Feb. 1589-90.

SNELGROVE (12): SNELGROVE (9).

— Alfred Charles (5), 9 June 1886.

— Amelia (63), 1 Feb. 1829. *R.*

— David† (63), 25 March 1816. *R.*

— David (1½), 1 March 1818.

— Diana (8), 18 Nov. 1866.

— Elizabeth, 3 April 1795.

— Elizabeth (62), 31 January 1831. [1878.]

— Elizabeth (62), 28 March

— Frank (16 mos.), 7 April 1872.

— George ×, 29 Sept. 1767.

— George, 14 August 1785.

— George (6), 4 April 1833.

SNELGROVE, George (75), 3 Dec. 1860.

— Hester (32), 20 Dec. 1865.
Sn. [1800.]

— James (15 mos.), 10 June

— Jessie (22 days), 27 May 1883.

— Mary Ann (82), 8 April 1866.

— Mary Biddlecombe (29 mos.), 31 January 1844.

— Robert, 24 Nov. 1750.

— Sarah, 15 May 1760.

SNIGG, "Widdow," 25 Mar. 1614.

SNOW, Amy ×, 15 April 1667.

— Amy, 22 August 1680.*

— Ann, 12 June 1672.

— Anne, 28 August 1709.

— Dorothy, 19 Sept. 1680.*

— Elizabeth, 11 Nov. 1761.

— Jane, 17 March 1689-90.

— Joan (80), 3 Dec. 1740.

— John, 21 August 1706.

— Mary, 26 Jan. 1691-2.

SOUTHWELL, Ann (69), 2 April 1838.

— Eliza ×, 16 June 1822.
Stanbridge Cottage.

— Ellen (3), 2 June 1859.

— Emily (1), 3 Feb. 1853.

— Emma (23), 9 July 1853.

— Hannah (88), 25 Sept. 1866.

— Jonathan (93), 28 June 1853. *A.*

— Joseph (63), 11 Jan. 1835.

— Joseph (29), 23 Mar. 1864.

— Joseph (74), 9 May 1877.

— Marey ×, 31 July 1789.

— Martha (2w.), 19 Apr. 1840.

— Martha (74), 11 Oct. 1864.
L. [Ventnor.]

— Martha (48), 10 Dec. 1872.

— Mary Ann (2 weeks), 22 April 1840. [1847.]

— Michael (17 mos.), 27 Jan.

— Rebecca, 14 June 1795.

— Richard (88), 27 Mar. 1851.

* Entered twice.

† "Killed in consequence of a waggon running over him."

- SOUTHWELL, Richard (74), 14 October 1869.
 — Samuel (17), 21 Nov. 1835.
 — Samuel (16), 26 July 1857.
 — Sarah (23), 4 May 1823.
 — Sarah (52), 11 March 1852.
 — Sarah (77), 22 Jan. 1877.
 — — ×, 4 May 1823.
 SPARKMAN, Jane (87), 23 April 1730. [or 1647†.
 SPENCER*, Edward, 26 May 1646.
 — *John, 11 May 1646 or 1647.† [1639.†
 — *William, 18 April 1638 or
 SPIGNELL, Eliza (71), 8 June 1881. [1843.
 STACEY, Daniel (60), 28 February
 STANELEY, George†, 27 Oct. 1649.
 STAPLES (4): STAPELS (2).
 — Elizabeth, 7 August 1808.
 — George, 11 Dec. 1798.
 — John (78), 17 May 1827.
 — Mary (84), 29 Mar. 1835. *R.*
 — Ruth, 27 February 1810.
 — Stephen, 19 May 1799.
 STAR (2): STARRE.
 — Ann, 27 November 1656.
 — William, 11 Mar. 1649–50.
 — William, 7 Sept. 1656.
 STEPHENS, — ×, 13 Jan. 1777.
 STOCKS, Agnes Maud (11 mos.), 19 April 1877.
 STONE, Edithe, 21 March 1607–8.
 — Mary (53), 15 Aug. 1817. *R.*
 — Robert Henry (52), 2 Jan. 1848.
 — Sarah (59), 17 Jan. 1847.
 — William (19), 3 April 1816.
 — —, 13 August 1615.
 STREET, Annie (4 days), 11 Mar. 1882. [1867.
 — Benjamin (21), 19 April
 — Frank John (7 weeks), 13 Feb. 1873.
 — Jane, 7 December 1787.
 — Mary Ann (71), 10 Jan. 1872.
 STREET, William (67), 21 Oct. 1873.
 — William (54), 13 Mar. 1880.
 — William Charles (5 mos.), 18 July 1864.
 STRIDE (9): STRYDE.
 — Elizabeth, 13 Aug. 1669.
 — George, 6 March 1670–1. §
 — Jane or Joane, 18 March 1637.†
 — Joan (84), 20 Jan. 1739–40.
 — John, 10 December 1594.
 — John, 25 Feb. 1651–2.
 — Roger, 7 September 1649.†
 — Roger, 27 July 1666. §
 — William, 15 Dec. 1598.
 STRONGE, Richard, 4 Sept. 1587.
 — Thomas||, 27 April 1614.
 STRONGMAN, William, 21 March
 — —, 4 July 1616. [1613.
 STRUGNELL, Elizabeth, 3 May 1650.
 — Phillis ×, 20 April 1647.
 — Richard, 23 August 1647.
 — Richard, 26 August 1649.
 SUFFILD, Cysley, 21 May 1574.
 — Richard, 26 June 1590.
 SURVER, George, 25 Jan. 1754.
 SUTTON, John, 18 Jan. 1613–4.
 SYBLEY, Martha, 16 June 1685. *E.*
 SYKES, Mary (73), 20 Nov. 1810.
 SYMMES. *See* SIMS.
 SYMMONS. *See* SIMONS.
 TALBOT (2): TAWBUT: TABOT.
 — Ann, 26 September 1671.
 — Emma, 6 November 1656.
 — Magdalen, 20 Oct. 1657.
 — Richard, 29 Dec. 1653.
 TANNER, Ann (15 mos.), 29 Feb. 1824. [Whiteparish.
 — Anne (78), 3 March 1805.
 — Charles (15), 28 Feb. 1844.
 — Elizabeth (10), 4 Jan. 1844.
 — George (4), 3 Feb. 1844.

* Reputed sons of John Spencer.

† "Fam. James Barfoote."

‡ Generous.

† Entered twice.

§ Buried at Timsbury.

TANNER, James (19), 23 Dec. 1843. *R.* [M.]

— James (13), 7 Sept. 1845.

— John x, 7 August 1826.

— Martha (2 and 7 mos.), 13 April 1838.

— Mary (59), 28 Aug. 1832.

— Sarah (60), 7 Aug. 1817.

— Sarah (65), 23 January 1863. *Shirley.*

— Thomas, 5 March 1811. *R.**

— William, 6 June 1779.

— William (59), 10 Oct. 1855.

TARRY (4): TORRY (4): TERRY.

— Alexander, 30 Oct. 1606.

— Joane, 31 August 1593.

— John, 31 August 1638.†

— Margaret, 26 Oct. 1631.

— "Wife of John," 19 June 1620. [1635.†]

— "Wife of John," 1 August

— "Widow," 28 Feb. 1594-5.

TARVER, Elizth., 25 March 1810.

— Thomas x, 31 Feb. 1810.

TAWBUT. *See* TALBOT.

TAYLOR (3): TAYLER (2).

— Dorothy, 5 Sept. 1694.

— Richard, 18 April 1660.

— Susannah (56), 26 Feb. 1827.

— William (26), 5 Dec. 1826.

— "Widow," 13 June 1652.

TELLER. *See* TILLER.

TERRY. *See* TARRY.

TEWKESBURY. *See* TUXSBURY.

THOMAS (3): TOMAS.

— Ann, 13 November 1665.

— John, 7 September 1674.

— Mary, 24 October 1692.

— Richard, 5 April 1682.†

THOMAS *alias* HEPE, Joane, 12 March 1594.

THOMOLIN (3): TOMOLIN (2).

— Amy, 9 September 1757.

— Daniel, 3 Nov. 1742. *Pen.*

— Henry x, 30 May 1733.

THOMLIN, John, 18 Jan 1767.

— Mary, 17 July 1752.

THORNTON, Elizabeth (79), 10 August 1859. *S.*

— Harriet x, 16 Jan. 1811.

— John (20), 23 May 1824. *S.*

— John (89), 18 Apr. 1867. *S.*

THORP (4): THORPE.

— Frances, 15 July 1785. *Salisbury.*

— Harriet x, 5 April 1768.

— John, 14 April 1776.

— John†, 6 December 1780.

— Wm., 27 January 1782. *Salisbury.*

THRINE, Elizabeth, 31 March 1751.

— Joel, 11 October 1759.

— Mary x, 12 Sept. 1758.

— Mary, 24 March 1764.

TILLER (4): TELLER.

— \$Edward, 5 January 1770.

— Elizbth., 4 May 1772.

— Jane x, 21 July 1765.

— John Hiscock, 3 Apr. 1791.

— Mary, 15 October 1793.

TINHAM, John, 5 Nov. 1787.

TITFORD, Isaac (40), 5 Aug. 1827.

— Mary (62), 5 Dec. 1845.

TOOTH, Ann (33), 24 June 1827.

TORRY. *See* TARRY.

TOWTON, "Wife of Nicholas," 22 August 1632.

TRAGITT (2): TRAGETT.

— Jane (76), 19 Mar. 1849. *R.*

— Reuben Embley (8), 15 July 1818.

— Reuben Groom (62), 31 July 1832. *E.* [1779.]

TRIMMER, Georg x, 16 Sept.

TRIMMERS, — x, 19 February 1781.

TROWBRIDGE, Charlotte (86), 18 January 1864.

— George (84), 15 October 1874. *Fordingbridge.*

* Dairyman at Broadlands.

† Entered twice.

‡ This entry should have been "John Hersent" probably; *see* Index to Tablets in the Church, page 240.

\$ Wheeler.

- TUBB, Ellen (32), 3 Sept. 1868.
 — Sarah (66), 28 July 1877.
 TUFFIN, Joane, 19 Oct. 1638.*
 — Mary, 2 May 1663.
 — William, 28 Dec. 1667.
 TUTT (10): TUT (3).
 — Alexander, 30 Jan. 1623-4.
 — Ann (1), 14 June 1800.
 — David, 7 February 1616-7.
 — Elizabeth, 2 Feb. 1590-1.
 — George (80), 1 Nov. 1873.
 — Lydia (43), 11 Feb. 1838.
 — Mary, 25 March 1797.
 — Mellisent, 23 Jan. 1605.
 — Richard, 9 October 1585.
 — Richard, 11 June 1592.
 — "Wife of Robert," 1618.
 — "Widdow," 15 Oct. 1630.*
 TUXSBURY (2): TEWKESBURY (2):
 TUXSBERRY: TEWKESBURY:
 — John x, 20 Dec. 1741.
 — John, 28 December 1780.
 — Mary, 18 June 1780.
 — Rachael x, 23 Oct. 1729.
 — Richard, 13 Feb. 1778.
 — Samuel (7), 28 July 1738.
 — Samuel, 27 Dec. 1794.
 TYRE, Richard (55), 2 Nov. 1738.
 URSLEY, Thomas, 23 Jan. 1677-8.
Bridgwater.
 P USEIER†, Bassill, 15 May 1607.
 VANE, William, 13 June 1583.
 VARE, John (63), 18 June 1877.
 VENTUM (3): VENTHEM (2):
 VENTHAM: VENTOM. *See*
 FENTHAM.
 — Anne (91), 21 Nov. 1791.
 — Elizabeth (57), 24 Feb. 1813.
 — George, 11 April 1787.
 — Mary, 25 February 1784.
 — Mary (62), 18 June 1800.
 — Richard, 18 June 1796.
 — "Widow," 10 Feb. 1751.
 VINE, Christopher, 17 May 1690.
 — Edward x, 2 August 1732.
 — Elizabeth, 24 Dec. 1664.
 — Mary, 28 February 1675-6.
 — Mary, 7 September 1678.*
 — Richard x, 21 Dec. 1669.
 — Simon, 1 June 1703.
 — "Widow," 3 August 1712.
 VYE, Anne, 7 July 1693.
 WALDRON (2): WALDREN (2).
 — Edward, 9 Aug. 1681. *S.**
 — Hellen, 24 July 1667. *W.*
 — Mary, 20 July 1649.
 WALLIS (3): WALLICE (3).
 — Elizabeth, 27 May 1596.
 — Joane, 10 December 1596.
 — Joane, 8 December 1605.
 — John, 18 October 1588.
 — William, 16 Aug. 1657.†
 — "Old," 24 October 1619.
 WARNER, Alice, 4 Feb. 1704-5.
 — Stephen, 20 Nov. 1715.
 WATTS, Samuel (39), 27 August
 1825. *R.*
 WEBB (3): WEBBE: WEB.
 — Ann x, 23 September 1763.
 — Elisabeth (81), 9 May 1736.
 — Richard x, 28 April 1699.
 — Richard (84), 12 August
 1740.
 — Thomas, 27 Oct. 1650.
 WEEKS, Enos (40), 26 February
 1860.
 WESTON, Joane, 27 Nov. 1578.
 WHALE, Matthew, 27 Dec. 1653.
 WHATLY (6): WHOTLEY (5):
 WHATLEY (2): WHATELY.
 — Andrew, 27 Feb. 1654-5.
 — Elizabeth, 9 May 1703.
 — Ellinor, 19 March 1654-5.
 — John, 28 May 1647 or 1649.*
 — John, 15 April 1697.
 — John, 7 September 1710.
 — Mary, 22 June 1702.
 — Mary, 20 December 1716.

* entered twice.

† A girl.

‡ Buried at Bramshaw.

WHATLY, Susan, 15 Jan. 1660-1.
 — Susanna, 17 May 1694.
 — "Son of," 12 May 1630.*
 — "Widdow," 3 February 1617.

WHEBLE, "Widdow," 13 Sept. 1638.*

WHITCHER (2): WICHER.

— Charlotte (53), 4 Dec. 1867.
 — Harriet (66), 27 July 1876.
 — William (70), 27 March 1866.

WHITE, Ann x, 11 October 1728.

— Cathrine, 25 March 1765.
 — Edward, 13 October 1680.*
 — Edward, 5 March 1711-2.
 — Eliza (5), 28 Nov. 1820. *E*.
 — Elizabeth, 29 Dec. 1653.
 — Elizabeth, 27 Nov. 1673.
 — Frances, 4 April 1705.
 — George x, 14 May 1662.
 — James (6), 25 March 1841.
 — John, 1 April 1676.
 — John (77), 11 January 1842.
 — Joseph (18), 20 May 1816.
 — Mary, 19 April 1683.
 — Mary (80), 3 March 1790-1.
 — Mary, 21 December 1732.
 — Sarah (83), 19 April 1838.
 — Thomas, 27 April 1689.
 — Thomas, 15 June 1702. *E*.
 — William x, 23 May 1732.
 — William (31 mos.), 4 April 1841.
 — —, 1 January 1615-6.

WHITFIELD, Mary, 17 February 1724-5.

— Thomas, 26 July 1712.

WHITEHEAD (3): WHITEHEAD (2).

— Ellenor, 24 Jan. 1654-5.
 — Frances, 18 Jan. 1651-2.
 — John, 19 December 1657.
 — Tristram, 29 Oct. 1621.*

WHITIER (3): WHITTIER (2): WHITYER.

— Agnice, 10 Jan. 1607-8.
 — Bridget, 12 Dec. 1657.

WHITIER, Elizabeth, 3 Feb. 1663-4.

— Sarah, 5 June 1646 or 1647.*

— William, 4 May 1663.

WHITMARSH (26): WHITMERSH (11): WHITEMERSH (3): WHITEMISH (3): WHITMESH: WHITMARSH.

— Aaron (68), 29 Oct. 1823.

— Alice, 6 March 1715-6.

— Alice, 2 June 1736.

— Ann x, 26 April 1744.

— Ann (55), 18 April 1802.

— Anna, 30 April 1729. *H*.

— Anne, ? 4 Feb. 1710-1.

— Benjamin, 7 Jan. 1721-2.

— Charlotte, 22 March 1807.

— Emelia (56), 7 Jan. 1801.

— Frances (85), 19 Mar. 1797.

— Frank x, 6 Mar. 1740-1.

— George, 18 Sept. 1796.

— George x, 7 Feb. 1821.

— Hannah (75), 9 December 1849.

— Henry (2), 10 March 1885.

— James, 15 February 1780.

— James (72), 12 Sept. 1824.

— John, 26 Dec. 1680.*

— John, 28 June 1768.

— John, 19 May 1773.

— John, 12 May 1780.

— John (75), 24 April 1885.

— Joseph, 21 Dec. 1756.

— Martha, 20 March 1770.

— Martha, 23 Dec. 1796.

— Mary, 22 Dec. 1760.

— Mary, 12 May 1780.

— Mary (81), 27 September 1793.

— Mary (30), 4 March 1812.

— Mary (83), 14 Dec. 1838.

— Moses (44), 31 Oct. 1830.

— Robert, 1 Oct. 1751.

— Robert, 31 July 1765.

— Robert x, 12 July 1808.

— Robert (5), 21 Aug. 1823.

* Entered twice.

- WHITMARSH, Rose, 2 May 1673.*P.*
 — Rose, 24 March 1683-4.
 — Sarah, 15 March 1756.
 — Sarah, 7 June 1780.
 — Sarah (46), 1 June 1828.
 — Trustram, 29 September 1682.
 — Willam*, 7 August 1787.
 — William (5), 25 May 1816.
 WHITTLE, William (39), 26 June 1868.
 WHOTLEY. *See* WHATLY.
 WICHER. *See* WHITCHER.
 WICKHAM, Nicholas, 23 May 1695.
 WIDLEY, Als., 20 Nov. 1653.
 WIGLY (5): WIGLEY (4).
 — David, 12 Jan. 1693-4.
 — Elizabeth ×, 24 April 1679.†
 — Henry ×, 8 Oct. 1678.†
 — William, 22 January 1653-4.
 — William, 26 Oct. 1680.†
 — William, 29 June 1683.
 WILKINS, Jane (76), 24 April 1821. *R.*
 WILLIAMS, Catherine (82), 16 January 1842.
 — Jane (50), 5 August 1866.
 — Mary (13), 6 June 1819.
 — Ralph ×, 9 July 1866.
 — Stephen (9), 25 July 1813.
 — Thomas (69), 29 January 1830.
 WILLIAMS *alias* CARTER, Ann, 21 August 1666.
 WILLOT, Sarah Ann (23), 9 May 1837.
 WILTON, Ann (27), 14 November 1849. *O.*
 — Charity, 2 Jan. 1652-3.
 — John, 14 January 1652-3.
 — John ×, 22 Feb. 1765.
 — Jone, 4 November 1660.
 — Mary, 18 October 1663.
 WILTON, Mary Gardner, 27 Feb. 1669-70.
 — Susanna, 14 July 1671.
 — Thomas, 29 May 1668.
 — William, 16 Jan. 1652-3.
 — William, 2 Nov. 1656.
 — William, 13 Oct. 1662.
 — “Wife of Walter,” 20 December 1653.
 WILTSHIR, Mary, 7 Dec. 1771.
 WINSOR, George ×, 6 December 1660.
 — John, 9 March 1647-8 or 1648-9.†
 — William, 20 Feb. 1669-70.
 — “Widowe,” 17 July 1651.
 WINTER, Samuel (40), 14 June 1877.
 WOOD, John, 25 April 1620.
 WOODFORD, Anne, 19 August 1684.
 — Jone, 8 August 1661.
 — Rose ×, 18 July 1675.
 — William, 18 May 1652.
 WOODYEAR, Elizabeth (81), 28 Feb. 1837. *Stockbridge.*
 WREN, Rose ×, 11 May 1867.
 YEATES (4): YATES (2): YEATS.
 — Ann (19), 5 April 1836.
 — Charles (9 mos.), 9 August 1803.
 — George (2), 1 Jan. 1826.
 — George (78), 12 Sept. 1841.
 — James (7), 31 Aug. 1828.
 — Mary, 28 Nov. 1804.
 — Robert ×, 5 June 1806.
 YONG (2): YOUNG (2): YONGES: YOUNGE.
 — Agnes, 24 May 1614.
 — An, 21 November 1677.
 — George ×, 16 April 1811.
 — Mary, 11 Dec. 1669.
 — Richard, 22 April 1608.
 — Roger, 27 April 1688.

* Pauper of West Wellow; died in Salisbury Infirmary.

† Entered twice.

APPENDIX.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Statistics relating to Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1801 - - - - -	211
Population and Houses from 1801 - - - - -	222
Vicars, List of - - - - -	223
Churchwardens - - - - -	224
„ List of - - - - -	226
Parish Clerks - - - - -	229
Parish Fees - - - - -	229
Parish Books, &c. in Register Chest - - - - -	230
Officiating Clergy, Index to - - - - -	231
Certificates of Burials in Woollen, Index to Signatories of - - - - -	235
Tombstones in Churchyard, Index to - - - - -	237
Tablets in Church, Index to - - - - -	240
Inscriptions - - - - -	241
Briefs - - - - -	243
„ Index to - - - - -	252
Entries in other Parish Registers relating to Wellow: Index to	
Baptisms - - - - -	270
Marriages - - - - -	273
Burials - - - - -	282

STATISTICS.

OWING to the fact that before 1800 the Registers are from time to time obviously inaccurate, compilation of statistics before that date is practically useless. Moreover, as the returns of population earlier are unreliable, it is impossible to institute comparisons of any value. Under these circumstances the following statistics are not framed to commence till after 1800. The total number of entries indexed from 1570 to 1887 inclusive is, however, given below, as being of interest, though of no value statistically :—

		M.	F.	Sex unknown.	Total.
Baptisms	-	2206	2091	20	4317
Burials	-	1549	1580	16	3145
Marriages	-	1012	1012	—	1012

Double entries are counted once only.

TABLE OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS IN
THE PARISH OF WELLOW SINCE THE YEAR 1800.

YEAR.	Baptisms.			Mar- riages.	Burials.		
	M.	F.	TOTAL		M.	F.	TOTAL
1801	5	15	20	4	9	3	12
1802	13	13	26	5	3	3	6
1803	13	19	32	4	7	5	12
1804	14	9	23	5	4	2	6
1805	5	13	18	3	2	4	6
1806	14	4	18	7	2	3	5
1807	8	8	16	5	4	6	10
1808	11	7	18	5	5	6	11
1809	13	11	24	3	7	5	12
1810	6	9	15	4	5	3	8
1811	10	10	20	7	6	7	13
1812	8	9	17	4	3	6	9
1813	11	6	17	2	3	6	9
1814	10	9	19	6	4	2	6
1815	5	17	22	5	7	4	11

YEAR.	Baptisms.			Mar- riages.	Burials.		
	M.	F.	TOTAL.		M.	F.	TOTAL.
1816	13	15	28	5	6	4	10
1817	8	11	19	3	9	5	14
1818	13	12	25	4	3	4	7
1819	11	7	18	6	0	6	6
1820	6	12	18	6	7	4	11
1821	12	14	26	7	5	11	16
1822	16	18	34	8	3	5	8
1823	10	14	24	5	5	10	15
1824	15	10	26*	2	10	6	16
1825	16	10	26	6	8	2	10
1826	9	9	18	3	5	6	11
1827	9	10	19	7	13	7	20
1828	17†	10	27†	6	7	8	15
1829	11	5	16	3	2	7	9
1830	11	12	23	5	5	4	9
1831	17	11	28	7	5	7	12
1832	14	11	25	8	7	6	13
1833	14	11	25	3	9	4	13
1834	15	19	34	6	8	6	14
1835	6	10	16	4	6	10	16
1836	11	14	25	8	3	8	11
1837	17	8	25	7	4	8	12
1838	12	8	20	5	10	7	17
1839	12	10	22	4	7	5	12
1840	8	11	19	2	3	7	10
1841	18	11	29	4	4	2	6
1842	9	18	27	3	3	4	7
1843	13	7	20	6	9	4	13
1844	15	7	22	4	6	10	16
1845	9	8	17	4	3	10	13
1846	9	7	16	3	4	5	9
1847	11	4	15	7	6	3	9
1848	14	6	20	4	6	6	12
1849	8	6	14	4	6	9	15
1850	8	7	15	7	5	3	8
1851	4	8	12	1	7	5	12
1852	8	8	16	5	7	6	13
1853	9	8	17	6	10	3	13
1854	9	13	22	5	4	5	9

* One Baptism registered in 1824 without Christian name; sex, therefore, unknown.

† One Baptism in 1828 registered twice over.

YEAR.	Baptisms.			Mar- riages.	Burials.		
	M.	F.	TOTAL.		M.	F.	TOTAL.
1855	9	7	16	1	9	6	15
1856	12	14	26	4	1	5	6
1857	10	9	19	2	12	4	16
1858	11	10	21	8	6	3	9
1859	10	10	20	4	6	5	11
1860	13	9	22	3	10	7	17
1861	11	13	24	7	5	10	15
1862	17	14	31	3	6	9	15
1863	8	11	19	5	8	7	15
1864	11	9	20	5	10	7	17
1865	14	15	29	6	5	5	10
1866	8	7	15	1	10	11	21
1867	16	15	31	5	10	5	15
1868	10	6	16	4	4	5	9
1869	14	9	23	3	10	4	14
1870	14	10	24	2	8	9	17
1871	9	14	23	7	5	6	11
1872	7	11	18	3	8	10	18
1873	13*	4	17*	3	10	2	12
1874	10	14	24	5	7	5	12
1875	6	8	14	4	6	7	13
1876	10	7	17	4	2	8	10
1877	11	13	24	6	7	4	11
1878	10	10	20	6	5	4	9
1879	5	13	18	1	7	8	15
1880	11	5	16	7	9	9	18
1881	3	10	13	3	3	5	8
1882	6	16	22	6	2	7	9
1883	14	7	21	5	8	8	16
1884	17	11	28	4	8	6	14
1885	10	11	21	6	8	3	11
1886	6	13	19	8	6	2	8
1887	12	9	21	7	3	1	4

* One Baptism in 1873 registered twice over.

DECENNIAL TOTALS OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS SINCE 1800.

YEARS.	Baptisms.			Mar- riages.	Burials.			POPULATION.*		
	M.	F.	TOTAL.		M.	F.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.
1801-1810	102	108	210	45	48	40	88	288	314	602
1811-1820	95	108	203		48	48	96	288	337	625
1821-1830	126	112	239†	52	63	66	129	342	341	683
1831-1840	126	113	239	54	62	68	130	350	362	712
1841-1850	114	81	195	46	52	56	108	373	348	721
1851-1860	95	96	191	39	72	49	121	394	310	704
1861-1870	123	109	232	43	76	72	148	394	357	751
1871-1880	92	99	191†	46	66	63	129	488	458	946
1881-1887	68	77	145	39	38	32	70	459	444	903
1801-1887	941	903	1,845	412	525	494	1,019	3,376	3,271	6,647
1801-1825	266	282	549†	121	127	122	249	—	—	—
1826-1850	298	239	537†	124	146	156	302	—	—	—
1851-1875	263	256	519	104	184	151	335	—	—	—
1801-1875	827	777	1,605	349	457	429	886	—	—	—

* Population is given as returned in the Census at the commencement of each of the Decennial periods.

† One Baptism registered in 1824 without any Christian name; sex therefore unknown.

‡ One Baptism in 1828 and another in 1873 registered twice over.

MARRIAGES.

YEARS.	No.	SIGNED BY A MARR.			SIGNED.			CONDITION.*			
		M.		TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.	B.	W.	S.	W.
1801-1810	45	22	24	46	23	21	44	—	—	—	—
1811-1820	48	25	28	53	23	20	43	—	—	—	—
1821-1830	52	25	36	61	27	16	43	—	—	—	—
1831-1840	54	27	30	57	27	24	51	29†	7†	31†	5†
1841-1850	46	17	12	29	29	34	63	41	5	43	3
1851-1860	39	17	8	25	22	31	53	35	4	38	1
1861-1870	43	12	4	16	31	39	70	38	5	41	2
1871-1880	46	4	6	10	42	40	82	44	2	45	1
1881-1887	39	2	0	2	37	39	76	34	5	38	1
1801-1887	412	151	148	299	261	264	525	221†	28†	236†	13†
1801-1825	121	62	72	134	59	49	108	—	—	—	—
1826-1850	124	54	58	112	70	66	136	—	—	—	—
1851-1875	104	31	15	46	73	89	162	95	9	101	3
1801-1875	349	147	145	292	202	204	406	95\$	9\$	101\$	3\$

* "Condition" was not registered till 1834.

† 1834-40 only.

† 1884-87 only.

§ 1851-75 only.

CHRISTIAN NAMES IN BAPTISMS.

YEARS.	ONE ONLY.			MORE THAN ONE.			TOTAL BAPTISMS.		
	M.	F.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.
1801-1810	95	96	191	7	12	19	102	108	210
1811-1820	84	97	181	11	11	22	95	108	203
1821-1830	121	101	222	5	11	16	126	112	239*
1831-1840	117	99	216	9	14	23	126	113	239
1841-1850	99	53	152	15	28	43	114	81	195
1851-1860	65	70	135	30	26	56	95	96	191†
1861-1870	74	55	129	49	54	103	123	109	232
1871-1880	59	53	112	33	46	79	92	99	191
1881-1887	31	30	61	37	47	84	68	77	145
1801-1887	745	654	1,399	196	249	445	941	903	1,845
1801-1825	244	251	495	22	31	53	266	282	549*
1826-1850	273	195	468	25	45	70	298	239	537†
1851-1875	167	155	322	96	101	197	263	256	519
1801-1875	684	601	1,285	143	177	320	827	777	1,605

* One Baptism registered in 1824 without any Christian name; sex, therefore, unknown.

† One Baptism in 1828 and another in 1873 registered twice over.

BAPTISMS OF ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.

YEARS.	M.	F.	TOTAL.	YEARS.	M.	F.	TOTAL.
1801-1810	4	6	10	1851-1860	4	2	6
1811-1820	11	5	16	1861-1870	4	2	6
1821-1830	9	8	17	1871-1880	0	5	5
1831-1840	9	8	17	1881-1887	3	1	4
1841-1850	9	6	15				
1801-1825	20	14	34	1826-1850	22	19	41
1851-1875	8	7	15	1801-1887	53	43	96

AGE AT MARRIAGE.

—
M A L E S.

YEARS.	N ^O . OF MARRIAGES.	20.	25.	30.	35.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	FULL AGE.
1838-1840	11	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1841-1850	46	1	25	9	4	—	1	3	—	—	3
1851-1860	39	3	18	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	6
1861-1870	43	1	20	12	2	—	—	2	—	—	6
1871-1880	46	7	17	9	6	4	1	1	—	—	1
1881-1887	39	1	21	6	5	2	1	1	—	1	1
1838-1887	224	13	106	43	20	7	5	7	—	1	22
1851-1875	104	7	44	23	10	3	2	2	—	—	13

FEMALES.

YEARS.	NO. OF MARRIAGES.	20.	25.	30.	35.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	FULL AGE.
1838-1840	11	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1841-1850	46	11	18	9	1	2	1	2	—	—	2
1851-1860	39	7	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
1861-1870	43	6	17	9	1	—	4	—	—	—	6
1871-1880	46	12	17	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	1
1881-1887	39	9	17	3	3	2	3	—	1	—	1
1888-1887	224	49	93	33	9	7	9	2	1	—	21
1851-1875	104	18	47	18	2	2	4	—	—	—	13

N.B.—The Ages are not given in the Registers before 1838. The headings of the above "Age" divisions must be read as follows:—
20 and under, 25 and over 20, 30 and over 25, and so on.

AGE AT DEATH.

MALES.

YEARS.	N ^O . OF B. REELS.	1.	10.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100.
1813-1820	39	8	9	4	—	1	3	1	7	3	3	—
1821-1830	63	10	14	3	7	5	4	4	3	9	4	—
1831-1840	62	6	11	6	8	3	3	3	6	8	7	1
1841-1850	52	6	9	8	1	1	3	8	3	11	1	1
1851-1860	72	9	8	7	2	7	6	9	4	12	7	1
1861-1870	76	10	18	6	6	2	4	6	8	9	7	1
1871-1880	73	10	3	2	2	6	—	6	15	13	16	—
1881-1887	38	6	5	3	—	1	4	5	3	8	2	1
1813-1887	475	65	77	39	26	26	27	42	49	73	47	4
1826-1850	146	17	28	14	13	7	9	13	10	23	10	2
1851-1875	184	27	29	13	9	11	10	17	20	27	20	1
1826-1875	330	44	57	27	22	18	19	30	30	50	30	3

FEMALES.

YEARS.	NO. OF BURIALS.	1.	10.	20.	30.	40.	50.	60.	70.	80.	90.	100.
1813-1820	33	3	3	2	3	2	1	7	7	2	2	1
1821-1830	66	8	7	4	10	6	7	7	4	10	3	—
1831-1840	68	13	8	4	6	1	5	3	5	13	8	2
1841-1850	56	8	5	6	6	2	6	3	6	9	5	—
1851-1860	49	4	4	2	6	3	5	8	5	7	5	—
1861-1870	72*	10	10	4	5	7	6	4	6	9	9	1
1871-1880	61	5	4	5	4	6	5	3	14	13	3	1
1881-1887	32	2	4	4	2	1	2	2	6	7	1	1
1813-1887	437*	53	45	31	42	28	37	37	53	70	36	6
1826-1850	156	24	17	12	16	6	17	9	13	26	14	2
1851-1875	151*	16	16	7	12	14	13	15	19	21	16	1
1826-1875	307*	40	33	19	28	20	30	24	32	47	30	3

N.B.—The Ages are not given regularly in the Registers before 1813. The headings of the above "Age" divisions must be read as follows:—1 and under, 10 and over 1, and so on.

* Age omitted in one entry.

POPULATION AND HOUSES.

EAST WELLOW.

YEARS.	HOUSES.				POPULATION.		
	In-habited.	Unin-habited.	Build-ing.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.
1801	45	1	—	46	125	132	257
1811	48	1	—	49	113	155	268
1821	52	3	—	55	161	127	288
1831	56	—	—	56	155	163	318
1841	55	—	—	55	155	145	300
1851	55	1	—	56	173	124	297
1861	63	2	1	66	187	156	343
1871	67	2	—	69	170	166	336
1881	68	3	—	71	157	171	328

WEST WELLOW.

1801	54	4	—	58	163	182	345
1811	56	—	—	56	175	182	357
1821	64	—	1	65	181	214	395
1831	79	2	—	81	195	199	394
1841	92	4	—	96	218	203	421
1851	97	4	—	101	221	186	407
1861	103	2	1	106	207	201	408
1871	137	2	—	139	318	292	610
1881	129	16	1	146	302	273	575

Note.—Under the head of East Wellow Dunwood is included, which contained only two houses: from 1831, in which year it is first separately entered in the Parliamentary Returns. Embley is similarly included, but is not so entered after 1841.

VICARS OF WELLOW,

SO FAR AS THEY CAN BE ASCERTAINED FROM THE REGISTERS.



THE first Vicar mentioned in the Registers is Henry Johnsons, whose burial is recorded under date October 9th, 1570. The next named is John Parker, who was married on July 23rd, 1593, for the first time, and on September 12th, 1603, for the second. Mention is made of Samuel Sanchy or Sanchyer as Vicar about 1621, while the burial of "William Sanchy, Vicar," is registered on December 22nd and 24th (two entries), 1644. After this the succession is clear, the date prefixed to each name in the following list being the year of institution to the benefice:—

1644. GEORGE REYNOLDS. Buried at Wellow, November 10th, 1681.
1681. TIMOTHY GOODAKER. Died suddenly January 28th, 1713-4, aged 76, and "was buried at Timsbury Chapel, whereof he was a Minister above 49 years."
1714. BENJAMIN BULKELY. "Mr. B. Bulkely resign'd this Vicaridge up to Jonathan Bp. of Winton June ye 24th following (1715) and was preferr'd by ye Right Hon^{ble} James Earl of Carnarvon to ye Rectory of Withecomb in ye County of Somersett and placed P. Newcome in ye aforesaid at ye s^m time."
1715. PETER NEWCOME. Died May 30th, 1744, and was buried at Shenley, Herts, of which parish he was Rector.
1744. JOHN GRAHAM. Buried at Wellow, September 26th, 1776.
1778. THOMAS PENTON. Buried at Bath in 1802.
1802. THOMAS PENTON. Died at Bath, April 27th, 1834, and was buried there.
1834. JERVIS TRIGGE GIFFARD. Resigned in 1844.
1844. WILLIAM HENRY EMPSON. Buried at Wellow, May 22nd, 1883.
1883. GEORGE MEYRICK-JONES.

CHURCHWARDENS.

At the present time the custom is for the Vicar to appoint one Churchwarden and for the parishioners to elect the other. The Vicar usually selects his representative from the civil parish of East Wellow, the parishioners theirs from that of West Wellow, but it cannot be maintained that there is any established usage to this effect. Originally the people's Churchwarden had to be chosen every third year from the tithing of Embley, but it is very many years since the right has been claimed. The following curious entry in the Register is the first mention of this custom recorded there :—

“N.B.—Wellow 1717. Upon a dispute arising between the Minister Mr. P. Newcome of this parish, and Mr. Oliver of Embley relating to election of Churchwardens for the year 1717 in ye s^d parish it was ordered at Rumsey Visitation by Archdeacon Brideoake held for this Deanery May ye 21 that one of ye Churchwardens every third year be chosen out of Embley tything by the Vicar and inhabitants in Hampshire side only, the other according to the cannon by the Vicar himself. The candidates for Embley were Mr. Oliver, apothecary, tho' exempt from that office by law, and Jo. Brown. The latter had the *love* of his neighbours, the former so much their fear of designs which ware ill towards them that upon a meeting of the parishioners May ye 27th to elect, Brown had so many that for Oliver their ware no voices left. For West Wellow Mr. Jo. Haskar sen. of Xoak was nominated by Mr. Newcome, and at South'ton Visitation June ye 4th accepted and sworne in ag^t the spite and malice and secret designs of all his nameless enemies.”

In 1753, however, this order was not complied with, and consequently the inhabitants of Embley again sought the assistance of the archdeacon. A copy of their case is preserved among the parish papers, but they do little more than recite the custom and Archdeacon Brideoake's order. On the hearing (5 June 1753), Archdeacon Lowth sustained the order of his predecessor, and directed new Churchwardens to be appointed in accordance with it. The following is a copy of the proceedings :—

Deanries of	{	Tuesday the fifth day of June 1753 in the
Winchester		Parish Church of Saint Thomas in the City of
Sumborn and		Winchester before the Revd. and Worshipfull
Alresford.		Robert Lowth, Clerk, M.A., Archdeacon of the

Archdeaconry of Winchester aforesaid, and in the presence of me
Tho. Imber, Nr. P. Register.

East Wellow, Mr. John Graham, V., appeared.

JAMES ATKINS, } Who, being the old churchwardens, appeared
JOHN TUTT, } and offered themselves to be sworn, alledging
they were regularly re-elected for the year ensuing. The Arch-
deacon rejected their petition. Upon which Mr. William Prior,
Notary Publick, protested of appealing in the presence of Tho.
Imber, N.P. Register, Andrew Feilder, Tho. Landy, and others,
witnesses, and the Archdeacon ordered as follows, to wit:—

It appearing to Mr. Archdeacon at this Court, that by the constitution and usage of the Parish of East Wellow aforesaid, in the Deanery of Sumborne aforesaid, one of the churchwardens ought to be chosen by the vicar of the said parish, and the other by the parishioners, and that every third year the churchwarden so to be chosen by the parishioners ought to be an inhabitant of the Tything or Hamlet of Embly in the said parish, and to be chosen by the parishioners of East Wellow and Embly in this county, and it being this year the turn for an inhabitant of Embly to be chosen; and the parishioners of the said parish assembled at the vestry held in Easter week last for the election of churchwardens, having taken upon them to re-elect James Atkins and John Tutt, the last year's churchwardens, to continue this year, tho' neither of them were chosen by the minister, nor is either of them an inhabitant of Embly, Mr. Archdeacon refused to swear them, and directed a new vestry to be called, and new churchwardens to be chosen, according to the constitutions and usage, and took further time to deliberate hereon till Saturday the 23rd of June instant. And afterwards, to wit, the 23rd day of the same month of June 1753 (Mr. Wm. Prior having not prosecuted his appeal and the time for swearing being elapsed), it appearing to Mr. Archdeacon that at a vestry duly held in the Parish Church of East Wellow aforesaid, on the 15th day of this instant June, Mr. Charles Lovel was chosen one of the churchwardens by Mr. John Graham, the Vicar, and that Mr. Edward Allen was chosen the other churchwarden by the parishioners, he being the only inhabitant of Embly for whom any vote was given, the said Charles Lovel and Edward Allen were accordingly sworn by Mr. Archdeacon, judicially sitting in the Parish Church of Saint Thomas in the City of Winchester, the said 23rd day of June 1753.

This agrees with the Acts of Court.

THO. IMBER, Regr.

The following list of CHURCHWARDENS is as complete as it can be made from the Parish Registers and Books :—

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1665. ROBERT ANNET. | 1731. JOHN HASKAR. |
| 1670. JOHN NOYSE. | WILLIAM CHARKER. |
| ANDREW ALDRIDGE. | 1732. JOHN HASKAR. |
| 1671. NATHANIEL FELTHAM. | WALTER BROWN. |
| 1672. CHRISTOPHER VINE. | 1733. TIMOTHY GODDARD. |
| 1673. NATHANIEL FELTHAM. | RICHARD HEWLETT. |
| 1674. GEORGE ALDRIDGE. | 1734. RICHARD TYRE. |
| 1675. ALEX. GODDARD. | JAMES ALLEN. |
| 1676. WILLIAM JEWELL. | 1735. JAMES FRIEND. |
| WM. COX. | JAMES ALLEN. |
| 1678. HENRY PRECY. | 1736. HENRY HYDE. |
| FRANCIS ASHLY. | GEORGE ALDRIDGE. |
| 1679. RICHARD HULET. | 1737. JOHN HASKAR. |
| 1680. RICHARD HORE. | DAVID BAILY. |
| 1681. AMBROSE ASHLEY. | 1738. MICHAEL MAURY. |
| 1715. JO. HASKER. | EDWARD ALLEN. |
| WM. WHITE. | 1739. HENRY HYDE. |
| 1716. JO. HASKER. | THOMAS HASKAR. |
| MICHAEL MAURY. | 1740-1. THOMAS HASKAR. |
| 1717. JO. HASKER. | GEORGE ALDRIDGE. |
| JN. BROWN. | 1742. THOMAS HASKAR. |
| 1718-9. JO. HASKAR. | MICHAEL MAURY. |
| JAMES ALLEN. | 1743. ROBERT REECKS. |
| 1720. GEORGE ALDRIDGE. | GEORGE ALDRIDGE. |
| ROBT. SAVAGE. | 1744. ANDREW HUNT. |
| 1721. HENRY HYDE. | JOHN PETTY. |
| GEORGE ALDRIDGE. | 1745. EDWARD REECKS. |
| 1722. MATTHEW GODDARD. | THOMAS HASKAR. |
| RICHARD HEWLETT. | 1746. JAMES ATKINS. |
| 1723. WALTER BROWN. | NICHOLAS GODARD. |
| CLEMENT MORRICE. | 1747. EDWARD ALLEN. |
| 1724. JOHN HASKAR. | MICHAEL MAURY. |
| MATTHEW EDNEY. | 1748. GEORGE ALDRIDGE. |
| 1725. JOHN HASKAR. | JOEL THRING. |
| GEORGE ALDRIDGE. | 1749. MICKELL MAURY. |
| 1726. JOHN CABELL. | JAMES ATKINS. |
| ROBERT REEKES. | 1750. CHARLES LOVELL. |
| 1727. MICHAEL MAURY. | JOHN BROWN. |
| RICHARD TYRE. | 1751. MICKELL MAURY. |
| 1728. WILLIAM WHITE. | JOHN BEALL. |
| GEORGE PURVIOUR. | 1752. JOHN TUTT. |
| 1729. JOHN CABEL. | JAMES ATKINS. |
| JOHN WHITMERSH. | 1753. CHARLES LOVELL. |
| 1730. HENRY HYDE. | EDWARD ALLEN. |
| JOHN WHITMERSH. | |

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1754. NICK. GODDARD.
EDWARD PRANGNELL. | 1779. CHARLES MOORE.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1755. EDWARD REECKS.
JAMES ATKINS. | 1780-1. JOHN FRIEND.
CHARLES PETTY. |
| 1756. ANDREW HUNT.
JAMES ALLEN. | 1782-3. CHARLES MOORE.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1757. JOHN BEALL.
CHARLES LOVELL. | 1784. ANDREW HUNT.
SAMUEL TEWKESBURY. |
| 1758. RICHARD GROVE.
NICKLES GODDARD. | 1785. ANDREW HUNT.
CHARLES PETTY. |
| 1759. JOHN FRIEND.
EDWARD ALLEN. | 1786. STEPHEN HUNT.
CHARLES PETTY. |
| 1760. JOHN FRIEND.
HENRY PRESTON. | 1787. STEPHEN HUNT.
JOSEPH P. HUNT. |
| 1761. JAMES ATKINS.
CHARLES LOVELL. | 1788. JAMES ATKINS.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1762. JOHN FRIEND.
EDWARD PRANGNELL. | 1789. MICHAEL MAURY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1763. CHARLES LOVELL.
JOHN BEALL. | 1790-1. CHARLES PETTY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1764. ANDREW HUNT.
BERNARD HARRIS. | 1792. ANDREW HUNT.
CHARLES MOORE. |
| 1765. JAMES ATKINS.
EDWARD SCHACKLER or
SHAKELL. | 1793-4. MICHAEL MAURY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1766. JOHN TUTT.
ANDREW HUNT. | 1795-6. CHARLES PETTY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1767. JAMES ATKINS.
JAMES ALLEN. | 1797. CHARLES LOVELL.
STEPHEN HUNT. |
| 1768. CHARLES PETTY.
JOHN THORPE. | 1798. SAMUEL HOLLEY.
ANDREW HUNT. |
| 1769. JAMES ATKINS.
RICHARD RUSSEN. | 1799. THOMAS RUSSEN.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1770. JOHN ROSE.
EDWARD SHAKELL. | 1800. MICHAEL MAURY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1771. JAMES ATKINS.
CHARLES PETTY. | 1801. JAMES FIELDER.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1772. CHARLES LOVELL.
ANDREW HUNT. | 1802. MICHAEL MAURY.
DAVID ATKINS. |
| 1773. CHARLES MOORE.
EDWARD PRANGNELL. | 1803. JAMES FIELDER.
JOHN EASTEAD. |
| 1774-5. JAMES ALLEN.
ANDREW HUNT. | 1804. DAVID ATKINS.
GEORGE RUSSELL. |
| 1776. CHARLES PETTY.
JOHN FRIEND. | 1805. JAMES ALDRIDGE.
GEORGE BAKER. |
| 1777. JAMES ATKINS.
JOSEPH BRADBY. | 1806. ANDREW HUNT.
GEORGE BAKER. |
| 1778. MICHAEL MAURY.
JOSEPH BRADBY. | 1807. MICHAEL MAURY.
JOHN EASTED. |

- | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1808. | JAMES FIELDER.
ANDREW HUNT. | 1826. | ROBERT NORTH.
WM. GODDARD. |
| 1809. | JAMES ATKINS.
GEORGE RUSSEN. | 1827. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
JAMES FIELDER. |
| 1810. | JAMES ATKINS.
ANDREW HUNT. | 1828. | JOHN EASTTED.
WILLIAM PETTY. |
| 1811. | GEORGE BAKER.
SAMUEL HOLLY. | 1829. | JOHN EASTTED.
WILLIAM BAKER. |
| 1812. | JOHN ESTEAD.
SAM HOLLEY. | 1830. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
CHARLES LOVELL. |
| 1813. | JAMES ATKINS.
WM. PETTY. | 1831. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
WILLIAM PETTY. |
| 1814. | JOHN ATKINS.
WM. PETTY. | 1832. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
WILLIAM BAKER. |
| 1815. | WM. GODDARD.
JOHN EASTTED. | 1833. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
CHARLES LOVELL. |
| 1816. | CHARLES LOVELL.
ROBERT NORTH. | 1834-5. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
JAMES MOODY. |
| 1817. | GEORGE BAKER.
ROBERT NORTH. | 1836-43. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
JAMES BISHOP PETTY. |
| 1818. | WILLIAM PETTY.
ROBERT NORTH. | 1844-5. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
JAMES MOODY. |
| 1819-20. | JOHN EASTTED.
JAMES FIELDER. | 1846-62. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
JAMES BISHOP PETTY. |
| 1820-1. | ROBERT NORTH.
WILLIAM PETTY. | 1863. | JOSEPH ALLSOP.
WILLIAM GODDARD. |
| 1822-3. | ROBERT NORTH.
CHARLES LOVELL. | 1864-73. | JOHN ALLSOP.
WILLIAM GODDARD. |
| 1824. | ROBERT NORTH.
THOMAS BAKER. | 1874-80. | JOHN ALLSOP.
JOHN FOX BEAVEN. |
| 1825. | ROBERT NORTH.
RICHARD RUSSEN. | 1881-7. | JOHN ALLSOP.
WILLIAM NEWMAN
PETTY. |

PARISH CLERK AND SEXTON.

THE first Parish Clerk mentioned in the Registers is Samuel Sanchy, who is recorded as filling that office in 1685 and 1688. John Sankie, who was baptised on December 1st, 1648, is described in that entry as "afterward clerk of the parish," and may perhaps have succeeded Samuel Sanchy. Robert Shakeller, or Shackler, was Parish Clerk from 1697 to 1715, certainly: he was buried October 11th, 1723. About 1757 Michael Rogers must have been appointed, as the entry of his burial, on May 10th, 1782, states "having been 25 years clerk." He was succeeded by William Prangnell. The recent clerks were Matthew Major, who was buried January 7th, 1833: William Sillence, who resigned April 10th, 1874: Alexander Tutt, who resigned April 28th, 1876: and William Newman Petty, who resigned on being elected churchwarden in 1880. John Harvey succeeded William Newman Petty, and resigned in 1883, when the post was filled by the appointment of Robert William Alford. The Parish Clerk also acts as Sexton.

PARISH FEES.

	Minister.	Clerk.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Publication of Banns - - -	0 2 6	0 1 0
Marriage by Licence - - -	0 10 0	0 5 0
Marriage after Banns - - -	0 5 0	0 2 6
Burial of Parishioner - - -	—	0 5 0*
Burial of Non-Parishioner - -	0 10 0	0 7 6
Head-stone, Single - - -	0 10 0	0 1 0
Head-stone, Double - - -	0 15 0	0 1 0
Tomb or Monument in Churchyard -	3 3 0	—
Brick Grave - - -	1 11 6	0 7 0
New Vault in Churchyard - -	3 3 0	0 10 6
Vault, each time opening - -	1 10 0	0 10 6
Surplice Fees (Easter) - - -	0 15 0	—

* *i.e.*, Passing bell, 1s.; digging grave, 3s.; after knell, 1s.

Note.—The offices of Clerk and Sexton are combined.

For searching the Registers for one year the Minister receives 1s., and 6d. for each additional year; the payment for each single certificate is 2s. 7d.

PARISH BOOKS AND PAPERS

KEPT IN THE REGISTER CHEST, OR IN THE POSSESSION OF
THE VICAR.

1. Minutes of Vestry meetings, 1840-1863.
2. Minutes of Vestry meetings, 1863—.
3. Accounts of Churchwardens, 1744-1761; 1764-1789.
4. Accounts of Churchwardens, 1761-1763.
5. Poor Law Account Book, East Wellow, 1828-1863.
6. Tithe Maps, East and West Wellow.
7. West Wellow Inclosure. The Commissioners' Award, 1811.
8. Conveyance of Fee Farm Rent to Churchwardens and Inhabitants of Wellow, 2 April 1801.
9. Papers relating to the right of the Tything of Embley to have the People's Churchwarden chosen from it every third year.
10. History of the Council of Trent translated from the Italian of Pietro Soave Polano, by Sir Nathaniel Brent, Knight, 1676. In this book is the following inscription:—
"Mar. 30th, 1714. This Booke was given by Mrs. Goodaker for ye use of the parish for any one to read it, but not to keep it in their Custody above three weeks or a month at a time, & then to returne it to ye Churchwardens."

There are, of course, in addition many receipted bills and papers connected with accounts which it would be useless to enumerate.

OFFICIATING CLERGY.

THE names of the following Clergy appear in the Registers as having officiated before 1888 in Wellow Church as under. Where two dates are given below in the same heading, they show the first and last year in which the name occurs in this connection.

NAME.	Bap- tisms..	Mar- riages.	Banns.	Burials.
ATHERLEY, H. N. (a) - .	1840-4	1840-3	1840-3	1840-4
AUSTEN, G. - . .	—	—	1854-5	—
BARTON, James (b) - .	1870	—	—	1859-64
BASTARD, P. - . .	1840	—	—	—
BEAMISH, A. N. - . .	1858	—	—	—
BELLAIRES, C. - . .	—	—	1859	—
BIGG-WITHER, H. J. - .	1872	—	1872	—
BOWERBANK, T. F. - .	—	—	1833	—
BUDDEN, Mr. (c) - . .	—	—	1767	—
COALBANK, R. (d) - . .	—	1836	—	1835-6
COOPER, Mark (e) - . .	—	—	—	1857
DASHWOOD, Robert L. - .	—	—	—	1870
DAVIES, G. J. (a) - . .	1879-80	1880	1879-80	1880
DENMAN, John - . . .	1866	—	—	1866
DE TEISSIER, G. F. - . .	—	—	1862	—
— P. A. -	—	—	1862	—
DEWARS, E. H. - . . .	—	—	1838	—
DONNE, Benjamin (f) - .	—	—	1837	—
DUDEN, Willam - . . .	—	1789	—	—
EMPSON, A. J. - . . .	—	—	1857-9	1857
— W. H. (g) -	1844-82	1844-82	1844-81	1844-81
EVERETT, G. F. - . . .	—	1821	—	—
FERRYMAN, E. A. - . .	1873-7	—	1873-6	—
FLETCHER, William (a) - .	—	1802-3	1802-3	—
FORD, John -	—	1814	—	—
? FORESTON, A. - . . .	—	1789	—	—
GAY, A. H. -	—	1876-8	—	1872
GIFFARD, J. T. (g) - . .	1834-43	1834-43	1834-43	1834-40
GIRDLESTONE, F. G. - . .	—	—	—	1864-74
— H. (h) -	1836-9	—	—	1836-50
GRAHAM, John (g) - . .	—	1755-75	1754	—
GRAYSTONE, A. O. (i) - .	—	—	—	1867
GUNNER, W. H. - . . .	1850-1	—	1848-50	—

NAME.	Bap- tisms.	Mar- riages.	Banns.	Burials.
HALL, J. W. - - -	1869	—	1869	1869
HARRIS, G. P. - - -	1878	1878	1878	1878
HARRISON, J. J. - - -	—	—	1883	—
HAUGHTON, G. D. - - -	1870-1	1870	—	1870-1
HEARN, T. J. - - -	1851	—	—	—
HEATHCOTE, Gilbert W. - - -	1840	—	1840	—
— Samuel (a) - - -	1842	1797	1797	—
HUTCHINS, W. - - -	1864-5	1865	1864-5	1865
HUTTON, William P. - - -	1834	1834	1834	1834
JENVEY, John - - -	1842	—	—	1842
JOHNSON, A. J. - - -	1859	—	1859	1859
JONES, G. Meyrick (g) - - -	1884	1884	1884	1884
KENT, Samuel - - -	—	1783-91	—	—
— William - - -	—	1783	—	—
LANGLEY, John - - -	1839-40	—	1830-9	1839
LEE, R. (k) - - -	1868	1868	1868	—
LEWIS, J. (f) - - -	—	1819	1825-31	1814-20
LIGHT, Henry W. M. (d) - - -	—	—	1834	—
MALHAM, John (a) - - -	—	1785-8	1785-8	—
MAUL, R. G. - - -	—	1852	1852	—
MAY, J. - - -	1858	1858	1858	1858
MERRIMAN, H. G. (l) - - -	—	—	—	1883
MONTAGU, James (m) - - -	—	—	1847	—
MOORE, H. - - -	1859	—	1859	—
MORSE, T. D. C. (d) - - -	1852	—	1851-2	1853
NEWMAN, H. - - -	—	—	—	1873
NICKSON, Wm. - - -	—	1811	—	—
NICOLSON, Wm. - - -	—	1776-7	—	—
NORRIS, James - - -	—	—	1834	—
OLDHAM, R. W. (a) - - -	1882-6	1882-6	1882-6	1882-6
PENTON, T. (g) - - -	—	1778-96	1786-94	—
— T. (g) - - -	1813-34	1803-33	1804-33	1813-34
— T. (a) - - -	—	1798-9	1798	—
— T. (a) - - -	—	1825-8	1825-32	—
PIGOU, H. C. - - -	1852-3	—	1852	—
QUICKE, A. - - -	—	—	1840	—

NAME.	Bap- tisms.	Mar- riages.	Banns.	Burials.
RAWSON, A. - - -	1845	—	—	—
ROBINSON, Alfred (n) - -	—	1849	—	1849-51
— Henry - - -	—	—	—	1858
SCOTT, J. J. - - -	1871-4	—	1871-4	1874
SEATON, C. A. - - -	—	—	1887	—
SKEFFINGTON, J. C. - -	1846-8	—	—	—
SMITH, C. (o) - - -	1879	—	1875	—
— T. S. - - -	1860-3	1866-1	1860-3	1860-3
STANSFIELD, John - -	1845	1845	1845	1845
TEMPLE, F. - - -	—	1854	—	—
THOMPSON, John - - -	—	—	1800-1	—
THORP, W. - - -	1887	1887	—	1887
TOMLINSON, J. P. - -	—	—	—	1856
— W. R. - - -	1838-47	—	—	1841-51
TRAGETT, T. H. - - -	1824-66	1839-56	1826-76	1833-76
TUDER, William (a) - -	—	1788-94	1788-94	—
TURNER, J. F. - - -	1857	—	1857	1857
TWYNE, William - - -	—	—	1847	—
VAUGHAN, C. M. - - -	1879	—	1879	—
VINCENT, Frederick - -	1839	—	—	1839
WALSHAM, F. - - -	1881-2	1881-2	1881-2	1881-2
WATSON, W. - - -	—	1781-92	—	—
WHITE, James - - -	1839	—	—	—
WILCOX, A. M. - - -	1867	—	—	—
WILLIAMS, D. (p) - - -	—	1778-1820	1792-1801	1817
— Thomas (a) - - -	—	1795-1806	1795-1803	—
WOODMAN, Richard - -	1852	—	1852	—

(a) Curate.

(b) Rector of Plaitford, previously Curate of Sherfield.

(c) Rector of Sherfield.

(d) Curate of Plaitford.

(e) Incumbent of Bramshaw.

(f) Curate of Romsey.

(g) Vicar.

(h) Rector of Landford.

(i) Curate of Sherfield.

(k) Rector of Stepney.

(l) Rector of Michelmarsh.

(m) Curate of Hawkwell.

(n) Rector of Haselbeach.

(o) Curate of Michelmarsh.

(p) Curate and Lecturer, then Vicar, of Romsey.

In all other cases the clergymen either attach no description to their names or simply say "Officiating Minister."

Certificates of Banns are noted as being received from—

BOYCE, E. J., Rector of Houghton, 5 September 1874.
BRODRICK, Alan, 23 November 1869.

COLLARD, E. C., Salisbury Cathedral, 22 November 1857.

DASHWOOD, R. L., Curate of Sherfield, 19 April 1873 and
5 June 1875.

GREATHEED, S., Curate of Cuckfield, 4 September 1867.

MAURICE, P., Rector of Michelmersh, September 1858.

MAYO, Wm., Vicar of Romsey, 15 May 1726.

MERVIN, Wm., ? Vicar of Tiverton, 15 May 1726.

MUNN, J. R., 21 May 1866.

NEVILL, Henry R., Curate of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields,
21 November 1850.

PEVERELL, Mr., Vicar of Romsey, 12 February 1747.

RIDDING, C. R., Vicar of Andover, 18 October 1851.

SCOTT, Aubrey, Rector of West Tytherley, 22 October 1859.

— J. J., Curate of Plaitford, 4 September 1871.

SEARLE, W., Parish Clerk of St. Giles, 16 September 1871.

SHEPHERD, Robert, Off. Min. of Sherfield, 15 Nov. 1872.

SPEED, Rev. B., Vicar of Eling, 14 April 1734.

STRATTON, Truman, 20 October 1860.

SWAYNE, W. J., Curate of Whiteparish, 9 July 1868 and 26 July
1870.

TURNER, C. B., Vicar of North Eling, 8 March 1865.

WYCHE, Cyril H. S., Off. Min. of All Saints, Lambeth, 2 Oct.
1865.

BURIALS IN WOOLLEN.

THE following is an Index to the names of the persons who signed the necessary certificates, so far as the names are given in the Registers, together with the dates of the signatures. The list commences 23 Sept. 1678 and ends 27 April 1744, after which it is never stated who signed the certificates. Where two dates are inserted after a name, they show the first and last time of the occurrence of the name in this connection.

- ADAMS, Thomas, Alderman of Romsey, 20 January 1733-4.
 AMIS, Thos., Rector of St. Michael's, Winchester, 9 Jan. 1743-4.
 BAKER, Wm., Mayor of Romsey, 12 November 1680—12 April 1681.
 BEARDSLEY, S., Curate of Romsey, 30 May 1733.
 BEASLEY, John, Curate of Romsey, 31 January 1737-8.
 BELL, Walter, Mayor of Romsey, 1 June 1708.
 BENNETT, Henry, of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 26 September 1737.
 BERNARD, John, Vicar of Eling, 16 June 1685.
 BUDDEN, Richard, Vicar of Whiteparish, * 28 April 1732—27 April 1744.
 BURBIDGE, Peter, Rector of Michelmersh, 13 August 1707.
 CLARKE, Edward, Curate of Chilworth, 15 June 1702.
 — Edmund, Curate of Nursling, 9 January 1693-4.
 CRANLEY, Charles, Rector of Michelmersh, 10 February 1723-4.
 DAVENANT, John, J.P., of Lanford, 23 September 1684.
 DOVER, Joseph, Minister of East Tytherley, 6 January 1704-5.
 — — Rector of Laverstock, 10 March 1715-6.
 EIRE, Gyles, J.P., 9 October 1679-1681.
 ELCOMBE, Peter, Mayor of Romsey, 26 May 1691.
 EVELYN, Sir John, 18 October 1680—1 November 1680.
 FLEET, Edward, Curate of Lockerley, 11 December 1739.
 FOOT, John, Rector of West Grimstead, 4 April 1701.
 GALE, Isaac, Curate of Sherfield, 20 December 1716.
 GARDENER, —, Curate of Timsbury, 8 November 1724.
 GARDINER, Wm., Curate of Sherfield, 3 May 1709.
 GARRETT, Walter, Rector of Laniston, 27 February 1736-7.
 GOLDWYER, Henry, Curate of Plaitford, 23 April 1731.
 GOLLOP, Roger, J.P., 23 Sept. 1678—3 March 1681-2.
 HEAD, Richard, Curate of Sherfield, 2 August 1718.
 HILLARY, Wm., Minister of Minsted, 11 March 1685-6.
 HOULTON, John, Curate of Sherfield, † 25 Oct. 1727—15 Jan. 1729.

* Rector of Sherfield in 1743.

† Curate of Whiteparish in 1729.

- JONES, Edward, Rector of Mottisfont, 20 May 1724.
 — Joseph, Curate of Michelmersh, 17 February 1689–90.
- KEELE, Edward, Mayor of Romsey, 24 September 1728.
- KENT, Wm., Mayor of Romsey, 2 February 1685–6.
- KING, John, Vicar of Romsey, 2 September 1729.
- KINGSMAN, John, Curate of Sherfield, 26 September 1707.
 — Timothy, Minister of Sherfield, * 4 Feb. 1681–2—5 Feb. 1707–8.
 — Wm., Curate of Lockerley, 22 September 1699.
- KNEWSTUB, John, Rector of Landford, 11 October 1728—15 Nov. 1743.
- KNIGHT, Isaac, Mayor of Romsey, 18 April 1686.
- LOCKETT, John, Rector of Mottisfont, 18 May 1686.
- LUKE, Cs., Rector of Landford, 9 August 1682.
- MAYO, William, Vicar of Romsey, 13 Dec. 1691—18 Feb. 1727.
- MICHELL, Joshua, Vicar of Romsey, 9 December 1684.
- MILLER, Cs., Curate of Romsey, 19 September 1723.
- MORTIMER, Patrick, Curate of Romsey, 20 August 1689.
- MOUNTAINE, John, Mayor of Romsey, 6 February 1683–4.
- NAISH, Wm., 21 February 1736.
- NEEDHAM, —, Curate of Lockerley, 14 December 1683.
- NEWCOMB, Richard, Vicar of Hursley, 25 March 1730.
- NORTON, Wm. J. P., 11 April 1693.
- OSMANTON, Richard, Minister of East Tytherley, 30 Dec. 1690.
- PEVERELL, Mr., Vicar of Romsey, Dec. 1742—26 Dec. 1743.
- PINHORNE, John, Vicar of Eling, 3 January 1710–1
- POOLE, A., Vicar of —, 15 February 1681–2.
- PRETTY, John, Rector of Farley, 1 May 1699.
- READING, John, Curate of Plaitford, 8 Mar. 1719–20—4 Aug. 1730.
- SHEPPARD, Thomas, Rector of Leckford, 22 June 1708.
- SPEED, — (Rev.), 15 November 1724.
- SPINNEY, John, J.P., Alderman of Sarum, 5 August 1733.
- STONE, Smith, Curate of Appleshaw, 13 February 1707–8.
- TARRANT, Sam, Curate of Plaitford, 23 April 1682—19 June 1684.
- TITCHBORNE, Wm., J.P., 5 November 1688.
- WALLACE, Francis, Rector of Landford, 17 March 1709–10.
- WEBB, Robert, Curate of East Tytherley, 28 July 1738.
 — —, Curate of Sherfield, 7 November 1736.
- WING, Wm., Minister of Bewley, 31 August 1697.
- WOODNUTT, Nicholas, Mayor of Newport, Isle of Wight, 7 Sept. 1688.

* A Timothy Kingsman, "Curate of Bramshaw," signed a certificate 9 August 1682. *Quere* same man.

TOMBSTONES.

The following is an Index to the names of the persons whose tombstones, or tombs, were in existence on 31 December 1887. The dates are those of death as engraved on the stones. In the case of there being more than one name on a single stone the first name only is given, and "&c." is added after it. An asterisk denotes a double stone, and a dagger that there is no entry in the Registers of the person's burial.

ALDRIDGE, † James, 9 Oct. 1795. ‡

— James, &c., ‡ 11 June 1807.

ALLEN (3) : ALLAN.

— James, 31 January 1797.

— * John, — 1795.

— Margaret, 11 April 1875.

— * Mary, — 1798.

ALLSOP, Elizabeth Mary, 7 Mar. 1858.

— Ethel Mary, 15 December 1861.

— George William, 27 May 1864.

— Joseph, 15 May 1838.

— Joseph, 6 October 1858.

— Joseph, &c., 24 Nov. 1863.

— Josiah, 25 April 1852.

— Sarah Jane, 6 Dec. 1871.

ANDREWS, James, 28 Mar. 1880.

ASHLY : ASHLEY.

— Ambrose, 1 April 1810.

— Sarah, 5 January 1807.

ATKINS, Ann, 29 April 1798.

— * Anne, 21 April 1756.

— David, 14 January 1809.

— Elizabeth, 6 Feb. 1816.

— James, 3 February 1820.

— * Jas., 23 July 1799. §

— Mary, 12 June 1800.

— Robert Arnold, 8 January 1822.

BAILEY, Hannah, 27 Jan. 1822.

BAKER, Dinah, 3 April 1863.

— * George, &c., 29 Mar. 1817.

— * James, &c., 8 Dec. 1820. ‡

— John, 26 June 1811.

— William, 16 Sept. 1864.

BALL, Esther, 3 February 1826.

BARNETT, George, 21 Nov. 1843.

BARTLETT, Clara, 1 Dec. 1870.

— Thomas, 13 October 1831.

BEAMISH, † Argent, 6 Sept. 1764.

— † Joseph, June 1753.

BENNETT, Hannah, 1 Mar. 1880.

BIDDLECOMBE, Eliza, 23 September 1864. [1856.]

BOURNE, Maria, &c., 17 Feb.

BROWN, John, 2 June 1809.

BUNGAY (2) : BUNGY.

— James, 30 January 1848.

— James, 20 December 1880.

— James, 11 March 1886.

CLEMENT, Thomas Penfold, 5 July 1855.

COCKS, Edward, 21 Jan. 1868.

CURTIS, John, &c., 19 June 1871.

DERMAN, Louisa, 18 Aug. 1838.

DEW, Mary, 5 December 1848.

DOWDING, James, &c., 16 June 1882.

‡ In Registers 1821; no month given.

§ In Registers 1798.

EMPSON, Emily Frances, 26 Oct. 1857.

— William, 5 May 1870.

— William Henry, 17 May 1883.

FELDER, Benjamin, 25 March 1846.

— Elizabeth, 19 Nov. 1823.

FOX, Sophia, &c., 4 Dec. 1875.

GODDARD, *Elizabeth, 11 Jan. 1859.

— Nicholas, 26 Dec. 1880.†

— *Thomas, 31 March 1857.

GRAY, James, &c., 12 Sept. 1872.

HARRISON, Elizabeth, 15 Feb. 1863.

HATCH, James, — 1751.

HAWKINS, Eleanor, 15 Jan. 1885.

HAWORTH, John, 10 Aug. 1874.

HILL, George, 2 August 1848.

HOGG, Alexander, 12 Apr. 1872.

HOLLEY, Samuel, 1 May 1824.

— Samuel, — March 1800.

— Sarah, — November 1819.

HULBERT, Frances Martha, 7 March 1878.

HUMBY, John, &c., 1 Aug. 1869.

— †Thomas, 19 Aug. 1852.§

HUNT, Andrew, 28 Aug. 1809.

— Henry, &c., 14 Nov. 1843.

HYDE, Henry, — August 1752.

— Henry, — October 1753.

— Henry, — November 1764.

JONES, Mary Anne, 6 Nov. 1884.

KEMISH, William, 16 Nov. 1859.

†KING, Charles Robert, 15 Oct. 1827.||

LANHAM, †Jane, 11 Feb. 1754.

LOADER, Edmund, 3 May 1868.

— William, 14 Nov. 1882.

LOVELL, Elizabeth, 24 May 1845.

— James, 27 November 1861.

MAJOR, †Ellen, 21 May 1764.

— Joseph, &c., 8 April 1852.

— Mary Jane, 6 Jan. 1887.

MALSER, Mary, 15 Jan. 1845.

— Sarah Elizabeth, 25 July 1848.

MARSHALL, James Frederick, 16 July 1871.

MASON, †Charlotte, 11 October 1828.

— James, 11 August 1828.

MAURY, Amelia, 6 April 1865.

— Elizabeth, 29 Dec. 1726.**

— Margaret, 5 May 1731.

— Michael, 18 Dec. 1736.

— Michael, &c., 4 March 1817.††

— *Sarah, 16 January 1828.

— *William, 10 April 1864.

MILLIGAN, Beamish, 21 Sept. 1853. [1883.]

MOODY, Annie Dionysia, 6 July

— Clara, 14 March 1883.

— Mary, 12 January 1817.

MOORE, Ann? March 1813.†

— Elizabeth, 23 Feb. 1882.

— George, &c., † date.

— George, 2 Nov. 1865.

— Grace, July 1792.††

— Mary, 9 July 1831.

— §§ —, — 1796.

NIGHTINGALE, Frances, 1 Feb. 1880. [1874.]

— William Edward, 5 Jan.

NOAKE, Emily Gwen, 24 May 1884.

† In Registers 1879.

§ There is an entry in Registers of an Elizabeth Humby buried 22 August 1852.

|| There is an entry in Registers of a Joseph King buried 18 October 1827.

† Harriet in Registers.

** 2 December 1726 in Registers.

†† 28 March 1817 in Registers.

†† 23 February 1792 in Registers.

§§ Probably Samuel.

NOBLE, Daniel, 22 January 1795.

NOYCE, *Catherine, &c., 26 September 1761.

PARTRIDGE, Jane, 19 July 1875.

PENFORD, James, 29 Jan. 1878.

— Sarah, 19 December 1861.

†PENTON, Eliza Caroline, 26 September 1833.

— Henry Temple, 23 Sept. 1817.

— Margaret Delitia, 13 Dec. 1837.

— †Thomas, 27 April 1834.

PETTY, Ann, 8 March 1835.

— †Charles, 29 Nov. 1786. §

— †Edward, — March 1765.

— Frances, 19 Nov. 1878.

— James, 26 October 1863.

— James Bishop, 8 May 1862.

— John Henry, 5 April 1858.

— John James, 10 Mar. 1863.

— William, &c., 10 October 1823.

PIKE, Elizabeth, 14 Feb. 1867.

— Helen Louisa, 7 August 1876. [1864.

PINNICK, Sarah Emma, 12 June

POPE, Charles, &c., 14 Feb. 1879.

— James, &c., 20 April 1857.

PORTER, George, 10 Feb. 1883.

— William, 17 March 1766.

PRANGNELL, William, &c., 2 Jan. 1821. ||

[May 1847.

RENNELL, William James, 11

ROSE, Emma, 8 February 1882.

†RUSSELL, George, 23 June 1821. ¶

SILLENCE, William, 27 Mar. 1875.

SMITH, Ann, 6 September 1784.

SOUTHWELL, Joseph, 16 March 1864.

TANNER, James, 23 Dec. 1843.

— James, 4 September 1845.

— Sarah, August 1817.

TARVER, Elizabeth, 18 March 1810. [1778.

TEWKSBURY, Richd. P 1 Feb.

THORNTON, *John, &c., 13 April 1867. [July 1818.

TRAGETT, Reuben Embley, &c.,

TROWBRIDGE, Charlotte, &c., 12 January 1865.

WEEKS, Enos, 21 Feb. 1860.

WILLIAMS, Jane, 31 July 1866.

WOODYER, Elizabeth, 23 Feb. 1837.

In addition to the above there are 32 tombstones, slabs, &c., the inscriptions on which are illegible.

† Three tablets in wall between churchyard and vicarage garden.

§ "Ann" Petty buried 25 November 1786. See Registers.

|| 1 January 1821 in Registers.

¶ "Anne" Russell, buried 27 June 1821.

TABLETS IN THE CHURCH.

— ♦ —

THE following is an Index to the names of the persons to whom there were tablets or slabs in the church on December 31st 1887. The dates are those of death as engraved thereon.

*COLTMAN, Arthur Francis, December 19th, 1882.

EMPSON, Emily Frances, October 26th, 1857.

— William, May 5th, 1870.

— William Henry, May 17th, 1883.

GOODAKER, Dinah, September 5th, 1688.

GUDGE, Ann, February 10th, 1706.

HASKAR, Ann, January 18th, 1738.

— John, May 24th, 1738.

— Sarah, October 30th, 1695.

NEWCOME, Ann, January 6th, 1776.

SMITH, Samuel, November 26th, 1880.

THORPE, Frances, June 9th, 1785.

— Harriet, April 1st, 1768.

— John, April 6th, 1776.

— John Hersent, December 1st, 1780.

— Wm., died in his infancy.

The tablets of the Empson and Thorpe families are in the body of the Church, that of Samuel Smith and Arthur Francis Coltman in the Chancel. There are no other tablets, the remaining names above being those on slabs in the Chancel.

* Not buried at Wellow.

INSCRIPTIONS.

ALL the inscriptions in the Church are given below, as well as three on tombstones in the Churchyard:—

EAST WINDOW.

In affectionate memory of EMILY FRANCES EMPSON this window was erected An^o Dnⁱ 1858 By the Parishioners of East and West Wellow.

TABLET IN CHANCEL.

In Affectionate Remembrance of SAMUEL SMITH of Embley in this Parish Esq., third son of William Smith Esq. M.P. of Parndon in Essex, who died on the 26th of November 1880, aged 85, and is buried in this Churchyard.

Also in sad and loving memory of his grandson, ARTHUR FRANCIS COLTMAN, eldest son of William Bachelor and Bertha Elizabeth Shore Coltman, who died at Folkestone December 19. 1882. aged 21.

SLABS IN CHANCEL.

Here lieth the body of DINAH GOODAKER, wife of Timothy Goodaker, Minister of this Parish, who dyed in the Fifty third year of her age September 5 in the yeare of Our Lord 1688.

H. S. J.

M^{rs} JOHN } HASKAR
& M^{rs} ANN } his wife

They married 1685

He } dyed { May 24 1738 } aged { 83
She } { Jan 18 1738 } { 82

Also the Body of M^{rs} ANN GUDGE, Widow
her mother. She dyed Feb 10. 1706
aged 73.

This Stone was here placed in dutiful

Regard to their memory by M^{rs} Ann Newcome The Vic wife
of this Parish.

Here lyeth the Body of SARAH, the daughter of Jo^{seph} HASKAR of West Wellow, who departed this life the 30th day of October Anno Domini 1695 In the 8 year of her age.

Here lie the Remains of M^{rs} ANN NEWCOME daughter of M^r John Hasker and Widow of the late Rev Petr. Newcome Vicar of this Church. She died Jan^y 6. 1776 aged 86. "Be ye also ready."

FONT.

To the Glory of God and in loving memory of WILLIAM HENRY EMPSON MA for 39 years Vicar of this Parish This Font is erected by his only surviving son.

TABLETS IN BODY OF THE CHURCH.

In a Vault near this Place lie the remains of JOHN THORPE Esq. of Embley in this Parish who died April 6th 1776 aged 65. Also of FRANCES his Wife, Daughter and sole Heiress of The Rev Peter Hersent of Durley in Hampshire and Rector of Burford in Wiltshire, who died June 9th 1785 aged 74. Likewise of HARRIET THORPE, who died April 1st 1768 aged 18. And of the Rev^d JOHN HERSENT THORPE, Rector of Marshfield in Gloucestershire who died Dec 1st 1780 aged 35. With his son W^m THORPE who died in his Infancy. This monument is erected to their Memory in token of Sincere Affection by Frances Heathcote and Sarah Amy Gore, Daughters and only surviving Children of the said John and Frances Thorpe.

In Memoriam May 17. 1883 WILLIAM HENRY EMPSON, Vicar of Wellow from 1844 to 1883. "Light is sown for the righteous and gladness for the upright in heart." Psalm xcvi. verse 11.

In Memory of EMILY FRANCES wife of the Rev W. H. EMPSON M.A., Vicar of this Parish, who died October xxvi MDCCLVII aged XLII. "My flesh and my heart faileth, but God is the strength of my heart and my portion for ever."

In Memory of WILLIAM EMPSON, younger son of the Rev W. H. EMPSON M.A., Vicar of this Parish. Born Nov^r 11th 1853. Died May 5th 1870. "Thou art my Helper and Redeemer. Make no long tarrying, O my God!" Ps. xl. 21.

CHURCHYARD.

WILLIAM EDWARD NIGHTINGALE of Embley in this County and of Lea Hurst, Derbyshire. Died Jan^r 5th 1874 in his 80th year. "And in Thy Light shall we see light." Ps. xxxvi. 9.

Devoted to the Memory of our mother FRANCES NIGHTINGALE wife of William Edward Nightingale Esq. Died Feb^r 1st 1880. "God is love." 1 John iv. 16. "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits." Ps. ciii. 2. By F. Parthe Verney and Florence Nightingale.

In Memory of WILLIAM SILENCE born April 18th 1785 died March 27th 1875. For fifty three years he was Clerk and Sexton of this Parish, and retained to the last the respect and regard of those amongst whom he lived. This stone is erected by the Parishioners of Wellow in token of their appreciation of his services and character. "The Lord ordereth a good man's going and maketh his way acceptable to Himself."

BRIEFS.

THE use of Briefs, which were letters from the Sovereign authorising collections in churches for charitable purposes, was common in former days, though it is now discontinued. George Reynolds, Peter Newcome, and John Graham kept a record of the Briefs that were read and collected at Wellow during their incumbencies, and the list contained in the Registers is of much interest. It commences 28 February 1657 and ends 6 August 1775. There is a gap from 29 May 1681 to 7 August 1715, as neither Timothy Goodaker nor Benjamin Bulkely took the trouble to make any entries. There is another gap from 8 March 1729 to 12 July 1761, but this is due in part, if not entirely, to the loss of the record. That a record, which is no longer to be found, *did* exist is clear from the following statement of John Graham in 1761:—"The Register for Briefs continued f^m ye 3rd 1st Paper Leaves in this Book." These paper leaves are not now in existence. The Briefs were nearly always collected in Church, but occasionally a "house-to-house" visitation was made for the purpose.

The record made by George Reynolds is very full, and contains so much information as to the mode of collection, &c., that it has been thought worth while to print it in full below, in addition to including the names in the Index. Peter Newcome continues the list 7 August 1715, stating simply the object of the Brief, the amount required, the amount collected, and the date. With reference to the six months ending 25 September 1717, he remarks, "Some neglected this half-year."

The earliest existing entry of John Graham, who follows the practice of Peter Newcome in the form of the actual entry, is in 1761, and is as follows:—"1761. The four following Briefs were successively one week after another thrown or laid upon ye Reading Desk by James Atkins Chwarden., unindorsed and undelivered according to ye Act of Parliament viz. July 12. Everingham Church in Com. York. Charge 1,100. Read August 16, 1761, and collected upon it $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$." (The other Briefs referred to are those for Frimley, Quatt, and Albourne.) John Graham has constant reason to complain of the neglect of the Churchwardens, as is shown by various entries in the Registers. He notes that a Brief he read on 17 October 1762 was "not collected in East Wellow till October 27, by neglect or refusal of ye Churchwardens, nor in West Wellow till June 3, 1763."

Again he makes the following memorandum on 14 August 1763:—
 “No Ohwards. at Ch. to collect ye two preceeding Sundays & J. Beal being absent J. Friend Refused to Collect this. Lovell not yet sworn in.” On 11 June 1764 he remarks that he has received 8 Briefs “unindorsed by ye Churchwardens otherwise than signed ‘Barnet Harris Churchwarden June 10’ who cannot write but without his mark.” On 8 September 1765 he points out that he received 5 Briefs “indorsed only by Edward Shackell (whose true name is Shackler) & not by James Atkins ye other Churchwarden.” His complaint that the Churchwardens did not endorse the Briefs is constantly repeated, while an occasional entry, “no Churchwardens to collect,” points to a further difficulty. As John Graham was by no means on good terms with his parishioners, who took proceedings against him in the ecclesiastical courts at Winchester, it is quite possible the Churchwardens were actuated by personal feeling in the matter, and would have acted differently with another Vicar.

The following is a copy of the entries made by George Reynolds referred to above:—

- Feb ye 28.57. Collected for Piddle-Trenthead in ye County of Dorsett, 3 shillings.
- Sept ye 5.58. Collected for Richard Bundle of Chertsey in ye County of Surry husb. 1^s 9^d.
- Octob ye 24.58. Collected for ye Releife of divers persons of S^t Mary Blandford & Brimstone in ye County of Dorsett twoe shillings.
- March 23.61. Collected for Fremington in ye County of Devon 8^{wth} was received Novemb 29.62 By me Jossiah Conybeare.
- Aprill 14.61. Collected for Fakenham in Norfolk three shillings & eight pence.
- August 11.61. For Henry Harison Mariner one shilling & six pence.
- Sept 29.61. Collected for Watchet in ye County of Somerset eleven pence.
- Feb 2.61. For Christopher Spice & John Simone of Watringbury of ye County of Kent one shilling & 6^d.
- Sept 14.62. For Philip Capon &c of Salvington in Tarring in Sussex one shilling and twoe pence.
- Sept 21.62. For M^{rs} Ann Roiston of Shaw in ye County of Berks one shilling.
- Octob 12.62. For Charles Titford &c of S^t Martins in ye feilds Westminster 2 shillings.

- Octob 26.62. For ye Repⁿ of ye Church of Gravesend in Kent six pence.
- Feb 15.62. For Ann Walter of Redrift in Surry five pence all wth severall summe of monye collected by ye Commission of Edmund Cole were March ye 15.62 Received by me George Coale.
- Sept 14.62. Collected for David Long of Norrington in ye County of Wilts by Will: Pinson 1' 1^d.
- Aprill ye 19.63. Collected for Kintbury in ye County of Berks one shilling & twoe pence & received By mee Rich: Lee.
- Decemb 16.63. Collected for East Hendred twoe shillings & six pence & Received By mee Will^m Cooper.
- Decemb 25.63. Collected for Harwich eight pence. For Hexam Decemb 23.63 five pence, & for Grimsby one shillinge Jan 17.63 all wth severall summs were sent to Rumsey to M^{rs} Mary Cooper to (sic) John Hayward upon hir Letter by hir Messenger.
- Octob 23.64. Collected for Limington in ye County of Southh^a by Richard Blake 1' 3^d.
- Novemb 27.64. A Breif was published for Thomas Bartlett Weybridge in ye County of Surrey & nothing given. Walter ^ Adams.
- Jan 29.64. Collected for Broughin in ye County of Hereford eleven pence & Feb 26.64 for Henry Lisle of Gisbrough one shillinge & a penny & Aprill 30.65 for Basing nine pence: & received Aug 1 By mee William Cooke.
- Octob ye 2^d 64. Collected for ye Inhabitants of ye prish of S^t Michael in ye County of Somerset by Richard Blake 1' 4^d.
Received Aug 1.65. 3 breifs for Wellow viz for Clear, Hartlpoole, & Shefford Woodlands of ye s^d William Cooke, & 3 for Chilworth of ye same.
- July 30.65. Collected for 2 men of ye Ile of Wite taken prisoners into Turkey out of ye vessel of South' 4' 6^d & 8^d in ye hands of Stronge.
- July 31.65. Received a beife for Rob. Ensdel of West Kirby in Worrall neere Chester.
- August 2.65. Beinge Wednesday Collected for ye poore distressed wth ye Pestilence 9' 9^d in ye hand of Richard Stronge.
- July 9.65. Collected for William Butts in Kingsweston in ye County of Summerset by Richard Hore 1. 4.

- Sept ye 27.65. Collected for Lidney in Glostershire 6^s 8^d.
- Octob ye 1.65. Collected for ye poore distressed with ye Pestilence
7^s 7^d.
Collected more by Richard Hore 0 3 11
& by Richard Stronge - - 0 7 6
- March 10.66. Collected for Inhabitants of Poole in ye County of
Mountgomery by Rob^t Annet churchwarden 1^s 4^d.
- May 26.67. Collected for Mecomb Regis 1^s 11^d & Received Octob 25
By mee Lancelot Welsh.
- April 21.67. Collected by (*sic*) Robt Hemlin by Rob^t Annet 9^d.
- Octob 6.67. Collected for John Cooke of Wicklam in Com. South^t
twoe shillings.
- Aprill 7.67. Collected for ye parrish church of Clun in ye County of
Salop by Rob^t Annet 1^s 10^d.
- Jan 5.67. Collected for ye Inhabitants of ye Town of Lowborough
in ye County of Leicester 2^s 2^d Received May 15.
68 By mee Will. Hardmeat.
- April 28.67. Collected for John Osburn Russia merchant by Rob^t
Annet 6^d.
- Novemb 3.67. Collected at Wellow for distressed seamen taken by
ye Turks 2^s wth was payd by appointm^t to Widdow
Miles of Rumsey.
- Octob 27.67. Collected for ye same seamen at Chilworth 1^s 3^d.
- Jun 28.68. Collected for distressed captives 1^s at Chilworth 4^s 4^d.
- April ye 5.69. Collected for George Reynolds of Andover Serge-
weaver at Wellow by Christ: Iremonger 1^s & at
Chilworth by Joh. Marshall 2^s 11^d.
- May 16.69. Collected for Richard Edwards of Whitchurch at Wellow
1^s 7^d & at Chilworth 3^s 3^d wth hee received of mee
May 18.69.
- Aprill ye 3^d 1670. Collected for Thetford in ye County of Norfolk
one shilling & 3^d.
- Aug 28.1670. Collected for great Bookeham in ye County of Surry
1^s 6^d by Andrew Alderidge.
- Sept 11.1670. Collected for Isleham in ye County of Cambridge 1^s 7^d
by John Noise.
- Novemb 26.1670. Then Received of Mr George Reynolds for dis-
tressed captives collected at Wellow & Chil-
worth 5^s 4^d Jo. Martin.
- Aprill ye 23.71. Collected for Hungarian Slaves by Henry Pressey
1^s 7^d.

- May ye 14. Collected for ye Towne of Meere in ye County of Wilts by Andrew Aldridg 2^s & 1^d.
- Sept 10.71. Collected for Ligrave in ye parish of Luton in ye County of Bedford one shilling six pence.
- Octob ye 12.71. Then Received by me William Robins of M^r Georg Reynolds Minister of Wellow these Collections following viz: for Isleham 1^s 7^d: collected at Chilworth for Mariners 1^s 4^d & for Luton 3^s 10^d for Luton at Wellow 1^s 6^d, being in all 8^s 3^d all w^{ch} is acknowledged to be received by me W^m Robins.
- Novemb 1.71. Collected for Waltham Church in Essex one shilling & 4^d by Andrew Alderidge—left in his hand.
- Decemb 25.71. Collected for S^t John in Oxford 1^s 11^d by Andrew Alderidg.
- Jan 14.71. Collected for Somersham in ye County of Huntingdon 2^s 3^d ob by Andrew Alderidg.
- Feb 25.71. Collected for Ripley in ye County of Surrey 1^s 5^d by Henry Presy.
- May 19.72. Collected for Wid. Pierson of Nettlestead in ye County of Kent by Nathaniel Feltham one shilling.
- May 26. Collected by Nathaniel Feltham for ye Inhabitants of Heston in ye County of Middlesex two shillings & nine pence. August ye 28.72 Received 1^s for Nettlestead & 2^s 9^d for Heston by me W^m Robins.
- Decemb 25.72. Collected for Thomas Cox of ye Hamlet of Ham in ye pish of Kingston upon Thames in ye County of Surry one shilling & ten pence by Christopher Vine, Churchwarden.
- March ye 23.72. Collected for ye Refiners of Sugar in London by Nathaniel Feltham Churchwarden 5 . 0 ob—*
- Aprill 27.73. Collected for ye Inhabitants of Russell Streete in ye pish of S^t Martins in Middlesex 2 . 2 ob—*
Received July ye 21st 1673 of M^r Georg Reynolds Minister of Wellow five shillings three farthings being collected for the refiners of sugar at London on the brief. I say rēc per me John Gouldinge Collector.

* Some mark follows "ob," but is not now decipherable for certain. It probably represents a farthing, and is so considered in the Index.

An account of what mony have been Collected in ye parish of Wellow for ye Redemption of poore Christians from Captivity of Turkish Pyrats Novemb 23.1670:—

EAST WELLOW IN YE COUNTY OF SOUTHⁿ.

	s.	d.
Mr George Reynolds,		
Vicar -	3	0
George Jackman -	2	6
Roger Ribbeck -	0	6
Mr Francis Ashly -	1	0
Sarah Ashly -	0	6
John Antony -	0	2
Frances Antony -	0	2
Rachel Rowden -	0	2
Kathine Mersh -	0	2
Robt Annet -	0	6
Avis Annet -	0	4
Ruth Carter -	0	2
Richard Hore -	0	4
Aron Cooper -	0	6
John Noise -	0	6 ob
Christoph Iremonger	0	6
John Iremonger -	0	4
Wid. Prengnel -	0	3
Wid. Winser -	0	1 ob

WEST WELLOW IN YE COUNTY OF WILTS.

	s.	d.
Gyles Eire Esquire -	5	0
Mr Richard Strong -	5	0
George Alderidge -	1	0
John Mead -	0	6
Robt Rose & his wife	0	6
Richard Crocker -	0	8
Widdow Peirce -	0	3
George Dennis -	0	6
Thomas Blake -	1	0
William Jewel -	0	6
Abraham Feltham -	0	6
Nathaniel Feltham -	0	4
	<u>£1</u>	<u>7 7</u>

GEORGE REYNOLDS Vicar.

JOHN NOYSE

ANDREW ALDRIDGE

Churchwardens.

Decemb 26.72. Collected for Relief of Fordingbridg by a brief by Nathaniel Feltham Churchwarden nineteene shillings: the pticulars are to be seene in ye latter end of my Almanack for 72. Received by me Rich. Curtis.

Octob 5.73. Collected for Neither Wallop at Wellow 17^s 2^d, at Chilworth 5.5 in all £1.2.7. Received by me William Knight.

Octob 26.73. Collected for Edmond Singer of Litlton in ye County of Middlesex Six shillings & two pence.

Aprill 19.74. Collected for S^t Katherine's in London wth 124 houses 2^s 4^d.

May ye 10. Collected for ye Church of Penenden in ye County of Kent. This was pd to W^m Robins by George Aldridge Churchwarden. Kingston 1^s 10^a S Martin's 2^s 2^d in all 12^s 6^d These 4^s Breifs were p^d to W^m Robins Sept 25.74 & acquittance received.

Decemb 25.74. Collected for Redborne wth in ye liberty of S^t Albans in ye County of Hereford two shillings by John Whatly.

* Singer, St. Katherine's, Kingston, and St. Martin's.

- Jan 17.74. Collected for Lawrence Waltham in ye County of Berks one shilling & eleven pence by Steven Warner. & at Chilworth one shilling and a peny by John Marshall in his hands.
- July 25.75. Collected for Watton in ye County of Norfolk 2^s 9^d ob—* by Alexander Goddard.
- Aug 8.75. Collected for ye s^t Watton at Chilworth in ye County of South^a 6^d by John Marshall, which 3^s 3^d ob—* was received Octob 4.75 by me John Brown, Col.
22. Collected for ye poore sufferers of Basingstoke 2. 2 by John Brown. & at Chilworth 1^s 2 by John Marshall.
- Aprill ye 9.76. Collected for ye Reparāon of ye Church of Oawestrie in ye County of Salop 2^s 6^d by Alex. Goddard, Churchwarden.
M^t ye 9th of May at a Visitāon held at Rumsey in ye Parler of ye house of M^r Sam. Wartensius Vicar I dd up 4 breifes to W^m Robins, Collector, viz Redborne, Waltham, Basingstoke, & Oswestrie wth these severall summs of money viz for Redborne 2^s, for Lawrence Waltham 1^s 11^d, for Basingstoke 2^s 2^d at Wellow & 1^s 2^d at Chilworth, for Oawestrie 2^s 6^d, in the whole 9^s 9^d & received an acquittance. By me George Reynolds.
- May 14.76. Collected for ye poore sufferers of North Hampton eight shillings by William Jewell, Churchwarden, and from George Jackman 2^s.
- July 16.76. Collected for ye poore sufferers of Eaton in ye County of Bucks three shillings & two pence by W^m Cox Churchw.
- Sept 3.76. Collected for ye poore sufferers of Topsham in ye County of Devon twoe shillings eight pence & three shillings by William Cox Churchwarden wth Received for Topsham by me William Knight.
- Feb 25.76. Collected for ye poore Distressed Sufferers of ye Burrough of Southwarke in ye County of Surrey at Wellow by William Jewell, Francis Atwood, & John Cable. Of Gyles Eir esquire & Justice of Peace 2^s 6^d; of M^r George Stanly of Paultons in ye Frish of Wigly 2^s 6^d; of Thomas Paul 1^s; of John Hillis 1^s; of Richard Hore 2^s; of Alexander Goddard 2^d of Martin Pilgrim 1^d & of George Girle 1^d & more at Church collected 5^d:

* Some mark follows "ob," but is not now decipherable for certain. It probably represents a farthing, and is so considered in the Index.

of M^{rs} Ann Goddard 6^d: of Edward White 2^d: of John Thring 1^d: of Roger Yonge 1^d: of Edith Peirce 2^d: of Richard Crocker 3^d: of Grace Parret Wid. 2^d. Collected by William Cox Churchwarden of George Alderidge 1^d: of George Jackman 1^d: of Richd. Salt 4^d, of George Gold 2^d, of John Ashley 1^d.

Jan the 22.1677. Received of Mr. George Renolds minister of Wellow for the poore sufferers of Eaton three shillings & two pence by me John Nash.

Decemb 25.77. Collected for ye poore suffers of Wem in ye County of Salop 4^d 2^d by John White.

Jan 27.77. Collected for ye poore sufferers of Blandford forum in ye County of Dorset 2^d 11^d ob by Richard Salt & since collected—0 . 7, in all—3 . 6 ob.

March 31.78. Collected for ye poore sufferers of Rickmersworth in ye liberty of S^t Albanes in ye County of Hertford two shillings & ten pence by Richard Salt.

May ye 28.1678. Received by me Christopher Dixon of Whitechappel in ye City of London Clothmaker of M^r George Reynolds in ye County of South^t Vicar four shillings & two pence collected for Wem in ye County of Salop & three shillings six pence half-penny collected for Blandford forum in ye County of Dorsett, & two shillings & ten pence collected for Rickmersworth in ye County of Hertford. I say received 9^d 4^d ob Signed Christopher Dixon. C.D. Witness Thomas Walliss.

August 11.78. Collected for S^t Mary Magdalene Bermondsey in ye County of Surrey one shilling & five pence.

Septemb 25.78. Then Received by me John Dixon of Whitechappell of M^r George Reynolds of Wellow for S^t Mary Magdalene Bermondsey in ye County of Surrey one shilling & five pence.

March 16.78. Collected for ye poor sufferers of Pattingham in ye County of Stafford one shilling & six pence by Henry Precy Churchwarden.

April 22.79. Collected for Lurgeshall in ye County of Wilts 1^d 10^d ob by Richard Salt.

June 8.79. Collected for ye sufferers of Dover 1^d 5^d by Richard Hulet Churchwarden.

*Pattingham, Lurgeshall & Dover breifs lost when the fire was heere.

* This is written at the side of the three previous entries, which are bracketed for the purpose of the note.

April ye 3^d 81. Collected at Wellow in the County of South. for ye suffers of Dereham in ye County of Norfolk ye sum of three shillings & sixpence by Richard Hore Churchwarden, & left it in his hands. Witness George Reynolds Vicar.

May 29.81. Collected for ye sufferers of Duxford in ye County of Cambridg three shillings & 9^d & left it in his hands. Witness George Reynolds. Collected by Ambrose Ashley Churchwarden.

There are two entries in the Registers which apparently are connected with briefs, to the list of which they are in close proximity. As, however, they are not registered as briefs, they have been excluded from this Index. They are as follows:—

Collected for ye Redemption of ye poore distressed Turkish Captives at Wellow in ye County of Southt. & Wilts Aug. 22nd and ye weeke following 1680.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. George Stanly -	-	1 0	Edward White -	-	0 4
Mrs. Catherine Woodfield	0	6	Mathew Waldron -	-	0 2
Mr. George Reynolds -	1	0	John Brown jun. -	-	0 2
Mrs. An Goddard Wid. -	1	0	Richard Salt -	-	0 2
Grace Parret Vid. -	-	1 0	William Cox -	-	0 1
George Alderidge -	-	0 6	Robert Rose -	-	(P)
William Hide -	-	0 6	John Roe -	-	0 2
William Jewel -	-	0 6	George Jackman -	-	1 0
Mr. John White -	-	0 6	George Gold -	-	0 2
Mr. Mathew Goddard -	-	0 6	Richard Hulet -	-	0 2
Richard Hore -	-	0 6	George Rose -	-	0 2
Richard Thomas -	-	0 4	Thomas Perier -	-	0 2

Gathered for the french protestants at Wellow in ye County of Southt. Januari ye 20 & 21. 1681

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. Goodacer -	-	2 0	Joseph Whit -	-	0 2
George Jackman Senior	2	0	Richard Yeomans -	-	0 2
Mrs. Goddard, Widow -	-	1 0	Richard How -	-	0 4
Edward Whit -	-	0 6	Richard Hulit -	-	0 4
Will. Holt Senior -	-	0 2	William Dyer -	-	0 2
Thomas Ayres -	-	0 2	John Short -	-	0 2
John Perce -	-	0 3	Nicholas Noyce -	-	0 2
Ye widow Parit -	-	0 6	John Brown -	-	0 2
Ye widow Perce -	-	0 1			

INDEX TO BRIEFS.

1.—Briefs relating to Places.

The first column shows the name of the place for the benefit of which the Brief was issued; the second, the amount specified as required, with the reason assigned for the issue; the third, the amount collected at Wellow; and the fourth, the date of collection. The following abbreviations are used: *C* for Church, *D* for Damage, *F* for Fire, *H* for Hailstorm, *I* for Inundation, *S* for Sufferers. In many instances no reason is registered for the issue of the Brief.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
ABBOTSBURY, Dorset, and Collingborne, Wilts.	1,446 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 1 9	21 Oct. 1764.
ABBY LANERCOST C., Cum- berland.	1,100	0 0 9	16 July 1732.
ABERAVON C., Glamorgan	1,025	0 0 1	19 Oct. 1766.
ABERBROTHOCK HARBOUR -	9,311 <i>D</i>	0 3 3	29 April 1733.
ABTON,* Salop - -	1,120 <i>D</i>	—	9 Oct. 1737.
ADDINGTON,† Surrey -	1,147	0 4 9	28 Jan. 1721.
ALBOURNE, Wilts - -	10,600 <i>F</i>	0 4 3½	29 Sept. 1761.
ALBRIGHTON C., Salop -	1,400	—	28 Aug. 1726.
ALCESTER C., Warwick -	—	0 0 11	14 April 1727.
ALDERFORD, Bucks, and Great Horwood, Norfolk	1,070 <i>F</i>	0 3 5½	27 Nov. 1726.
ALL SAINTS C., Worcester	1,944	0 1 3	5 Jan. 1734-5.
ALNE C., York - -	1,635	0 0 3	15 Sept. 1765.
ALRAWAIES,‡ Stafford, and Martham, Norfolk -	1,130	0 2 2½	21 June 1724.
ALSTON C., Cumberland -	1,343	0 0 8	29 Sept. 1765.
ALVELEY C., Salop - -	1,104	—	14 Aug. 1763.
AMBERLY, Sussex - -	1,280	0 2 10	12? Nov. 1721-2.
AMERICA, Colleges in -	12,000	0 6 4	17 Oct. 1762.§
APPLETON C. and Kirkby C., York.	1,028	—	6 March 1774.

* *Quere* Abdon.

† &c. in Gloster.

‡ Alrewas.

§ See page 241, line 2 from bottom.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
		£ s. d.	
ARNOLD C., Notts - -	1,290 <i>D</i>	0 4 1	11 May 1718.
ASHBORNE C. and Mapple- ton C., Derby.	3,016 <i>D</i>	0 2 9	27 July 1718.
AUSTERFIELD, Yorks -	1,500 <i>F</i>	0 3 11	1 April 1732.
AYLESBURY, Bucks - -	3,670 <i>F</i>	0 6 1	4 Nov. 1733.
AYOT St. LAWRENCE C., Herts.	1,256	—	18 July 1773.
BACKFORD C., Chester -	1,532	0 1 0	19 Mar. 1726-7.
BADDILEY, Chester, and Littleport, Cambridge.	1,100 <i>F</i>	0 3 11	9 July 1727.
BAMPTON C., Westmoreland	1,355	0 1 6	8 May 1725.
BANGOR C., Flint - -	2,427	0 2 6½	12 May 1723.
BARLASTON C., Stafford -	1,160	0 0 2	31 Oct. 1762.
BARLEY C., York - -	1,318	0 0 1	30 July 1775.
BARNWELL, Cambridge -	6,874 <i>F</i>	0 3 4	31 March 1735.
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincoln.	1,369 <i>F</i>	0 4 0	29 Nov. 1732.
BASCOT, Warwick - -	1,164 <i>F</i>	0 3 0	15 Mar. 1740-1.
BASING, Hants - -	—	0 0 9	30 April 1665.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants - -	<i>S</i>	0 2 2*	22 Aug. 1675.
BATTERSEA C., Surrey -	3,572	—	27 Feb. 1774.
BEARLEY, Warwick - -	1,207 <i>F</i>	0 2 9½	14 June 1730.
BEDFORD Row, London -	4,178 <i>F</i>	0 3 2	27 March 1720.
BERKSHIRE - - -	1,143 <i>H</i>	0 1 4	8 Aug. 1762.†
BERKSHIRE - - -	7,040 <i>H</i>	0 1 6	2 June 1765.
BERKSWICH C., Stafford -	1,695 <i>D</i>	0 0 3	21 Jan. 1738-9.
BERMONDSEY, St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey.	—	0 1 5	11 Aug. 1678.
BIERTON, Bucks - -	1,143 <i>F</i>	0 3 2½	14 Sept. 1740.
BIGLESWADE C., Bedford -	1,437 <i>D</i>	0 1 0½	25 July 1719.
BILLERICAY, C., Essex -	1,650	—	21 Aug. 1774.
BILSTON, Stafford - -	1,200	0 1 1	28 June 1730.
BISHOP'SNORTON C., Lincoln	1,006	0 2 6½	13 Aug. 1732.
BLACKBOD C., Lancashire	1,025	0 0 1	25 July 1762.
BLANDFORD FORUM, Dorset	<i>S</i>	0 3 6½	27 Jan. 1677-8.
BLANDFORD FORUM, Dorset	15,348 <i>F</i>	1 0 7	27 Dec. 1732.
BLANDFORD St. MARY and Brimstone, Dorset.	Relief	0 2 0	24 Oct. 1658.

* And 1s. 2d. at Chilworth.

† Read this date, collected above a week later.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
BLIDWORTH C., Notts -	1,247	£ s. d. 0 0 3	21 Aug. 1737.
BLYMILL C., Stafford -	1,485 <i>D</i>	0 1 1	22 April 1716.
BOBI and VILLAR, Switzer- land.	4,354 <i>I</i>	0 6 2	2 Sept. 1739.
BOOKHAM (GREAT), Surrey	—	0 1 6	28 Aug. 1670.
BOSLEY C., Cheshire -	1,070	—	3 Nov. 1771.
BOTESDALE, Suffolk, and Rickinghall.	—	0 2 4½	17 Aug. 1729.
BOWLAS (GREAT) C., Salop	1,130	0 1 0½	30 May 1725.
BOZEAT, Northampton -	2,697 <i>F</i>	0 3 8½	21 Nov. 1731.
BRADFORD, Yorks -	1,010 <i>H</i>	0 2 0	22 Oct. 1769.
BRADSHAW C., Lancashire	1,017	—	6 Aug. 1775.
BRAMHOPE, &c., York -	933 <i>F</i>	0 0 2	18 Oct. 1767.
BRAMPTON, Hunts -	1,348 <i>F</i>	0 3 7	3 Aug. 1735.
BRAMSTON, Rutland -	1,157	0 0 4	12 Jan. 1728-9.
BRANSBY C., York -	1,036	0 0 2	15 June 1766.
BRENTFORD (New) C., Middlesex.	1,387	0 0 1	10 Oct. 1762.
BRIDGEFORD (EAST) C., Notts.	1,118	—	7 July 1771.
BRIGHTHELMSTON, Sussex -	—	0 8 4	1722.
BRIGMISTON,* Wilts -	1,584 <i>F</i>	0 3 4	15 Oct. 1769.
BRIMSTONE,† Dorset, and Blandford St. Mary.	Relief	0 2 0	24 Oct. 1658.
BRINKBURN? C., North- umberland.	1,109	0 0 1	26 Oct. 1766.
BROMLEY - - -	<i>F</i>	0 4 4½	1722.
BROUGHIN,† Hertford -	—	0 0 11	29 Jan. 1664-5.
BROUGHTON ASTLEY C., Leicester.	1,009	—	10 Nov. 1771.
BROUGHTON SULNEY C., Notts.	1,110	0 1 6	8 Aug. 1731.
BUCKDEN, Huntingdon -	772 <i>F</i>	0 1 0	30 June 1771.
BUCKINHAM, Bucks -	19,141 <i>F</i>	0 13 3	21 Aug. 1726.
BULLWELL C., Notts -	1,125	0 0 1	16 Oct. 1768.
BURCOTT and Wheatley, Oxon.	1,847 <i>F</i>	0 2 11½	16 Oct. 1720.
BURTON C., Cheshire -	1,548	0 2 10	3 April 1721.
BURTON JOYCE C., Notts -	—	0 1 0½	25 Feb. 1727-8.

* Brigmerston.

† Bryanston.

‡ Braughing.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
CALCOTT (P), Gloster -	1,009 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 4 2	3 Oct. 1731.
CALDECOT, Herts -	1,062 <i>F</i>	0 2 11	10 Feb. 1723-4 ^p
CALVERTON C., Notts -	1,646	0 0 1	18 Oct. 1761.
CAMPSHALL, York -	<i>F</i>	0 4 0	Jan. 1724-5.
CARLTON, Leicester -	1,102	0 0 2	1 Nov. 1761.
CASTLE HAYES, Stafford -	1,311 <i>F</i>	0 3 6	3 April 1737.
CHAPEL - EN - LE - FRITH, Derby.	1,425	0 1 5½	27 June 1731.
CHAPLETHORPE C., York -	1,194	—	11 Oct. 1772.
CHATTON C., Northumber- land.	1,205	0 0 3	30 June 1765.
CHELMARSH and Ryton CC., Salop.	2,126 <i>D</i>	0 2 0	12 May 1717.
CHELTENHAM, &c., Gloster, and Thornton Hough.	1,307 <i>F</i>	0 2 10	24 Jan. 1719-20.
CHEPPING WICKHAM and Newland.	1,020 <i>F</i>	0 4 3	3 Aug. 1718.
CHERRINGTON, Warwick -	1,476 <i>F</i>	0 2 9½	20 July 1718.
CHERRY HINTON, Cam- bridge.	1,045 <i>F</i>	0 4 11	3 May 1724.
CHESTER, St. Bridget's C.	1,448	—	28 May 1775.
CHESTER, St. John Baptist C.	3,269	0 1 3	6 Dec. 1719.
CHESTER, St. Peter's C. -	1,590 <i>D</i>	0 1 6	11 Sept. 1715.
CHESTER, Trinity C. -	2,698 <i>P</i>	0 0 10	4 Aug. 1728.
CHRISTLETON C., Cheshire	1,140	0 1 8½	14 Oct. 1733.
CLAYBROOKE C., Leicester	1,119	—	7 July 1765.
CLEAR - - -	—	—	1 Aug. 1665.
CLUN C., Salop - - -	—	0 1 10	7 April 1667.
CLYNOG C., Carnarvon -	1,164	—	2 July 1769.
COBHAM, Surrey - -	1,658 <i>F</i>	0 3 5	5 Sept. 1736.
COLLINGBORNE, Wilts, and Abbotsbury.	1,446 <i>F</i>	0 1 9	21 Oct. 1764.
COLNBROOK, Bucks - -	1,325	0 0 7	23 Aug. 1730.
CONGLETON C., Cheshire -	2,120	0 0 4½	5 April 1741.
CONINGTON, Cambridge -	1,050 <i>D</i>	0 0 2	3 June 1733.
COPENHAGEN, Denmark -	Protestants	0 6 0	22 April 1730.
CORWEN C., Merioneth -	1,236	—	5 July 1767.
COTTENHAM, Cambridge -	1,215 <i>F</i>	0 2 2½	3 Nov. 1734.
COVENTRY, St. John Bap- tist C.	—	0 0 3	6 Nov. 1737.
CRANBROOKE C., Kent -	2,376	0 1 6	18 June 1727.
CREDITON, Devon, and Kirk Deighton.	1,203 <i>F</i>	0 3 8½	16 May 1725.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
CRICKLADE, Wilts -	1,624 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 4 1	March 1724-5.
CROFT C., Leicester -	1,102	—	13 Oct. 1765.
CROMER, Norfolk -	1,325 <i>F</i>	0 2 3	28 Dec. 1740.
CROMER C., Norfolk -	2,402	0 0 7	3 July 1768.
CROSBY (GREAT) C., Notts	1,016	0 0 2	5 Nov. 1769.
CROSSCRAKE C., Westmore- land.	1,102	—	14 July 1771.
DADINGTON & Dunstrew,* Oxon.	1,080 <i>H</i>	0 2 3½	25 June 1738.
DALSTONE C., Stafford -	1,019	0 0 11	17 Oct. 1725.
DAMERHAM (South), Wilts	1,365 <i>F</i>	0 5 4	27 Aug. 1721.
DEEPING ST. JAMES, Lincoln	1,102 <i>D</i>	0 1 9	23 Aug. 1719.
DENBIGH C., Denbigh -	1,186	0 0 4	29 Nov. 1730.
DEREHAM, Norfolk -	<i>S</i>	0 3 6	3 April 1681.
DERITEND, St. John C., Warwick.	1,643	0 0 9	24 Aug. 1740.
DEWSBURY C., York -	1,020	0 0 1	22 June 1766.
DISSERT, Radnor, and Kemberton.	1,054 <i>F</i>	0 1 10½	3 Sept. 1721.
DODDLESTON C., Cheshire	1,441	0 0 1	29 June 1766.
DORCHESTER, Dorset -	5,843 <i>F</i>	0 4 5	13 Nov. 1726.
DORCHESTER, Oxon -	2,289	0 1 2	26 Aug. 1739.
DOVER, Kent -	—	0 1 5	8 June 1679.
DOWLS C., Salop -	1,009	0 2 0	29 Oct. 1769.
DRAYCOTT C., Stafford -	1,147	0 0 2	18 June 1732.
DRYNETON and Slimbridge	1,378 <i>F</i>	0 2 2	7 Aug. 1715.
DUDLEY C., Worcester -	2,097	0 0 7	17 Dec. 1732.
DUNBAR HARBOUR -	9,785	0 2 6	20 May 1739.
DUNSTREW & Dadington,* Oxon.	1,080 <i>H</i>	0 2 3½	25 June 1738.
DUXFORD, Cambridge -	<i>S</i>	0 3 9	29 May 1681.
EALING C., Middlesex -	3,000	0 2 4	8 Sept. 1734.
EASINGTON C., York -	1,145	—	10 July 1768.
EAST HENDRED -	—	0 2 6	16 Dec. 1663.
EATON, Bucks -	<i>S</i>	0 3 2	16 July 1676.
EDINGALE C., Stafford, & Redmarley.	1,326	0 0 7½	3 Feb. 1733-4.
EGLWYS FACH C., Denbigh	1,231	—	1 Nov. 1767.

* Deddington and Duns Tew.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
ELLINGHAM, Norfolk, and Wisbech.	1,611 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 3 1½	9 Mar. 1717-8.
ELLINGTON C., Derby -	1,288	0 0 1	25 Oct. 1761.
EMPSAY,* York -	1,549 <i>F</i>	0 2 10½	April 1735.
EPERSTON C., Notts -	1,311	0 2 4	8 Sept. 1723.
EPWORTH, Lincoln -	1,076 <i>F</i>	0 2 3½	24 Nov. 1734.
ERCHFONTE, Wilts -	3,002 <i>F</i>	0 3 8½	30 Dec. 1733.
EVERINGHAM C., York -	1,100	0 0 2	16 Aug. 1761.
EVERSHAM C., Worcester	4,930	0 2 2	29 Aug. 1731.
EWHURST, Sussex -	1,130	—	14 Oct. 1770.
EXETER (Pans Street) -	1,067 <i>F</i>	0 2 9	4 Sept. 1720.
FAIRWELL C., Stafford -	1,002	0 0 5	6 Aug. 1738.
FAKENHAM, Norfolk -	—	0 3 8	14 April 1661.
FALMOUTH, Cornwall -	2,416 <i>F</i>	0 6 2½	20 Oct. 1723.
FARNHAM C., York -	1,135	—	1 July 1770.
FENNSTANTON, Hunts -	2,078 <i>F</i>	0 4 3½	29 July 1739.
FITTS† C., Salop -	1,509	0 2 10	25 June 1721.
FOLKESTONE, Kent -	2,500	0 4 0	26 June 1726.
Fishery			
FORDINGBRIDGE, Hants -	—	0 19 0	26 Dec. 1672.
FOSTON C., Leicester -	1,150	—	23 Oct. 1763.
FOULNESS, Essex -	3,666 <i>I</i>	0 3 6	3 May 1740.
FRAMPTON, Dorset -	1,560 <i>F</i>	0 3 6	26 Jan. 1717-8.
FREMINGTON, Devon -	—	0 0 8	23 March 1661.
FRIMLEY,‡ Surrey -	1,125 <i>F</i>	0 7 0	11 Sept. 1761.
FRIZINGHALL, York -	1,128 <i>F</i>	0 0 2½	24 June 1764.
FRODSHAM C., Cheshire -	1,108	0 1 8	30 Aug. 1724.
FRODSWELL C., Stafford -	1,163	—	13 Nov. 1763.
FULBORNE, Cambridge -	1,028 <i>F</i>	0 3 1	18 May 1729.
GATESHEAD (St. Mary's C.), Durham.	1,102	0 0 7	25 March 1739.
GISBURN C., York -	1,109	—	21 July 1771.
GRATWICH C., Stafford -	1,150	—	13 Mar. 1774.
GRAVESEND C., Kent -	Repairs	0 0 6	26 Oct. 1662.
GRAVESEND C., Kent -	21,232 <i>F</i>	0 4 0	28 April 1729.
GRESSINGHAM C., Lancas- shire.	1,110	0 0 8	14 July 1734.
GRIMSBY, Lincoln -	—	0 1 0	17 Jan. 1663-4.
GRIMSBY (GREAT) C., Lincoln	1,757	0 2 0	19 June 1720.

* Embassy.

† Fitz.

‡ &c. in Yorkshire.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
GRIMSTON, Leicester, and Michaelchurch.	—	£ s. d. 0 5 8	26 July 1724.
GRINDON C., Stafford	1,550 <i>D</i>	0 1 11	7 Sept. 1718.
GULDEN MORDEN, Cam- bridge.	1,046 <i>F</i>	0 4 1	17 April 1733.
HABBERLEY, Radnor, and Old Radnor.	1,289 <i>D</i>	0 2 6	13 Aug. 1719.
HADDON (EAST) C., North- ants.	1,019	—	12 July 1767.
HALGHTON, Flint - -	1,500 <i>F</i>	0 1 2	23 June 1765.
HALKIN C., Flint - -	1,100	0 0 1	13 Sept. 1761.
HALLIFAX, York - -	3,395 <i>I</i>	0 6 11	5 July 1724.
HAMBLETON, Hants - -	5,184 <i>F</i>	—	1726.
HAMPSHIRE - - -	1,022 <i>H</i>	0 7 8½	3 Sept. 1765.
HARTLEPOOL, Durham -	1,732	0 1 4	20 Dec. 1719.
HARTLEPOOL, Durham -	—	—	1 Aug. 1665.
HARWICH - - -	—	0 0 8	25 Dec. 1663.
HASLINGDEN C., Lancashire	1,449	—	25 July 1773.
HEADINGTON, Oxon - -	1,983 <i>D</i>	0 3 3	30 Aug. 1719.
HEAPEY, Lancashire - -	1,084	0 0 1	16 Nov. 1740.
HEARTSEASE, ? Salop -	1,166 <i>F</i>	0 6 2	15 Sept. 1723.
HERTFORDSHIRE - - -	1,904 <i>H</i>	0 1 8	16 July 1775.
HESTON, Middlesex - -	—	0 2 9	26 May 1672.
HEXHAM, Northumberland	—	0 0 5	23 Dec. 1663.
HEXHAM C, Northumber- land.	4,300	0 2 0	30 June 1723.
HEYTSBURY, Wilts - -	1,617 <i>F</i>	0 7 0	9 Aug. 1767.
HINCKLEY, Leicester - -	3,424 <i>F</i>	0 4 9½	19 July 1730.
HINDLEY C., Lancashire -	1,291	—	28 Aug. 1763.
HINSTOCK C., Salop - -	1,255 <i>D</i>	0 6 11½	14 June 1719.
HINTON - IN - THE-HEDGES, Northants.	1,122 <i>F</i>	0 4 6½	16 June 1728.
HINTS C., and Weeford C., Stafford.	1,255	—	8 Nov. 1767.
HINXTON, Cambridge - -	1,357 <i>F</i>	0 3 3½	3 Aug. 1740.
HOLT MARKET C., Norfolk	1,229	0 2 10½	13 Sept. 1724.
HONTON, Devon - - -	900 <i>F</i>	0 3 10	25 June 1769.
HORNSEY, Middlesex, and Wheelock.	1,205 <i>F</i>	0 3 0	22 Feb. 1729-30.
HORWOOD (GREAT), Nor- folk, and Alderford.	1,070 <i>F</i>	0 3 5½	27 Nov. 1726.
HOUGHTON C, Stafford -	1,219 <i>D</i>	0 0 3	10 Oct. 1736.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
HOUGHTON REGIS, Bedford	1,494 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 3 3	1 May 1737.
HOUNDSDITCH, Middlesex	5,383 <i>F</i>	0 4 3	19 May 1717.
† HUGERLY C., Bucks	1,050	0 0 1	30 Oct. 1768.
HUGGLES COATE* C., Leices- ter.	1,027	0 0 2	21 Oct. 1770.
IBSTOCK C., Leicester	1,021	—	21 June 1772.
ILKESTON C., Derby	1,352 <i>D</i>	0 1 10	1 March 1723.
ILLINGWORTH C., York	1,128	0 0 1	18 July 1762.
IMBER, Wilts, and Wake- field.	906 <i>F</i>	0 4 7	24 June 1770.
INGNANTHORPE,† York, & Norton.	1,133 <i>F</i> †	0 3 1	12 June 1720.
ISLEHAM, Cambridge	—	0 1 7	11 Sept. 1670.
JAY, Salop, † and Putley	1,291 <i>F</i>	0 2 8	17 Nov. 1717.
KELSHALL, Cheshire	1,191 <i>F</i>	0 3 5	29 Oct. 1738.
KEMBERTON C, Salop	1,190	—	19 July 1767.
KEMBERTON C., Salop, and Disserth.	1,054 <i>F</i>	0 1 10½	3 Sept. 1721.
KENT - - -	12,798 <i>H</i>	0 4 5½	14 Oct. 1764.
KENTFORD, Suffolk	1,057 <i>F</i>	0 3 0	4 Sept. 1715.
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcester	1,112 <i>F</i>	0 4 10½	9 May 1730.
KILBY, Leicester	1,070	0 0 1	13 July 1766.
KIMCOTE C., Leicester	1,092	—	11 Oct. 1772.
KING'S NORTON C., Wor- cester.	1,030	—	28 Aug. 1774.
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, York	5,840 <i>F</i>	0 4 2	10 Sept. 1721.
KINGSWOOD C., Stafford	1,000	0 1 6	19 June 1720.
KINNERLY C., Salop	1,232	—	28 Oct. 1770.
KINTBURY, Berks	—	0 1 2	19 April 1663.
KIRBY C., Lancashire	1,043	0 0 1	20 July 1766.
KIRK ANDREWS C., Cum- berland.	1,539	0 0 9	15 July 1764.
KIRKBY C., and Appleton C., York.	1,028	—	6 March 1774.
KIRK DEIGHTON, York, & Crediton.	1,203 <i>F</i>	0 3 8½	16 May 1725.

* &c. C.

† † Ingerthorpe.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
KNAPP MILL, Hants -	1,072 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 2 6	1 Aug. 1762.*
KNIGHTON - - -	—	0 3 5½	Feb. 1724-5.
LANGTON C., Lincoln -	1,432	0 1 9	15 Aug. 1725.
LAPLEY C., Stafford -	1,005	—	17 Nov. 1771.
LAXTON C., York - -	1,221	—	12 Nov. 1769.
LEDBURY C., Hereford -	1,929 <i>D</i>	0 1 4	9 July 1738.
LEIR C., Leicester - -	1,013	—	11 Oct. 1772.
LICHFIELD (St. Mary's C.)	4,966 <i>D</i>	0 1 6	18 Sept. 1715.
LIGRAVE, Bedford - -	—	0 1 6	12 Oct. 1671.
LINDALE C, Lancashire -	1,050	—	8 July 1770.
LITTLEPORT, Cambridge, and Baddiley.	1,100 <i>F</i>	0 3 11	9 July 1727.
LIVERPOOL, Lancashire -	3,005 <i>F</i>	0 3 2	13 Nov. 1715.
LLANARMON C., Denbigh -	1,362 <i>D</i>	0 0 8	28 Dec. 1735.
LLANDAFF C., Glamorgan	6,366	0 1 5	15 Aug. 1731.
LLANDEGLA C., Denbigh -	1,270	0 0 1	27 July 1766.
LLANDRILLO C., Merioneth	1,453	0 0 2	9 July 1769.
LLANDULAS C., Denbigh -	1,100	0 0 4	24 Jan. 1730-1.
LLANFERRES† C., Denbigh	1,005	—	15 July 1770.
LLANGOWER C., Merioneth	1,549	—	16 July 1769.
LLANGYNOC C., Montgomery	1,016½	—	21 May 1775.
LLANSANNAN C., Denbigh	1,378	0 0 2	24 Oct. 1762.
LLANMOODDY‡ C., Merioneth	1,105	—	23 July 1769.
LLANYNYS C., Denbigh -	1,517	—	17 July 1768.
LONDON (Russell Street, St. Martins).	—	0 2 2½	27 April 1673.
LONDON (St. Katherine's C.)	—	0 2 4	19 April 1674.
LONDON (Thames Street) -	7,639 <i>F</i>	0 4 8	16 Sept. 1716.
LONDON WALL (St. Al- phage C.).	2,185	—	11 July 1773.
LONGDON, Salop - - -	1,182 <i>D</i>	0 0 1	4 Feb. 1738-9.
LONGHOPE C., Gloucester	1,200	—	28 July 1771.
LONGTON C., Lancashire -	1,016	0 0 1	15 Nov. 1767.
LOUTH, Lincoln, & Newport	1,347 <i>F</i>	0 4 0½	11 June 1721.
LOWBOROUGH, § Leicester	—	0 2 2	5 Jan. 1667-8.
LULLINGTON C., Derby -	1,000	0 0 10	20 Oct. 1765.
LURGESHALL, Wilts - -	—	0 1 10	22 April 1679.
LYDNEY, Gloucester - -	—	0 6 8	27 Sept. 1665.
LYMINGTON, Hants - -	—	0 1 3	23 Oct. 1664.

* Read this date, collected above a week later.

† Llanverres.

‡ Llanyowddwy.

§ Loughborough.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
LYONS, <i>alias</i> HOLT C., Den- bigh.	1,939	£ s. d. 0 2 4	1 Sept. 1723.
LYTHAM C., Lancashire -	1,373	0 0 6	28 Oct. 1764.
LYTHWOOD, Salop, and Mitcham.	1,442 D	0 3 5	7 Mar. 1715-6.
MACCLESFIELD C., Cheshire	1,197	0 1 2	7 Oct. 1739.
MACHYNLETH C., Mont- gomery.	1,835	0 0 9	19 Jan. 1734-5.
MADDINGTON, Wilts -	1,283 F	0 3 5½	24 June 1733.
MADELEY C., Stafford -	1,490	—	4 Sept. 1774.
MANTON, Rutland - -	1,269 F	0 4 6½	4 June 1732.
MAPPLETON C., Derby, and Ashbourne.	3,016 D	0 2 9	27 July 1718.
MARCHINGTON C., Stafford	1,154 D	0 0 2	8 July 1739.
MARKET BOSWORTH C., Leicester.	1,076	0 0 1	6 Nov. 1768.
MARKET LAVINGTON, Wilts	4,735 F	0 7 4	8 Aug. 1725.
MARKET WEIGHTON C., Yorks.	1,655	0 0 1	28 June 1772.
MARTHALL, Cheshire -	1,063 F	0 3 3	28 May 1738.
MARTHAM, Norfolk, and Alrawales, &c.	1,130	0 2 2½	21 June 1724.
MEASHAM C., Derby -	1,059 D	0 0 10	5 June 1737.
MECOMB REGIS - -	—	0 1 11	26 May 1667.
MEERE, Wilts - - -	—	0 2 1	14 May 1671.
MELBOURNE, Cambridge -	6,869 F	0 4 6	1 Feb. 1729-30.
MELVERLEY, Salop, and Shrawardine.	1,347 I	0 1 3	6 Oct. 1771.
MICHAELCHURCH, Radnor, and Grimston.	—	0 5 8	26 July 1724.
MILTON, Cambridge -	1,165 F	0 2 11½	14 Sept. 1735.
MISLEY* C., Essex - -	—	0 1 5	18 July 1742.
MITCHAM, Surrey, and Lythwood.	1,442 D	0 3 5	7 Mar. 1715-6.
MITCHELDEAN C., Gloucester	1,096	0 2 0	8 July 1733.
MOBBERLEY, &c., Cheshire	1,905 H	0 3 7½	25 July 1736.
MONFORD† C., Salop -	1,482	0 0 10	9 June 1734.
MONMOUTH C. - - -	4,497	0 0 10	5 Aug. 1733.
MONTREAL, Canada - -	87,580 F	0 13 0	12 Oct. 1766.
MORDEN (EAST), Dorset -	1,349 F	0 3 6½	13 June 1725.

* *Alias* Mistley.

† Montford.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
		£ s. d.	
NANTGLYN C., Denbigh -	1,024	—	11 Sept. 1774.
NAPTON C., Warwick -	1,187	0 1 8	3 Aug. 1729.
NEATH, Glamorgan -	2,313	0 1 10	Feb. 1724-5.
NEWBOLD-ON-AVON, War- wick.	1,417	0 3 2	11 June 1732.
NEWCASTLE - UNDER - LINE (St. Giles C.), Stafford.	3,115	0 1 6	4 Sept. 1715.
NEWLAND and CHEPPING WICKHAM.	1,020 <i>F</i>	0 4 3	3 Aug. 1718.
NEWPORT C, Salop -	2,000	0 3 7	19 April 1724.
NEWPORT C., Salop, and Louth.	1,347 <i>F</i>	0 4 0½	11 June 1721.
NORTHAMPTON - - -	<i>S</i>	0 10 0	14 May 1676.
NORTHMEELS* C., Lanca- shire.	1,292	0 1 4	11 Aug. 1734.
NORTON C., Stafford -	1,347 <i>D</i>	0 0 4	26 Oct. 1735.
NORTON C., Stafford, and Ingnanthorpe.	1,133 <i>F</i>	0 3 1	12 June 1720.
NOTTINGHAM, St. Mary's C.	—	0 2 0	1722.
NUNEATON C., Warwick -	1,050	0 0 6	9 Sept. 1739.
NUN MONKTON C., York -	1,354	—	22 July 1770.
OFFLEY (HIGH) C., Stafford	1,121	—	6 July 1766.
ONNILEY,† Stafford -	1,038 <i>F</i>	0 3 1	28 July 1734.
ORMSKIRKE C., Lancashire	1,856	0 1 5½	14 Nov. 1725.
OSWENTRIE C., Salop -	Repair	0 2 6	9 April 1676.
OTTERY ST. MARY, Devon	1,466 <i>F</i>	0 4 3	28 Oct. 1716.
OUSTON C., York -	1,461	0 0 8	13 Dec. 1730.
OXFORDSHIRE - - -	1,525 <i>F</i>	0 1 1½	9 Oct. 1768.
OXFORD, St. John's C. -	—	0 1 11	25 Dec. 1671.
OXSTEAD C., Surrey -	1,904	0 2 0	28 Aug. 1720.
PACKINGTON C., Leicester	1,013	0 0 1	8 Nov. 1761.
PADIHAM C., Lancashire -	1,029	—	4 Sept. 1763.
PANNALL C., York -	1,053	—	4 Nov. 1770.
PATTINGHAM, Stafford -	—	0 1 6	16 Mar. 1678-9.
PENAL C., Merioneth -	1,270	0 0 1½	4 Oct. 1761.
PENCKRYCH,‡ Stafford -	1,128 <i>F</i>	0 2 0	8 Jan. 1737-8.
PENDLE C., Lancashire -	1,268	0 0 6	16 Jan. 1736-7.

* North Meols.

† were Honiley in Warwickshire. There is no such name in Staffordshire.

‡ Qenkrige.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
		£ s. d.	
PENENDEN C., Kent -	—	p	10 May 1674.
PENN C., Stafford -	1,017	0 0 3½	4 Nov. 1764.
PENRETH C., Cumberland	1,380	0 2 0	14 Sept. 1718.
PERSHORE C., Worcester	4,000	—	3 May 1730.
PHILIPEN COLONY in Turkish Moldavia.	2,500	0 0 7	8 July 1764.
PIDDLE TRENTHEAD, Dorset	—	0 3 0	28 Feb. 1657-8.
POOLE, Montgomery -	—	0 1 4	10 Mar. 1666-7.
POULTON, Lancashire, and Woodmorton.	1,032 F	0 2 6	4 May 1735.
PRESTON C., Salop -	1,076 D	0 0 2	25 Sept. 1737.
PRESTWOULD C., Leicester	1,292	0 0 5	5 Oct. 1740.
PRIESE, * Lancashire -	1,379 F	0 2 5	1 June 1735.
PUTLEY, † Gloucester, & Jay	1,291 F	0 2 8	17 Nov. 1717.
PUTTENHAM, Surrey -	3,304 F	0 3 0	12 July 1737.
QUATT, Salop - - -	1,126	0 0 2	23 Aug. 1761.
RADNOR (OLD) and HAB- BERLEY.	1,289 D	0 2 6	13 Aug. 1719.
RAMSEY, Hunts - -	11,776 F	2 1 9	27 Aug. 1732.
RANDWICK C., Gloucester	1,200	—	27 Oct. 1765.
RATBY C., Leicester -	1,886	0 0 1	22 July 1764.
RATCLIFFE, Middlesex -	4,145 F	0 5 4½	18 Sept. 1738.
RAVENSTONDALE C., West- moreland.	1,504	0 0 6	12 June 1737.
REDBORNE, Herts - -	—	0 2 0	25 Dec. 1674.
REDMARLEY C., Worcester, and Edingale.	1,326	0 0 7½	3 Feb. 1733-4.
REMPSTON C., Notts -	1,019	—	19 Nov. 1769.
RICKINGHALL, Suffolk, and Botesdale.	—	0 2 4½	17 Aug. 1729.
RICKMERSWORTH, † Herts -	S	0 2 10	31 Mar. 1678.
RIDGMONT, Bedford - -	1,578 F	0 3 1	5 May 1717.
RIPLEY, Surrey - -	—	0 1 5	25 Feb. 1671-2.
ROYSTON, Cambs & Herts	2,272 F	0 3 7	15 Aug. 1736.
ROYSTON, Cambs & Herts	1,584 F	0 2 8½	10 Dec. 1738.
RUDDINGTON C., Notts -	2,624	0 2 0	4 Aug. 1723.
RUFFORD C., Lancashire -	1,165	0 1 7	23 Sept. 1738.

* Preese.

† Quære name and county.

‡ Rickmansworth.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
		£ s. d.	
RYTHER C., York - -	1,055	—	20 March 1774.
RYTON* C., Salop, and Chelmarsh.	2,126 D	0 2 0	12 May 1717.
SAARBRUCH C., Germany	2,732	0 5 0½	15 Aug. 1762.†
ST. ALBAN's C., Herts -	5,775	0 5 8½	23 June 1723.
ST. ALBAN's C., Herts -	2,561	0 0 1	29 July 1764.
ST. ANDREW's HARBOUR, Scotland.	8,734	0 1 10	26 Jan. 1728-9.
ST. CHAD's C., Stafford -	1,462	0 1 4½	16 Dec. 1739.
ST. GERMAIN's C., Denbigh	1,005	—	18 Sept. 1774.
ST. HYLD's C., Durham -	1,595	0 1 2	9 Feb. 1728-9.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST's C., Gloucester.	2,310	0 0 7	26 April 1730.
ST. MARY's C., Newington, Surrey.	1,926 D	0 3 6	30 Mar. 1718.
ST. MICHAEL's C., Hants -	4,766	0 1 0	17 Aug. 1730.
ST. MICHAEL's C., Somerset	—	0 1 4	2 Oct. 1664.
ST. OLIVE's, York - -	1,039	0 2 7	14 May 1721.
ST. PETER's C., Oxford -	1,800	0 1 2	27 Aug. 1727.
ST. PETER's C., Cambridge	1,000	—	11 Oct. 1772.
ST. PETER's C., Berks -	1,030	—	27 March 1774.
SANKEY C., Lancashire -	1,186	0 0 1	14 July 1765.
SCREMBY C., Lincoln -	1,102	0 3 2	22 July 1733.
SELATTYN C., Salop -	1,256	—	5 July 1772.
SHACKERSTON C., Leicester	1,274	0 0 1	5 Aug. 1764.
SHARESHILL C., Stafford -	1,086 D	0 0 7	20 July 1740.
SHARNFORD C., Leicester	1,033	0 0 1	1 Aug. 1773.
SHARROW MOOR, York -	2,700 F	0 0 1	1 July 1764.
SHAW C., Lancashire -	1,111	—	24 Aug. 1735.
SHEEPY MAGNA C., Leicester	1,103	—	13 Nov. 1768.
SHEFFORD WOODLANDS -	—	—	1 Aug. 1665.
SHENNINGTON, Gloucester	3,422 F	0 3 1	16 June 1723.
SHENTON, Leicester -	1,010	—	29 July 1770.
SHIPSTON - UPON - STOWER, Worcester.	4,312 F	0 5 7	6 Aug. 1727.
SHRAWARDINE C., Salop -	1,609 D	0 2 10½	11 Dec. 1720.
SHRAWARDINE and Mel- verley, Salop.	1,347 I	0 1 3	6 Oct. 1771.
SIBSON C., Leicester -	1,753	0 2 1	3 Sept. 1727.
SITTINGBOURNE C., Kent -	2,089	—	11 Sept. 1763.

* Ruyton.

† Read this date, collected above a week later.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
SLEAMESFORD, Bedford, and Upton.	1,940 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 4 6	24 June 1716.
SLIMBRIDGE, Gloucester, and Dryneton.	1,378 <i>F</i>	0 2 2	7 Aug. 1715.
SOMERSHAM, Huntingdon	—	0 2 3½	14 Jan. 1671-2.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants -	4,766	0 1 0	17 Aug. 1730.
SOUTHWARKE, Surrey -	<i>S</i>	0 10 1	25 Feb. 1676-7.
SPALDING, Lincoln -	20,560 <i>F</i>	0 7 4	10 Sept. 1716.
STAFFORDSHIRE -	4,163 <i>S</i>	0 7 8½	26 June 1720.
STAMFORD, Lincoln -	1,057 <i>F</i>	0 2 6½	28 Jan. 1727-8.
STANDON, Herts -	5,122 <i>H</i>	0 5 7	18 June 1739.
? STANPIT, Hants -	*520 <i>F</i>	0 8 6	4 June 1775.
STAVERTON, Northants -	2,009 <i>F</i>	0 3 10½	31 May 1724.
STENSON C., and Twyford C.	1,050 <i>D</i>	0 0 6	4 Nov. 1739.
STILTON, Hunts -	6,353 <i>F</i>	0 5 1	13 July 1729.
STIRCHLY C., Salop -	1,603 <i>D</i>	0 1 10½	15 June 1740.
STOKE (EAST) C., Notts -	1,258 <i>D</i>	0 0 7½	19 Oct. 1735.
STONE STRATFORD, Bucks	6,754 <i>F</i>	0 3 9	4 Sept. 1737.
STOWERBRIDGE C., Worcest.	2,000	0 2 3	20 Aug. 1732.
STURMINSTER NEWTON, Dorst	6,000 <i>F</i>	0 2 6	9 April 1732.
SUNDERLAND C. -	2,800	0 3 0	18 Mar. 1715-6.
SUSSEX -	3,619 <i>H</i>	—	17 June 1764.
SUTTON MADDOCK C., Salop	1,060	—	7 Nov. 1762.
SWAFFHAM PRIOR, Cam- bridge.	1,734 <i>F</i>	0 3 3	12 Sept. 1736.
SWAVESEY, Cambridge -	1,755 <i>F</i>	0 4 9	4 Dec. 1720.
TAMWORTH C., Stafford -	3,249	0 0 11	24 Aug. 1729.
TEDSWORTH, Oxfordshire -	1,440 <i>F</i>	0 2 2	23 Nov. 1735.
TENBURY C., Worcester -	2,000	0 0 1	12 July 1772.
TETBURY C., Gloucester -	2,600	0 0 4	11 July 1731.
TEWESBURY† C., Gloucester	3,929	0 1 7	10 Sept. 1721.
THETFORD, Norfolk -	—	0 1 3	3 April 1670.
THORNTON HOUGH and Cheltenham.	1,307 <i>F</i>	0 2 10	24 Jan. 1719-20.
THORSBY (SOUTH) C., Linc.	1,000	0 0 7	29 June 1735.
THRAPSTON, Northants -	3,748 <i>F</i>	0 5 0	22 May 1720.
THURSFIELD C., Stafford -	1,165	—	2 Nov. 1766.
TIBSHELFE C., Derby -	1,098	0 1 4	15 Jan. 1726-7.
TILEHURST C., Berks -	1,039	—	27 Oct. 1771.
TIXALL C., Stafford -	1,028	—	24 July 1768.

* 520*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

† Tewkesbury.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
		£ s. d.	
TOMORDEN* C., Lancashire	1,332	—	26 July 1767.
TORRINGTON (GREAT), Devon	4,988 <i>F</i>	0 3 9½	27 Feb. 1725.
TOPSHAM, Devon - -	<i>S</i>	0 5 8	3 Sept. 1676.
TUDELY C., Kent - -	1,125	—	21 July 1765.
TWEEDMOUTH, Durham -	1,087	0 0 1	8 Aug. 1773.
TWYFORD and Stenson -	1,050 <i>D</i>	0 0 6	4 Nov. 1739.
UPCHURCH, &c., Kent -	4,290 <i>I</i>	0 4 1	30 April 1738.
URTON, Essex, & Sleames- ford.	1,940 <i>F</i>	0 4 6	24 June 1716.
USK C., Monmouth -	2,333	0 1 9½	8 April 1722.
WAKEFIELD, York, & Imber	906 <i>F</i>	0 4 7	24 June 1770.
WALKERITH, Lincoln, and Wrexham.	1,425 <i>D</i>	0 3 6	25 Dec. 1715.
WALKINGTON, York - -	1,020 <i>F</i>	0 0 1	25 Oct. 1767.
WALLOP (NEITHER), Hants	—	0† 17 2	5 Oct. 1673.
WALMSLEY C., Lancashire	1,063	—	30 July 1769.
WALTHAM C., Essex -	—	0 1 4	1 Nov. 1671.
WALTHAM ST. LAURENCE, Berks.	—	0 ‡ 1 11	17 Jan. 1674-5.
WALTON-IN-THE-WOULDS C., Leicester.	1,136 <i>D</i>	0 0 5	20 June 1736.
WALTON, P &c., Worcester	1,192 <i>F</i>	0 2 8½	16 Dec. 1739.
WAPPING (St. John), Mid- dlesex.	6,366 <i>F</i>	—	25 Aug. 1728.
WAPPING (St. John), Mid- dlesex.	3,370 <i>F</i>	0 3 4	17 Nov. 1736.
WAREHAM, Dorset - -	<i>F</i>	2 5 2½	10 Dec. 1762.
WAREHORNE C., Kent -	1,157	0 0 2	15 Aug. 1773.
WARMELY§ C., Herts -	2,003	0 1 11½	9 Sept. 1725.
WARWICKSHIRE - -	1,566 <i>H</i>	0 1 9	26 June 1768.
WATCHET, Somerset -	—	0 0 11	29 Sept. 1661.
WATTON, Norfolk - -	—	0 2 9½	25 July 1675.
WEEFORD C., and Hints C., Stafford.	1,255	—	8 Nov. 1767.
WELL C., Lincoln - -	1,201	0 1 0	17 Jan. 1732-3.
WELSHPOOLE, Montgomery	† 1,722	0 4 7½	25 Feb. 1721-2.
WELSHPOOLE C., Montgmy.	2,500	—	22 Nov. 1767.
WEM, Salop - - -	<i>S</i>	0 4 2	25 Dec. 1677.

* Todmorden. † And 5s. 5d. at Chilworth. ‡ And 1s. 1d. at Chilworth.
§ Wormley. ¶ And 6d. at Chilworth.

NAME.	Amount required in £ with reason.	Amount collected.	Date.
WESBECH,* Norfolk, and Ellingham.	1,611 <i>F</i>	£ s. d. 0 3 1½	9 Mar. 1717-8.
WESTHOUGHTON C., Lanc.	1,455	—	7 May 1727.
WESTON (OLD), Hunts -	1,969	0 1 10	6 Sept. 1719.
WETHERBY, York - -	7,533 <i>F</i>	0 6 5½	26 April 1724.
WHEATLEY and Burcott, Oxford.	1,847 <i>F</i>	0 2 11½	16 Oct. 1720.
WHELOCK, Cheshire, and Hornsey.	1,205 <i>F</i>	0 3 0	22 Feb. 1729-30.
WHITEGATE C., Cheshire -	1,214	0 0 7	17 July 1728.
WHITFIELD, Somerset ? -	1,380 <i>F</i>	0 6 3½	19 Aug. 1733.
WHITWORTH C., Lancashire	1,347	0 0 1	19 July 1772.
WILBRAHAM (GREAT), Cambridge.	1,426 <i>F</i>	0 4 2	12 May 1727.
WILTSHIRE and Yorkshire	1,048 <i>HF</i>	0 1 0	2 Aug. 1767.
WIRK WORTH C., Derby -	1,900	0 1 6½	13 Dec. 1724.
? WOODMONTON, Hereford, ? and Poulton.	1,032 <i>F</i>	0 2 6	4 May 1735.
WOOD PLUMPTON, &c., Lancashire.	1,053 <i>F</i>	0 3 8	24 Sept. 1732.
WOOLER C., Northumber- land.	1,146	—	18 Sept. 1763.
WORCESTER, St. Martin's C.	2,271	—	3 Aug. 1766.
WORCESTER, St. Nicholas C.	3,813	0 2 0½	7 Aug. 1726.
WORCESTER, St. Swithun's C.	2,514	0 1 5½	30 March 1729.
WORTHENBURY C., Flint -	1,364	0 1 3½	8 Mar. 1729-30.
WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE, &c., Gloster.	1,085 <i>F</i>	0 3 4½	2 Apr. 1732.
WREXHAM, Denbigh, and Walkerith.	1,425 <i>D</i>	0 3 6	25 Dec. 1715.
WROOT, Lincoln - -	2,686 <i>I</i>	0 3 5	9 Aug. 1730.
WYCOMBE (WEST), &c., Bucks.	5,175 <i>H</i>	0 7 0	23 July 1775.
WYERSDALE C., Lancashire	1,245	0 0 2½	29 Aug. 1731.
YARBURGH, Lincoln -	1,016 <i>F</i>	0 6 2	22 Nov. 1730.
YARME C, York - -	1,772	—	18 Aug. 1728.
YORKSHIRE - - -	1,030 <i>H</i>	0 0 9	9 June 1765.
YORKSHIRE and Wilts -	1,048 <i>HF</i>	0 1 0	2 Aug. 1767.
YORKSHIRE - - -	3,554 <i>I</i>	0 3 9	2 Oct. 1768.

* Wisbeach.

2.—Briefs relating to Persons.

NAME.	Amount collected.	Date.
ARON, John, of Little Drayton, Salop. Damage by fire, 1,070 <i>l</i> .	£ s. d. 0 3 3	26 Aug. 1716.
BARTLETT, Thomas, of Weybridge, Surrey	—	27 Nov. 1664.
BUNDLE, Richard*, of Chertsey, Surrey	0 1 9	5 Sept. 1658.
BUTTS, William, of Kingsweston, Somerserset.	0 1 4	9 July 1665.
CAPON, Philip, of Salvington, in West Tarring, Sussex.	0 1 2	14 Sept. 1662.
CAPTIVES, Distressed - - -	0 1 0†	28 June 1668.
CAPTIVES, Redemption of poore Christian, from Turkish pyrats.	1 7 7	23 Nov. 1670.
CAPTIVES, seamen taken by ye Turks -	0 2 0‡	3 Nov. 1667.
CAPTIVES, two men of ye Ile of Wite taken prisoners into Turkey out of ye vessel of Southt.	0 5 2	30 July 1665.
CHURCH OF GREAT POLAND, Reformed Episcopal.	0 7 4	17 Mar. 1716-7.
COOKE, John, of Wickham, Hants -	0 2 0	6 Oct. 1667.
COWKEEPERS (Damage 24,589 <i>l</i> .) - -	0 7 3	13 Aug. 1715.
COX, Thomas, of Ham, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	0 1 10	25 Dec. 1672.
EDWARDS, Richard, of Whitchurch, Hants.	0 1 7§	16 May 1669.
ENSDALL, Rob., of West Kirby, Worrall, Cheshire.	—	31 July 1665.
HARISON, Henry, "mariner" - -	0 1 6	11 Aug. 1661.
HEMLIN, Robt. - - - -	0 0 9	21 April 1667.
HUNGARIAN SLAVES - - - -	0 1 7	23 April 1671.
LISLE, Henry, of Gisborough - -	0 1 1	26 Feb. 1664-5.
LONG, David, of Norrington, Wilts -	0 1 1	14 Sept. 1662.
OSBURN, John, "Russia merchant" -	0 0 6	28 April 1667.
PESTILENCE, Ye poor distressed with ye	0 9 9	2 Aug. 1665.
PESTILENCE, Ye poor distressed with ye	0 19 0	1 Oct. 1665.
PIERSON, Widow, of Nettlestead, Kent	0 1 0	19 May 1672.
REYNOLDS, George, of Andover, "serge weaver."	0 1 0	5 April 1669.
ROISTON, Mrs. Ann, of Shaw, Berks -	0 1 0	21 Sept. 1662.
SINGER, Edmond, of Litlton, Middlesex	0 6 2	26 Oct. 1673.

* "Husb."

† At Chilworth 4*s*. 4*d*.‡ At Chilworth 1*s*. 3*d*.§ At Chilworth 3*s*. 3*d*.|| At Chilworth 2*s*. 11*d*.

NAME.	Amount collected.	Date.
SPICE, Christopher and John Simone, of Wateringbury, Kent.	£ s. d. 0 1 6	2 Feb. 1661-2.
SUGAR REFINERS in London - - -	0 5 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 Mar. 1672-3.
TITFORD, Charles, of St. Martin's-in- the-Fields, Westminster.	0 2 0	12 Oct. 1662.
VINGOE, Jenkin, of St. Ives, Cornwall (1,000 <i>l.</i> F).	0 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 Feb. 1721-2.
VOUDOIS PROTESTANTS in Piedmont and Savoy.	0 6 2	29 June 1768.
WALTER, Ann, of Redrift, ? Surrey -	0 0 5	15 Feb. 1662-3.

Index to Entries in other Parish Registers relating to Wellow.

THROUGH the kindness of the Clergy I have been permitted to search and make extracts from the Parish Registers of all the Parishes bordering on Wellow, as well as those of the Parishes of Chilworth, Landford, and Timsbury, which were at different times apparently closely connected with Wellow. In addition to these three, the Registers searched were those of Awbridge, Bramshaw, Eling, Lockerley, Michelmersh, North Eling, Plaitford, Romsey, and Sherfield. The following is an Index to all the entries I was able to find where the persons concerned were expressly stated to be resident in Wellow. With the exception of Chilworth all the above-named Parishes have contributed some entries. This Index is framed on the same lines as that to the Wellow Registers, and the explanations given there under Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials as to form, method, &c., apply equally here, excepting that the ages of the persons married at Awbridge, Michelmersh, and Romsey are not entered here owing to an oversight in transcribing.

BAPTISMS.

AWBRIDGE.

MOODY, Arthur Sherborne (Arthur Henry and Rosilla), 22 Jan. 1882.

BRAMSHAW.

BIDDLECOMBE, Samuel Dan (Dan and Ann), 4 July 1886.

KING, John (William and Hester), 19 September 1830.

MACEY, Charles Edward (James Edward and Mary Maria),
7 September 1862.

THOMPSON, Charles Frederick (Arthur and Sarah), 5 Nov. 1865.

— George (George and Ursula), 5 November 1865.

ELING.

- HUMBY, William (*Henry Jones** and Elizabeth), 24 October 1824.
 MACEY, Martha Matilda (*Charles Boud** and Mary), 3 Jan. 1841.
 POLLARD, Caroline (*John Fielder** and Mary), 2 March 1823.

LANDFORD.

- HARRISON, Amy (William and Olive), 30 November 1866.

LOCKERLEY.

- SOUTHWELL, Maryanne (Jonathan and Martha), 30 Nov. 1833.

MICHELMERSH.

- MOORE, Hannah (James and Harriet), 3 November 1833.

NORTH ELING.

- BABY, Ursula (Dan and Rose), 18 June 1876.
 BESSONT, Rosa Jane (Abraham and Mary Ann), 23 June 1878.
 PAINTER, George Harry (Samuel and Kate), 3 Oct. 1875.

PLAITFORD.

- ANDREWS, Albert (James and Eliza), 9 January 1842.
 — Edwin (James and Eliza), 13 October 1833.
 — Sophia Jane (James and Eliza), 21 January 1844.
 BOWLES, Eliza Kate (Charlotte and Henry), 14 August 1876.
 — James (Frederick and Sarah), 25 January 1874.
 — Sarah Jane (Frederic and Sarah), 19 May 1872.
 — William (Frederick and Sarah), 16 January 1876.
 BRIGHT, James (John and Catherine), 10 October 1830.
 — William Cheatar (John and Christian), 23 February 1834.
 FANSTONE, Henry Lewis (Henry and Anne), 21 October 1883.
 HOOD, Alfred (Walter and Ann), 1 November 1874.
 — Mary (Michael and Mary), 1 July 1866.
 HUMBY, Charles (John and Mary), 25 December 1814.
 HURST, Alice Elizabeth (William and Sarah Ann), 8 April 1883.
 — Frederic George (William and Sarah Anne), 7 Aug. 1881.
 — Harold William (William and Sarah Ann), 8 August 1886.
 — Maud Mary (William and Sarah Ann), 1 March 1885.
 LOADER, Emily (William and Dinah), 31 March 1844.
 — Mary (Samuel and Anne), 22 January 1843.
 — Susan (John and Betsey), 4 February 1844.
 LUFFMAN (2): LUFFMAN (2).
 — Ellen Mary (Charles and Mary), 2 October 1842.
 — George Henry (Charles and Mary), 6 July 1845.
 — Joseph (Charles and Mary), 15 July 1838.
 — Sophia (Charles and Mary), 14 January 1834.

* Of Wellow.

MARTIN, Anne (John and Susannah), 4 September 1814.
 NOISE: NOICE.

- Marianne (George and Sarah), 3 November 1816.
- Sophia (George and Sarah), 23 May 1813.
- PEARCE, Henry James (George and Mary), 11 February 1877.
- Mabel Rhoda (George and Mary), 25 December 1881.
- Millie (George and Mary), 13 April, 1884.
- PETTY, James (John and Anne), 31 March 1762.
- POPE, Ellen (Elizabeth), 6 March 1853.
- SNELLGROVE, Olive (Charles and Emma), 6 February 1876.
- TUTT, Dinah (William and Marey), 29 May 1791.
- Elizabeth (George and Lydia), 30 June 1816.
- Emily (Alexander and Jane), 18 October 1835.
- John (William and Marey), 18 April 1790.

SHERFIELD.

- ALLEN, Susan (James and Sarah), 12 July 1857.
- BLAKE, Ruth (Titus and Mary), 26 August 1827.
- EVERETT, Sarah (James and Anne), 30 January 1853.
- FIELDER, Charles (Sarah), 24 October 1830.
- John Edward (George and Deborah), 12 January 1873.
- Mary Anne (George and Deborah), 6 November 1870.
- HARTLEY, Henry (John and Sarah), 6 July 1834.
- Hester (John and Sarah), 1 November 1829.
- Thomas (John and Sarah), 26 February 1832.
- JONES, Ellen Phœbe (Stephen Thomas and Sophy), 15 May 1864.
- LOADER, Ellen (Charles and Mary Anne), 27 October 1867.
- LONG, Caroline (James and Ann), 12 January 1840.
- MUNDY, Edward (Jonas and Mary Anne), 24 December 1871.
- NEWMAN, Frank (James and Martha), 4 November 1877.
- James (James and Martha), 19 October 1879.
- PRESSEY, Mary Anne (William and Charlotte), 30 November 1879.
- REEVES, Hester (James and Sarah), 22 March 1840.
- William (James and Sarah), 28 May 1843.
- RENNEL, William (Robert and Elizabeth), 24 September 1811.
- ROUDE (3): ROUD (2).
- Anne (Job and Anne), 17 November 1833.
- Charles (James and Mary), 5 November 1865.
- Emma (Job and Ann), 26 November 1837.
- George (James and Mary), 10 May 1863.
- Job (Job and Ann), 1 February 1835.
- SANCKY, Mary (John), 23 July 1643.
- SILLENCY, Ann (George and Elisabeth), 30 July 1848.
- George (George and Elisabeth), 24 December 1846.
- SOUTHWELL, James (William and Caroline), 10 August 1834.
- Mary Ann (William and Mary), 16 August 1835.
- Samuel (William and Mary), 11 July 1841.

- TRODD, Druscilla (John and Druscilla), 6 May 1883.
 — Eva (John and Drucilla), 6 June 1886. [1868.
 WEEKS, Frank Henry (George Henry and Mary Anne) 13 Dec.
 — Helen (George Henry and Mary Ann), 7 September 1873.
 — Kate Louisa (George Henry and Mary Anne), 23 July 1871.
 — Walter (George Henry and Mary Ann), 13 February 1876.
 WILLIAMS, Alfred (Joseph and Mary), 4 August 1867.
 — Ralph (Joseph and Mary), 6 July 1866.

MARRIAGES.



MALES.

AWBRIDGE.

- WEBB, George (Joseph), Awbridge, and Hester Southwell, 29 Dec. 1887.

BRAMSHAW.

- ANDREWS, Albert (James), Wellow, 35, and Clara Mills, 5 Dec. 1881.
 ASHLEY, James, of Wellow, and Mary Dibden, 3 November 1778.
 — James, of Wellow (W.), and Sarah Dibden, 9 June 1783.
 BOWLES, Henry Edwin (John), Wellow, and Charlotte Dibden, 26 June 1872. [1876.
 DIBDEN, Uriah, (Edmund) Wellow, 29, & Mary Prince, 28 October
 HELLER, Robert, of Wellow, and Alice Stent (?), 29 Sept. 1631.
 HENBEST, William, of Bramshaw, and Margaret Maury,* 24 Nov. 1812.
 LANGRIDGE, Silvester (W.), Wellow, and Catherine Dovey, 6 Nov.
 PETTY, John, of Wellow, and Ruth New, 12 April 1737. [1770.
 PORTER, Charles, of Wellow, and Mary Bampton, 10 Nov. 1778.
 — James, of Wellow, and Mary Arthur, 10 December 1716.
 — Matthew, of Wellow, and Hannah Bampton, 13 July 1779.

ELING.

- ALDRIDGE, Richard, of Wellow, and Anne Metyear, 12 Jan. 1761.
 ATKINS, James, of Wellow, and Mary Lane, 5 January 1767. *L.*
 — James, of Wellow, and Harriet Penford, 28 October 1813. *L.*
 — John, of Wellow, and Sarah Lane, 6 June 1760. *L.*

* She signs Maurey.

- BUDDEN, James, of Wellow, and Mary New, 15 April 1792.
 DUKE, John, of Wellow, and Margaret Holloway, 18 Oct. 1794.
 GILLINGHAM, Henry (Henry), Wellow, 29, and Hannah Billen,
 20 January 1885.
 HIDE, William, of Eling, & Frances Iremonger, 26 March 1676. *L.*
 KIMBER, William, of Wellow, and Hannah Grove, 4 Feb. 1777.
 LUCAS, John, of Wellow, and Sarah Plowman, 21 February 1804. *L.*
 PALMER, John, of Wellow, and Mary Pettey, 30 October 1733.
 PAWLMOORE, Thos., of Wellow, and Anna Mariah Meacher, 10 Aug.
 1774. [1783. *L.*
 PETTY, John, of Wellow, and Elizabeth Longland, 13 February
 POPE, Henry (*W.*) (James), Wellow, 36, and Kitty Norman, 5 June
 1861. *L.*
 PRAGNELL, William, of Wellow, and Ann Meacher, 4 Oct. 1788.
 RUSSEN, William, of Wellow, & Eleanor Edmunds, 10 Dec. 1773. *L.*
 SAWYER, Bartholomew, of Wellow, and Frances Greetam, 10 July
 1764. *L.*

LANDFORD.

- HULL, George, of Landford, and Mary Reynolds, 1 Sept. 1787.
 IRISH, David, of Wellow*, and Sarah Peace, 18 November 1793.
 LAMBOURNE, James (John), Wellow, and Eliza King, 10 June 1850.
 MAURY, William, of Wellow, and Sarah Tucker, 12 August 1805.
 NEWCOME, Peter, of Wellow, and Ann Hascar, 1726.†
 PALMER, Timothy, of Wellow, and Eliz. Chalk, 7 February 1771.
 POINTER, George (Charles), Wellow, 21, and Sarah Sillence,
 13 April 1861. [1855.
 — James (*W.*) (James), Wellow, 29, and Louisa Moody, 17 May
 WHITMARSH, Aaron, of Wellow, & Elizabeth Grayer, 22 Jan. 1816.

LOCKERLEY.

- BATH, Nicolas, of Wellow, and Ann Bedford, 14 July 1681.
 DENNETT, William, of Lockerley, and Maryanne Southwell, 30 No-
 vember 1833.
 MOODY, James (Silas), Wellow, 23, and Ann Morgan, 24 Dec. 1853.
 PRANGNELL, John (Charles), Wellow, & Ann Saunders, 23 Sept. 1845.
 ROGERS, Michael Martan, of Wellow, and Christian Southwell,
 21 November 1786.

MICHELMERSH.

- MOODY, George (Silas), Wellow, and Sarah Roud, 3 Dec. 1859.
 PRANGNELL, Charles, of Wellow, and Ann Roud, 30 July 1812.

* Residing in Landford.

† Married in Wellow Church; Mr. Newcome was Vicar of Wellow.

NORTH ELING.

- BARTON, George (John), North Eling, 26, and Ellen Biddlecombe,
2 April 1883. [1857.]
EDWARDS, Samuel (George), Wellow, 27, and Emma Mills, 23 June

PLAITFORD.

- AISHLEY, James, of Wellow, and Martha Noice, 23 January 1815.
ALFORD, Robert William (William), Wellow, 26, and Elizabeth
Noyce, 27 October 1875. *Reg. Cert.* [1837.]
ALLSOP, Josiah (Joseph), Wellow, and Harriett Cocks, 16 August
ATKENS, James, of Wellow, and Sarah Tutt, 31 May 1757.
BROWN, William, of Wellow, and Elizabeth Cheater, 14 Oct. 1805.
BUNGAY, George (George), Plaitford, and Sophia Jane Bundy,
6 December 1873.
DAWKINS, Joseph, of Wellow, and Elizh. Bowles, 17 April 1797.
— Joseph James (Charles), Wellow, 27, and Bessie Edwards,
29 May 1886. [1828.]
DIBDEN, James Painter, of Plaitford, and Elizabeth Parsells, 26 July
ELKINS, Charles (Timothy), Plaitford, 25, and Annetta Hannah
Statia Hibbert, 11 March 1882. [combe, 7 April 1879.]
HOOD, Robin (Michael), Plaitford, 22, and Sarah Elizabeth Biddle-
HUCHEN, Henery, of Wellow, and Marey Hembury, 23 Oct. 1749.
HURST, William (John), Plaitford, 29, and Sarah Anne Porter,
26 March 1879. [1844.]
JONES, James (James), Plaitford, and Elizabeth Noyce, 22 Nov.
MOODY, Roger, of Wellow, and Hannah Compton, 20 June 1795. *L.*
MOOR, Samuel Evans, of Wellow, and Mary Noice, 13 Feb. 1793.
NOYCE, Joseph (John), Wellow, and Jane Tutt, 9 May 1848.
PALMER, Thomas, of Wellow, and Sarah Batt, 29 Sept. 1724.
PEARCE, George (W.) (George), Wellow, 35, and Mary Bungay,
26 February 1876.
— Richard, of Wellow, and Mary Withers, 15 February 1802.
PETTY, Robert, of Wellow, and Martha Petty, 25 February 1754.
RUSSELL, Thomas (Thomas), Wellow, & Harriet Pearce, 25 Dec. 1847.
SAYEB, Isaack, of Wellow, and Elizabeth Hembury, 22 Feb. 1764.
SINAT, William, of Plaitford, & Mary Whitmarsh, 27 May 1755. *L.*
TUGBEY, James (James), Plaitford, 29, and Hannah Moody, 15 Oct.
TUTT, George, of Wellow, and Lydia Martin, 2 Aug. 1814. [1859.]
WHITEMASH: WHITMERSH.
— Aaron, of Wellow, and Mary Brown, 13 February 1781.
— Wm., of Wellow, and Mary Lucas, 6 September 1765.

ROMSEY.

- ALLSOP, Josiah (Josiah), Wellow, and Ellen Elizabeth Lordan,
19 September 1871.
ASHLEY, Ambrose, of Wellow, and Sarah Murray, 29 Nov. 1781. *L.*

- BENNETT, Thomas (*W.*) (Thomas), Wellow, and Harriet Mabbett, 16 January 1884. *L.*
- BETTERIDGE, John, of Lockerley, and Martha Gray, 9 Aug. 1742.
- CURTIS, Edward (John), Wellow, & Ellen Biddlecombe, 13 Oct. 1859.
- DEWEY, Thomas, of Wellow, and Elizabeth Young, 26 Sept. 1765.
- GODDARD, Thos., of Wellow, & Elizabeth Holley, 13 Oct. 1801. *L.*
- HOLLEY, Samuel, of Wellow, and Sarah Lovell, 22 July 1802.
- INMAN, Thos., of Romsey, and Betty Rout, 2 February 1796. *L.*
- JAMES, William, of Romsey, and Ann Sawyer, 3 June 1800.
- LAMING, Thomas, of Dunwood, & Jane Crockford, 29 Aug. 1814.
- LAVERTON, James, of Wellow, and Louisa Hunt, 2 Feb. 1830. *L.*
- MAJOR, William, of Wellow, and Sarah Ware, 6 June 1813.
- MITCHELL, Thomas, of Wellow, & Barbara Chandler, 3 Jan. 1822. *L.*
- MOODY, George, of Wellow, and Eliz. Barry, 6 May 1808.
- MOORE, William (William), Wellow, & Harriet Mills, 17 Oct. 1863.
- MORRIS, Michael, of Wellow, and Mary Jones, 4 January 1765.
- NEWPORT, Edwin Adolphus (John), Wellow, and Eliza Emily West, 18 September 1867.
- NOYCE, John, of Wellow, and Ann Petty, 24 May 1743.
- OVER, Thomas, of Romsey, and Ann Amey, 23 July 1791. *L.*
- PAYNE, James, of Wellow, & Mary Ann Clerk, 10 June 1823. *L.*
- PEARCE, Isaac, of Wellow, and Ann Sharp, 28 Sept. 1754. *L.*
- PETTY, James, of Wellow, and Mary James, 16 June 1758.
- John, of Wellow, and Sarah Ransom, 28 October 1762. *L.*
- John (*W.*), Wellow, & Emma Newman, 20 Feb. 1832. *L.*
- William Newman (John James), Wellow, and Elizabeth Duell Hurst, 29 April 1857. *L.* [1856.*]
- PRATT, Henry (Henry), Wellow, & Charlotte Richards, 16 Aug.
- PRIESTLEY, David, of Wellow, and Sarah Russell, 24 Nov. 1799.
- RAWLINGS, George, of Wellow, & Mary Stone, 12 March 1843. *L.*
- REEKS, George, of Wellow, and Sarah Sayer, 1 August 1763. *L.*
- SCAMMELL, Charles (Thomas), Wellow, and Ellen England, 26 March† 1870. [1822.]
- SNELGROVE, Thomas, of Wellow, and Sarah Freemantle, 18 April
- SOUTHWELL, John (William), Wellow, and Sarah Scammell, 12 December 1857.*
- WATERMAN, Samuel, of Romsey, & Sarah Jones, 15 April 1813. *L.*
- WHITMARSH, Elijah (Thomas), Embley Gate, and Emily Charles 20 November 1870.

SHERFIELD.

- ALLEN, James (William), Wellow, and Sarah Bell, 15 Oct. 1853.
- John, of Wellow, and Mary Loder, 17 April 1797.
- BRIDLE, William (*W.*), Wellow, & Mary Burnett, 23 Nov. 1756. *L.*
- CURTIS, William (John), Wellow, and Mary Bell, 1 January 1850.

* After Banns published at the Union.

† Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.

- FIELDER, George (Edward), Sherfield, 27, and Deborah Lane,
16 November 1867.
- GRANT, George (W.), Sherfield, & Sarah Lovell, 24 Mar. 1837. *L.*
- HEWLETT, John, of Wellow, and Leah Noble, 27 October 1794.
- HUNT, Andrew, of Wellow, and Elizabeth Noble, 14 Nov. 1805. *L.*
- KERVILL, Walter, of Wellow, and Sibilla Steeney, 1 August 1648.
- LOADER, Robert (William), Wellow, 24, and Matilda Kemish,
23 November 1871. [1854.]
- William (William), Wellow, 23, & Susan Southwell, 14 Dec.
MOODY, Arthur Henry (Henry), Sherfield, 21, and Rosilia Parker,
11 October 1879. [1855.]
- James (Moses), Wellow, 22, and Mary Ann Noble, 15 Sept.
- John (Moses), Wellow, 27, and Elizabeth Bell, 25 Dec. 1857.
- POPE, George (William), Wellow, and Ann Haskett, 23 Sept. 1840.
- SANSOM, William (William), Wellow, and Susannah Marshall,
1 January 1856.
- SILENCE, Silas (Moses), Wellow, and Ann Marshall, 14 Oct. 1849.
- SOUTHWELL, Charles (Joseph), Wellow, 25, and Hannah Hatcher,
18 April 1839.
- Jonathan (W.), Wellow, and Martha White, 27 July 1807.
- WARWICK, George (Richard), Sherfield, & Sarah Munday, 25 Jan.
1846. [28 March 1883.]
- WILLIAMS, Arthur Joseph (Joseph), Wellow, and Emma Rixon,

FEMALES.

AWBRIDGE.

- SOUTHWELL, Hester (George), Wellow, & George Webb, 29 Dec. 1887.

BRAMSHAW.

- ARTHUR, Mary, of Sherfield, and James Porter, 10 December 1716.
- BAMPTON, Hannah, of Bramshaw, & Matthew Porter, 13 July 1779.
- Mary, of Bramshaw, and Charles Porter, 10 Nov. 1778.
- DIBDEN, Charlotte (Moses), Bramshaw, 19, and Henry Edwin
Bowles, 26 June 1872.
- Mary, of Bramshaw, and James Ashley, 3 November 1778.
- Sarah, of Bramshaw, and James Ashley, 9 June 1783.
- DOVEY, Catherine, of Bramshaw, and Silvester Langridge, 6 Nov.
1770. [1812.]
- MAURY*, Margaret, of Wellow, and William Henbest, 24 Nov.
- MILLS, Clara (George), Bramshaw, 22, and Albert Andrews,
5 December 1881.

* She signs Maurey.

NEW, Ruth, of Bramshaw, and John Petty, 12 April 1737.
 PRINCE, Mary (William), Bramshaw, 28, and Uriah Dibden,
 28 October 1876.
 STENT P, Alice, of Bramshaw, and Robert Heller, 29 Sept. 1631.

ELING.

BILLEN, Hannah (William), Eling, 23, and Henry Gillingham,
 20 January 1885.
 EDMUNDS, Eleanor, of Eling, and William Russen, 10 Dec. 1773. *L.*
 GREETAM, Frances, of Eling, and Bartholomew Sawyer, 10 July
 1764. *L.*
 GROVE, Hannah, of Eling, and William Kimber, 4 February 1777.
 HOLLOWAY, Margaret, of Eling, and John Duke, 18 October 1794.
 IREMONGER, Frances (W.), Wellow, and William Hide, 26 March
 1676. *L.*
 LANE, Mary (John), Eling, and James Atkins, 5 Jan. 1767. *L.*
 — Sarah, of Eling, and John Atkins, 6 June 1760. *L.*
 LONGLAND, Elizabeth, of Eling, and John Petty, 13 Feb. 1783. *L.*
 MEACHER (2): METYEAR.
 — Ann, of Eling, and William Pragnell, 4 October 1788.
 — Anna Mariah, of Eling, and Thos. Pawlmore, 10 Aug. 1774.
 — Anne, of Eling, and Richard Aldridge, 12 January 1761.
 NEW, Mary, of Eling, and James Budden, 15 April 1792.
 NORMAN, Kitty (James), Hounsdown, 39, and Henry Pope, 5 June
 1861. *L.*
 PENFORD, Harriet, of Eling, and James Atkins, 28 Oct. 1813. *L.*
 PETTEY, Mary, of Eling, and John Palmer, 30 October 1733.
 PLOWMAN, Sarah, of Eling, and John Lucas, 21 February 1804. *L.*

LANDFORD.

CHALK, Eliz., of Landford, and Timothy Palmer, 7 February 1771.
 GRAYER, Elizabeth, of Landford, and Aaron Whitmarsh, 22 Jan.
 1816.
 HASCAR, Ann, of Wellow, and Peter Newcome, 1726.* [1850.
 KING, Eliza (William), Landford, and James Lambourne, 10 June
 MOODY, Louisa (Dan), Landford, 24, and James Pointer, 17 May
 1855.
 PEACE, Sarah, of Whiteparish†, and David Irish, 18 Nov. 1793.
 REYNOLDS, Mary, of Wellow, and George Hull, 1 September 1787.
 SILENCE, Sarah (George), Landford, 19, and George Pointer,
 13 April 1861.
 TUCKER, Sarah, of Landford, and William Maury, 12 Aug. 1805.

* Married in Wellow Church.

† Residing in Landford.

LOCKERLEY.

- BEDFORD, Ann, of Lockerley, and Nicolas Bath, 14 July 1681.
 MORGAN, Ann (John), Lockerley, 23, and James Moody, 24 Dec. 1853. [1845.
 SAUNDERS, Ann (John), Lockerley, and John Prangnell, 23 Sept.
 SOUTHWELL, Christian, of Lockerley, and Michael Martan Rogers, 21 November 1786.
 — Maryanne, of Wellow, and William Dennett, 30 Nov. 1833.

MICHELMERSH.

ROUD: ROUDE.

- Ann, of Michelmersh, and Charles Prangnell, 30 July 1812.
 — Sarah (William), Michelmersh, & George Moody, 3 Dec. 1859.

NORTH ELING.

- BIDDLECOMBE, Ellen (Thomas), Wellow, 19, and George Barton, 2 April 1883. [23 June 1857.
 MILLS, Emma (George), North Eling, 21, and Samuel Edwards,

PLAITFORD.

- BATT, Sarah, of Plaitford, and Thomas Palmer, 29 Sept. 1724.
 BIDDLECOMBE, Sarah Elizabeth (James), Wellow, 19, and Robin Hood, 7 April 1879.
 BOWLES, Elizah., of Plaitford, and Joseph Dawkins, 17 April 1797.
 BROWN, Mary, of Plaitford, and Aaron Whitmarsh, 13 Feb. 1781.
 BUNDY, Sophia Jane, of Wellow*, & George Bungay, 6 Dec. 1873.
 BUNGAY, Mary†, Plaitford, 24, and George Pearce, 26 Feb. 1876.
 CHEATER, Elizabeth, of Plaitford, & William Brown, 14 Oct. 1805.
 COCKS, Harriett (James), Plaitford, & Josiah Allsop, 16 Aug. 1837.
 COMPTON, Hannah, of Plaitford, & Roger Moody, 20 June 1795. *L.*
 EDWARDS, Bessie (Samuel), Plaitford, 21, and Joseph James
 HEMBERTY: HEMBURY. [Dawkins, 29 May 1886.
 — Elizabeth, of Plaitford, and Isaack Sayer, 22 February 1764.
 — Marey, of Plaitford, and Henery Huchen, 23 October 1749.
 HIBBERT, Annetta Hannah Statia (Thomas Henry), Wellow, 22, and Charles Elkins, 11 March 1882.
 LUCAS, Mary, of Plaitford, and Wm. Whitemash, 6 Sept. 1765.
 MARTIN, Lydia, of Plaitford, and George Tutt, 2 August 1814.
 MOODY, Hannah (Silas), Wellow, 23, and James Tugbey, 15 Oct. 1859.
 NOICE (2): NOYCE (2). [1859.
 — Elizabeth (John), Wellow, and James Jones, 22 Nov. 1844.
 — Elizabeth (James Jones†), Plaitford, 32, and Robert William Alford, 27 October 1875. *Reg. Cert.*
 — Martha, of Plaitford, and James Aishley, 23 January 1815.
 — Mary, of Plaitford, and Samuel Evans Moor, 13 Feb. 1793.

* Father's name not entered in Register.

† Illegitimate daughter.

- PARSELLS, Elizabeth, of Wellow, and James Painter Dibden,
26 July 1828. [1847.]
PEARCE, Harriet (James), Plaitford, and Thomas Russell, 25 Dec.
PETTY, Martha, of Plaitford, and Robert Petty, 25 February 1754.
PORTER, Sarah Anne (James), Wellow, 29, and William Hurst,
26 March 1879.
TUTT, Jane (George), Plaitford, and Joseph Noyce, 9 May 1848.
— Sarah, of Plaitford, and James Atkins, 31 May 1757.
WHITMARSH, Mary, of Wellow, & William Sinat, 27 May 1755. *L.*
WITHERS, Mary, of Plaitford, and Richard Pearce, 15 Feb. 1802.

ROMSEY.

- AMEY, Ann, of Wellow, and Thomas Over, 23 July 1791. *L.*
BARRY, Eliz., of Romsey, and George Moody, 6 May 1808.
BIDDLECOMBE, Ellen (James), Romsey, and Edward Curtis, 13 Oct.
1859.
CHANDLER, Barbara, of Romsey, & Thomas Mitchell, 3 Jan. 1822. *L.*
CHARLES, Emily (William), Romsey, and Elijah Whitmarsh,
20 November 1870.
CLERK, Mary Ann, of Romsey, & James Payne, 10 June 1823. *L.*
CROCKFORD, Jane, of Dunwood, & Thomas Laming, 29 Aug. 1814.
ENGLAND, Ellen (John), Wellow, & Charles Scammell, 26 March
1870.* [1822.]
FREEMANTLE, Sarah, of Romsey, and Thomas Snellgrove, 18 April
GRAY, Martha, of Wellow, and John Betteridge, 9 August 1742.
HOLLEY, Elizabeth, of Romsey, & Thos. Goddard, 13 Oct. 1801. *L.*
HUNT, Louisa, of Romsey, and James Laverton, 2 Feb. 1830. *L.*
HURST, Elizabeth Duell (Henry), Romsey, and William Newman
Petty, 29 April 1857. *L.*
JAMES, Mary, of Romsey, and James Petty, 16 June 1758.
JONES, Mary, of Romsey, and Michael Morris, 4 Jan. 1765. *L.*
— Sarah, of Wellow, and Samuel Waterman, 15 April 1813. *L.*
LORDAN, Ellen Elizabeth (Christopher Legge), Romsey, and Josiah
Allsop, 19 September 1871.
LOVELL, Sarah, of Wellow, and Samuel Holley, 22 July 1802.
MABBETT, Harriet (George), Romsey, and Thomas Bennett,
16 January 1884. *L.*
MILLS, Harriet (William), Romsey, & William Moore, 17 Oct. 1863.
MURRAY, Sarah, of Romsey, & Ambrose Ashley, 29 Nov. 1781. *L.*
NEWMAN, Emma, of Romsey, and John Petty, 20 Feb. 1832. *L.*
PETTY, Ann, of Mottisfont, and John Noyce, 24 May 1743.
RANSOM, Sarah, of Romsey, and John Petty, 28 October 1762. *L.*
RICHARDS, Charlotte (John), Romsey, & Henry Pratt, 16 Aug. 1856.†
ROUT, Betty, of Wellow, and Thos. Inman, 2 February 1796. *L.*
RUSSELL, Sarah, of Romsey, and David Priestley, 24 Nov. 1799.

* Superintendent Registrar's Certificate.

† After Banns published at the Union.

SAWYER, Ann, of Wellow, and William James, 3 June 1800.
 SAYER, Sarah, of Romsey, and George Reeks, 1 August 1763. *L.*
 SCAMMELL, Sarah (Thomas), Romsey, and John Southwell, 12 Dec.
 SHARP, Ann, of Romsey, & Isaac Pearce, 28 Sept. 1754. *L.* [1857*
 STONE, Mary, of Romsey, & George Rawlings, 12 March 1843. *L.*
 WARE, Sarah, of Romsey, and William Major, 6 June 1813.
 WEST, Eliza Emily (William), Romsey, and Edwin Adolphus
 Newport, 18 September 1867.
 YOUNG, Elizabeth, of Romsey, and Thomas Dewey, 26 Sept. 1765.

SHERFIELD.

BELL, Elizabeth (Daniel), Sherfield, 25, and John Moody, 25 Dec.
 1857.
 — Mary (Daniel), Sherfield, and William Curtis, 1 Jan. 1850.
 — Sarah (W.) (William Marshall), Sherfield, and James Allen,
 15 October 1853.
 BURNETT, Mary, of Sherfield, and Wm. Bridle, 23 Nov. 1756. *L.*
 HASKETT, Ann (W.) (Henry Long), Sherfield, and George Pope,
 23 September 1840.
 HATCHER, Hannah (William), Sherfield, and Charles Southwell,
 18 April 1839.
 KEMISH, Matilda (Samuel), Sherfield, 26, and Robert Loader,
 23 November 1871. [1867.
 LANE, Deborah (John), Wellow, 22, and George Fielder, 16 Nov.
 LODER, Mary, of Sherfield, and John Allen, 17 April 1797.
 LOVELL, Sarah, of Wellow, and George Grant, 24 March 1837. *L.*
 MARSHALL, Ann (William), Sherfield, and Silas Sillence, 14 Oct.
 1849. [1856.
 — Susannah (William), Sherfield, and William Sansom, 1 Jan.
 MUNDAY, Sarah (John), Wellow, and George Warwick, 25 Jan.
 1846.
 NOBLE, Elizabeth, of Sherfield, and Andrew Hunt, 14 Nov. 1805. *L.*
 — Leah, of Sherfield, and John Hewlett, 27 October 1794.
 — Mary Ann (Stephen), Sherfield, 28, and James Moody,
 15 September 1855. [11 October 1879.
 PARKER, Rosilia (Daniel), Wellow, 22, and Arthur Henry Moody,
 RIXON, Emma (James), Sherfield, and Arthur Joseph Williams,
 28 March 1883. [14 December 1854.
 SOUTHWELL, Sarah (William), Sherfield, 18, and William Loader,
 STEENEY, Sibilla, of Sherfield, and Walter Kervill, 1 August 1648.
 WHITE, Martha, of Sherfield, and Jonathan Southwell, 27 July 1807.

* After Banns published at the Union.

BURIALS.



BRAMSHAW.

- BATTEN, Christian* (39), 24 July 1830.
—— Joseph (70), 27 March 1867.
DOVEY, John (61), 31 May 1861.
FIELDER, Timothy (75), 26 May 1886.
HENBEST, Mary Ann (26), 29 November 1865.
MILLS, George (74), 10 July 1871.
—— Mary (68), 4 May 1872.
—— Mary (76), 11 July 1877.
MOODY, Alfred Edward (17), 12 October 1880.
ROBERTS, George x, 26 November 1868.
—— George William (5 months), 29 January 1887.
WEEKS, John (53), 23 January 1871.

LANDFORD.

- PETTY, Charles (60), 25 March 1816.

LOCKERLEY.

- HELIER, Mary (89), 29 January 1855.

MICHELMERSH.

- ALDRIDGE, Elizabeth, 10 July 1729.
—— Elizabeth, 25 July 1731.
GEARY, John (81), 19 September 1833.
PITTER, Alice, 15 September 1727.

NORTH ELING.

- BRIGHT, John (74), 16 December 1874.
DUNNINGS, Sarah (39), 19 December 1879.
POINTER, Caroline (59), 18 June 1880.
—— Emma (66), 18 February 1886.

* Wife of James Batten, of "No Man's Land, now Wellow."

PLAITFORD.

- ANDREWS, Edwin (2 months), 17 November 1833.
BENNETT, Hannah (77), 9 October 1868.
— Thomas (76), 1 January 1860.
BOWLES, Eliza Kate (5 days), 16 August 1876.
BRIGHT, Elizabeth (80), 7 February 1880.
• BUNGAY, James (81), 9 February 1885.
COCKS, Florence x, 28 September 1862.
FIELDER James (83), 22 April 1875.
GOFFE or GOUGH, Matthew (40), 2 July 1841.
KIMBER, James (72), 30 August 1835.
LUFFMAN, John (2), 11 March 1838.
— Sophia (22 months), 18 July 1835.
MARTEN, Rachel (70), 16 September 1832.
PAVY, James (85), 10 December 1847.
POINTER, Kiver (72), 27 May 1821.
RICHARDS, John (77), 1 February 1883.
— Mary Florence (41), 5 November 1881.
RUSSELL, Ann (5 weeks), 21 July 1854.
— Mary Ann (7 weeks), 17 October 1855.
STREET, William (82), 22 April 1836.
SYKES, Charles (30), 2 September 1823.
TUTT, Alexander (10), 7 January 1844.
— Alexander (69), 24 January 1877.
— Edwin (6), 24 December 1840.
— Ellen (2), 29 December 1844.
— James (59), 5 October 1860.
— Mary (85), 23 November 1846.
— William (94), 2 March 1844.

SHERFIELD.

- LEACH, Thomas (88), 26 April 1813.
REEVES, William (58), 13 July 1854.
ROGERS, Mary (82), 9 April 1834.
ROUD, Emily (4), 28 July 1879.
— Kate (13), 1 April 1885.
STREET, Maria (77), 30 March 1834.
WILLIAMS, Mary (54), 17 September 1880.

TIMSBURY.

- BLAKE, Mary, 29 October 1724. *Dunwood*.
CABLE, Amy, 22 August 1728. *Emley*.
GOODAKER, Mrs. Timothy (76), 22 October 1726.
SAVAGE, Robt., 16 September 1729.
-

London:

**PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
Her Majesty's Printers,
DOWNS PARK ROAD, HACKNEY.**



Br 5244.50.25

Index to the registers of baptisms,

Widener Library

006887688



3 2044 081 231 102